

Season 1938

Regular users of the site over the past few years will have noticed, and probably made use of, the pre-war files supplied by Bob Ozanne. These files covered the National League First and Second Divisions and National Trophy in 1938 and were, I believe, the first time the results from these leagues were published on-line.

Over recent years, the Speedway Researcher website has grown and the information we have gained has exceeded our expectations. This has led to Bob's files being a bit out of date and in need of an update.

The Complete Season Results files compiled by Steve Wilkes and Gary Done for the post 1965 years have worked well and we have decided to replicate these files for the 1928-64 era.

In doing so, we pay tribute to Bob Ozanne and to Brian Collins whose excellent pre-war information also contributed to this work.

The key to this file is using the CTRL F function on the keyboard. By pressing these keys together, you can open a search box which allows you to look for the information you require. For example, by pressing these keys and typing in National League, will bring up the National League fixtures.

One of the main problems in putting the file together is that a number of riders had nicknames or are programmed with their surname as a constant but with different initials or first names. In cases such as this I have added notes to try and give the best information I can as to who I think competed. Again, this may be subject to change as and when new information coming to light.

Any missing information or amendments would be gratefully received.

Matt Jackson

mattjackson68@btinternet.com

New Cross, Wednesday 30th March 1938 (Opening Cup)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Goldy Restall	1	2	1	F		4
	Harry Bowler	0	0	2	0		2
	Tommy Price	3	2	2	2		9
	Roy Dook	2	1	1	0		4
	Harry Shepherd	1	1	1	1		4
	Eric Gregory	2	1	3	3		9
	Tommy Croombs	F	3	2	1		6
	Stan Greatrex	3	0	0	0		3
	Geoff Pymar	1	3	F	3		7
	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12
	Frank Goulden	0	0	1	F		1
	Eric Chitty	2	3	3	3		11
	George Wilks	0	0	3	2		5
	Eric Langton	3	2	0	1		6
	Malcolm Craven	1	1	2	2		6
	Joe Francis	2	2	F			4

1	Price, Dook, Restall, Bowler	62.6
2	Greatrex, Gregory, Shepherd, Croombs (fell)	61.2
3	Newton, Chitty, Pymar, Goulden	59.0
4	Langton, Francis, Craven, Wilks	61.6
5	Pymar, Restall, Shepherd, Wilks	61.0
6	Newton, Langton, Gregory, Bowler	59.6
7	Croombs, Price, Craven, Goulden	61.6
8	Chitty, Francis, Dook, Greatrex	59.6
9	Chitty, Croombs, Restall, Langton	61.0
10	Wilks, Bowler, Goulden, Greatrex	62.2
11	Gregory, Restall (fell), Goulden (fell), Francis (fell)	63.0
12	Gregory, Craven, Dook, Pymar (fell)	61.6
13	Newton, Price, Shepherd (three riders only)	61.4
14	Chitty, Craven, Shepherd, Bowler	61.6
15	Pymar, Price, Langton, Greatrex	61.2
16	Newton, Wilks, Croombs, Dook	60.8
Final	Chitty, Price, Gregory, Newton (fell)	60.4

Dagenham, Sunday 3rd April 1938

Opening Scratch Race

1. Malcolm Craven, Dick Harris, George Pepper, Doug Wells, 77.0
2. Frank Hodgson, Fred Tuck, Dick Geary, Les Amon, 78.2
3. Charlie Challis, Eddie Pye (ret), Don Houghton (ret), J.A. Mullard (ret), 81.6
4. Stan Williams, Jimmy Hall, Ronnie Hepden, Arthur Pilgrim, 81.8

SF1: Frank Hodgson, Malcolm Craven, Dick Harris, Fred Tuck, 74.8

SF2: Charlie Challis, Jimmy Hall, Stan Williams, 81.4

Final: Malcolm Craven, Frank Hodgson, Jimmy Hall, Charlie Challis, 75.0

Junior Scratch Races

1. Jim Alford, Ernie Pawson, (Harry Rogers, Alex Gray, Horace Richardson), 82.4
2. Jim Alford, Harry Rogers, Alex Gray, (Ron Seddon, Horace Richardson), 84.8

Reserves' Scratch Race

Bob Wells, Fred Wiseman, Nobby Stock, 87.0

Special Scratch Race

George Pepper, Ron Hepden, Dick Geary, 87.0

Match Race (Two Laps, Rolling Start)

1. Doug Wells beat Fred Tuck, 37.8
 2. Frank Hodgson beat Malcolm Craven, 36.8
- Final: Frank Hodgson beat Doug Wells, 36.8

April Scratch Race

1. Dick Harris, Les Amon, (Dick Geary, J.A. Mullard), 79.0
 2. Charlie Challis, George Pepper, (Don Houghton, Ron Hepden), 79.8
 3. Eddie Pye, Arthur Pilgrim, (Jimmy Hall, Nobby Stock), 82.4
 4. Stan Williams, Jimmy Hall, Bob Wells, Jack Cooley, 81.8
- Final: Dick Harris, Eddie Pye, Stan Williams, Charlie Challis

Dagenham Hurricane

Final: Frank Hodgson, Dick Harris, Eddie Pye, Doug Wells

New Cross, Wednesday 6th April 1938 (Track Pairs)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Geoff Pymar	R	1	1	R		2	2
	Nobby Key	R	0	0	R		0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	2	0	2	2		6	11
	Goldy Restall	3	1	1	0		5	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	George Newton	R	2	2	1		5	13
	Joe Francis	2	3	3	0		8	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	15
	Frank Varey	R	1	0	2		3	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	George Wilks	2	0	1	3		6	9
	Eric Gregory	0	2	0	1		3	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	3		12	19
	Arthur Atkinson	1	2	2	2		7	

1	Restall, Greatrex, Key (ret), Pymar (ret)	63.6
2	Langton, Francis, Varey (ret), Newton (ret)	60.8
3	Chitty, Wilks, Atkinson, Gregory	60.0
4	Francis, Newton, Pymar, Key	61.6
5	Langton, Gregory, Varey, Wilks	61.0
6	Chitty, Atkinson, Restall, Greatrex	60.2
7	Francis, Newton, Wilks, Gregory	60.7
8	Langton, Greatrex, Restall, Varey	61.6
9	Chitty, Atkinson, Pymar, Key	62.0
10	Wilks, Greatrex, Gregory, Restall	59.8
11	Langton, Varey, Pymar (ret), Key (ret)	61.4
12	Chitty, Atkinson, Newton, Francis	61.0

Birmingham v West Ham Reserves, Wednesday 6th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	-		3			3	
2	Bob Lovell	-	3	2'	2		7	1
3	Steve Langton	3	2'	1'	3		9	2
4	Danny Lee	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
5	Stan Lemon	2	1'	3	1'		7	2
6	Jack Hyland	1'	2	1			4	1
7	Les Trim	3					3	
8	Lionel Stanger	2	2				4	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	-	1	2			3	
2	Eddie Barker	-		1			1	
3	Broncho Dixon	XT	3	3	F		6	
4	Ken Brett	F					0	
5	Phil Bishop				3		3	
6	Lloyd Goffe	3		1	3		7	
7	Les Amon		2				2	
8	George Saunders	2	1'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Stopped after three laps and declared void		0	0	0	0
2	Langton, Lee, Dixon (excT), Brett (fell)	82.6	5	0	5	0
3	Goffe, Lemon, Hyland	80.0	3	3	8	3
4	Trim (finished alone)	87.8	3	0	11	3
5	Lee, Langton, Pepper	81.4	5	1	16	4
6	Dixon, Hyland, Lemon	80.4	3	3	19	7
7	Lovell, Saunders	83.6	3	2	22	9
8	Dixon, Stanger, Langton	82.0	3	3	25	12
9	Lemon, Pepper, Hyland	83.8	4	2	29	14
10	Harvey, Lovell, Barker, Dixon (fell)	82.0	5	1	34	15
11	Langton, Lee, Goffe	80.4	5	1	39	16
12	Bishop, Stanger, Lemon	80.6	3	3	42	19
13	Lee, Amon, Saunders	82.0	3	3	45	22
14	Goffe, Lovell	82.0	2	3	47	25

Bristol, Friday 8th April 1938 (Opening Cup)

		1	2	3	4	P
	Geoff Pymar	2	2	2	3	9
	Rol Stobbart	0	1	1	0	2
	George Wilks	3	2	1	2	8
	Goldy Restall	1	2	2	1	6
	George Newton	2	3	2	R	7
	Eric Chitty	R	3	3	3	9
	Tommy Price	R	2	0	0	2
	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2	3	11
	Benny Kaufman	F	3	3	2	8
	Joe Francis	3	0	3	3	9
	Stan Greatrex	R	1	1	2	4
	Tommy Croombs	2	1	3	2	8
	Nobby Key	0	0	1	1	2
	Harry Shepherd	1	0	1	0	2
	Roy Dook	3	1	0	0	4
	Reg Lambourne	2	0	0	R	2

1	Wilks, Pymar, Restall, Stobbart	69.8
2	Atkinson, Newton, Chitty (ret), Price (ret)	67.4 (tr)
3	Francis, Croombs, Kaufman (fell), Greatrex (ret)	69.0
4	Dook, Lambourne, Shepherd, Key	70.8
5	Atkinson, Pymar, Dook, Francis	66.8 (tr)
6	Kaufman, Price, Stobbart, Lambourne	68.4
7	Chitty, Wilks, Croombs, Key	68.2
8	Newton, Restall, Greatrex, Shepherd	69.6
9	Chitty, Pymar, Greatrex, Lambourne	68.4
10	Croombs, Newton, Stobbart, Dook	69.2
11	Pymar, Croombs, Shepherd, Price	69.4
12	Francis, Restall, Key, Price	71.8
13	Kaufman, Atkinson, Wilks, Shepherd	68.8
14	Atkinson, Greatrex, Key, Stobbart	71.0
15	Francis, Wilks, Newton (ret), Lambourne (ret)	69.8
16	Chitty, Kaufman, Restall, Dook	68.8
Final	Atkinson, Francis, Chitty, Pymar	68.2

Belle Vue: Frank Varey's Team v Eric Langton's Team, Saturday 9th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Frank Varey's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harold Jackson	0	2'	2'	2		6	2
	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	2		11	
	Jack Gordon	0	2	0	0		2	
	Walter Hull	3	2	1	1		7	
	Acorn Dobson	0	0	0	0		0	
	Eric Blain	1'	1				2	1
	Tom Price	1	3				4	

	Eric Langton's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Langton	2	3	3	3		11	
	Oliver Langton	1'	1	1	3		6	1
	Bob Harrison	2	1	2	3		8	
	Ernie Price	1'	0	2'	2		5	2
	Jack Hargreaves	2	2	0			4	
	Alan Butler	1'	1'	1	1		4	2
	Charlie Oates	0	0	0			0	
	Oliver Hart	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, E. Langton, O. Langton, Jackson	78.4	3	3	3	3
2	Kitchen, Harrison, E. Price, Gordon	79.0	3	3	6	6
3	Hull, Hargreaves, Butler, Dobson	83.6	3	3	9	9
4	E. Langton, Gordon, Blain, Oates	80.0	3	3	12	12
5	Varey, Jackson, Harrison, E. Price	80.8	5	1	17	13
6	Kitchen, Hargreaves, Butler, Gordon	84.8	3	3	20	16
7	E. Langton, Hull, O. Langton, Dobson	81.6	2	4	22	20
8	Kitchen, Harrison, T. Price, Hart	80.6	4	2	26	22
9	Varey, Jackson, Butler, Hargreaves	81.0	5	1	31	23
10	E. Langton, Kitchen, O. Langton, Gordon	79.8	2	4	33	27
11	Harrison, E. Price, Hull, Dobson	80.6	1	5	34	32
12	Varey, Hart, Blain, Oates	81.6	4	2	38	34
13	T. Price, E. Price, Hull, Oates	82.2	4	2	42	36
14	O. Langton, Jackson, Butler, Dobson	82.8	2	4	44	40

Hackney, Saturday 9th April 1938 (Gold Cup)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Broncho Slade							
	Malcolm Craven	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Roy Dook	1	2	2	3	2		10
	Jim Baylais	2	2	0	1	2		7
	Ken Brett	3	R	R	R	F		3
	Harry Shepherd	1	2	2	0	3		8
	Stan Dell	2	1	3	1	2		9
	Phil Bishop	0	3	3	1	0		7
	Colin Watson	2	3	0	3	1		9
	Archie Windmill	1	1	2	2	3		9
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	2	3		14
	Henry Collins	0	0	1	0	1		2
	Doug Wells	3	R	3	0	0		6
	George Saunders	0	0	2	1	1		4
	Ron Howes	2	0	2	2	2		8
	Les Bowden	1	1	0	0			2
	Charlie Dugard (res)	2	1	1				4
	Jim Milward (res)	1						1
	Harry Bowler (res)	1						1
	Jack Tidbury (res)							

1	Craven, Baylais, Dook	75.68
2	Brett, Dell, Shepherd, Bishop	82.03
3	Hodgson, Watson, Windmill, Collins	75.58
4	Wells, Howes, Bowden, Saunders	76.25
5	Watson, Dugard, Brett (ret), Wells (ret)	78.40
6	Craven, Shepherd, Windmill, Saunders	75.09
7	Hodgson, Dook, Dell, Howes	75.09
8	Bishop, Baylais, Bowden, Collins	76.34
9	Hodgson, Shepherd, Dugard, Bowden	75.21
10	Craven, Howes, Collins, Brett (ret)	75.90
11	Dell, Saunders, Milward, Collins	76.51
12	Bishop, Dook, Saunders, Watson	75.74
13	Wells, Windmill, Dell, Baylais	82.05
14	Dook, Windmill, Bowler, Brett (ret)	76.70
15	Craven, Hodgson, Bishop, Wells	75.75
16	Watson, Howes, Baylais, Shepherd	76.50
17	Windmill, Howes, Dugard, Bishop	79.02
18	Craven, Dell, Watson, Bowden	76.50
19	Shepherd, Dook, Collins, Wells	77.15
20	Hodgson, Baylais, Saunders, Brett (fell)	76.01
Final	Craven, Dook, Hodgson, Watson	75.90

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 9th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Parker	2	3	3	2		10	
	Bill Pitcher	E	1	2'	1		4	1
	Stew Fairbairn	F	0	E			0	
	Norman Parker	3	1	3	2'		9	1
	Les Wotton	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
	Alec Statham	2	3	0	3		8	
	Will Lowther	0					0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	1	3	1'	1		6	1
	Eric Chitty	3	2'	2	2		9	1
	Jimmie Gibb	1'	1	1	1		4	1
	Charlie Spinks	2	F	E			2	
	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	2	3		10	
	Broncho Dixon	F	F	1'	F		1	1
	Lloyd Goffe	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Chitty, J. Parker, Croombs, Pitcher (ef)	71.6	2	4	2	4
2	N. Parker, Spinks, Gibb, Fairbairn (fell)	75.2	3	3	5	7
3	Atkinson, Wotton, Statham, Dixon (fell)	73.0	3	3	8	10
4	Croombs, Chitty, N. Parker, Fairbairn	76.2	1	5	9	15
5	Statham, Wotton, Gibb, Spinks (fell)	72.6	5	1	14	16
6	J. Parker, Atkinson, Pitcher, Dixon (fell)	73.2	4	2	18	18
7	Wotton, Chitty, Croombs, Statham	73.2	3	3	21	21
8	J. Parker, Pitcher, Gibb, Goffe	75.2	5	1	26	22
9	N. Parker, Atkinson, Dixon, Fairbairn (ef)	73.6	3	3	29	25
10	Statham, Chitty, Pitcher, Spinks (ef)	73.2	4	2	33	27
11	Wotton, N. Parker, Gibb, Dixon (fell)	74.6	5	1	38	28
12	Atkinson, J. Parker, Croombs, Lowther	72.8	2	4	40	32

Dagenham: Probables v Possibles, Sunday 10th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Probables	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Dick Harris	3	2	3	3		11	
	Eddie Pye	2'	1'	1	2		6	2
	Jim Baylais	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Ernie Pawson	2'			1		3	1
	Arthur Pilgrim	1					1	

	Possibles	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	2	2	2	1		7	
	Jimmy Hall	1'	1'		3		5	2
	Ken Tidbury	1	2				3	
	Les Amon	1	3	2	2		8	
	George Liddle		1'	2			3	1
	Edwin Youngs	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, J. Tidbury, Hall	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	Harris, Pye, K. Tidbury	79.4	5	1	8	4
3	Baylais, Pawson, Amon	81.0	5	1	13	5
4	Hodgson, K. Tidbury, Liddle	77.4	3	3	16	8
5	Amon, Harris, Pye	78.2	3	3	19	11
6	Baylais, J. Tidbury, Hall	80.0	3	3	22	14
7	Hodgson, Amon	78.2	3	2	25	16
8	Harris, J. Tidbury, Pye	79.0	4	2	29	18
9	Baylais, Liddle, Pilgrim	79.2	4	2	33	20
10	Hall, Pye, Youngs	79.8	2	4	35	24
11	Harris, Amon, Pawson	77.4	4	2	39	26
12	Hodgson, Baylais, J. Tidbury	77.4	5	1	44	27

Wimbledon, Monday 11th April 1938 (Best Pairs)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Benny Kaufman	2	1	E	0	2		5	19
	Geoff Pymar	3	3	2	3	3		14	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	1	2	1	1	2		7	7
	Goldy Restall	0	E	0	0	0		0	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Eric Chitty	F	0	2	2	3		7	15
	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	1	F		8	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	1	3	1		10	13
	Eric Gregory	1	0	F	2	0		3	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	George Newton	2	3	2	1	1		9	16
	Joe Francis	F	F	3	2	2		7	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jack Parker	1	1	1	0	1		4	19
	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3	3		15	

1	Pymar, Kaufman, Greatrex, Restall	72.6
2	Van Praag, Croombs, Gregory, Chitty (fell)	72.2
3	Statham, Newton, Parker, Francis (fell)	70.6
4	Pymar, Croombs, Kaufman, Chitty	72.4
5	Newton, Greatrex, Francis (fell), Restall (fell)	72.8
6	Statham, Van Praag, Parker, Gregory	70.0
7	Croombs, Chitty, Greatrex, Restall	73.4
8	Statham, Pymar, Parker, Kaufman (ef)	70.0
9	Francis, Newton, Van Praag, Gregory (fell)	74.4
10	Statham, Chitty, Croombs, Parker	70.2
11	Van Praag, Gregory, Greatrex, Restall	73.0
12	Pymar, Francis, Newton, Kaufman	71.4
13	Statham, Greatrex, Parker, Restall	71.0
14	Chitty, Francis, Newton, Croombs (fell)	73.0
15	Pymar, Kaufman, Van Praag, Gregory	72.0

Nottingham v Wembley Reserves, Tuesday 12th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Harold Brailsford	1		1	3		5	
3	Fred Strecker	2	2	X	2'		6	1
4	George Dykes		1'	3			4	1
5	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	1		10	
6	Charlie Challis			2			2	
7	Fred Tuck	1	1	2'			4	1
8	Ted English	2	3	1'			6	1

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	3	2			7	
2								
3	Les Bowden	3	1'	3	1		8	1
4	Malcolm Craven	1	2	2			5	
5	Eric Gregory	2	2				4	
6	Andy Menzies	1'		F	3		4	1
7	Ken John		2				2	
8	John Preston	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Watson, Brailsford	81.02	4	2	4	2
2	Bowden, Strecker, Craven	80.08	2	4	6	6
3	Bravery, Gregory, Menzies	81.02	3	3	9	9
4	Greenwood, Craven, Tuck	80.04	4	2	13	11
5	Watson, Strecker, Dykes	80.08	3	3	16	14
6	Bravery, Craven, Bowden	79.04	3	3	19	17
7	Greenwood, Gregory, Tuck	80.08	4	2	23	19
8	Bowden, English, Preston, Strecker (exc)	85.02	2	4	25	23
9	Bravery, Watson, Brailsford	82.06	4	2	29	25
10	Greenwood, Tuck, Bowden	80.02	5	1	34	26
11	Brailsford, Preston	83.06	5	0	39	26
12	English, John, Bravery	89.07	4	2	43	28
13	Brailsford, Preston	84.08	3	2	46	30
14	Menzies, Challis, English	84.04	3	3	49	33

New Cross & Wimbledon v Wembley & West Ham, Wednesday 13th April 1938 (Challenge)

	New Cross & Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Goldy Restall	0	0	0	0		0	
3	George Newton	F	2	3	3		8	
4	Benny Kaufman	1	1'	2'	F		4	2
5	Stan Greatrex	3	0	2	2		7	
6	Joe Francis	F	2	0	3		5	
7	Bill Longley	0	2				2	
8	Geoff Pymar	1	E				1	

	Wembley & West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	0	1	1'		3	1
3	Eric Chitty	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Arthur Atkinson	2'	1'	1	1'		5	3
5	Tommy Croombs	2	1'	3	0		6	1
6	George Wilks	1'	2	1	2		6	1
7	Tommy Price	2	1				3	
8	Broncho Dixon	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Gregory, Restall	58.2	2	4	2	4
2	Chitty, Atkinson, Kaufman, Newton (fell)	60.2	1	5	3	9
3	Greatrex, Wilks, Croombs, Francis (fell)	60.8	3	3	6	12
4	Milne, Price, Atkinson, Longley	60.4	3	3	9	15
5	Van Praag, Newton, Kaufman, Gregory	58.8	3	3	12	18
6	Chitty, Francis, Atkinson, Greatrex	60.4	2	4	14	22
7	Milne, Wilks, Croombs, Restall	60.0	3	3	17	25
8	Newton, Chitty, Pymar, Dixon	59.9	4	2	21	27
9	Van Praag, Greatrex, Gregory, Francis	61.4	2	4	23	31
10	Milne, Chitty, Atkinson, Restall	59.6	3	3	26	34
11	Newton, Kaufman, Wilks, Croombs	60.0	5	1	31	35
12	Van Praag, Greatrex, Price, Pymar (ef)	61.6	2	4	33	39
13	Croombs, Longley, Dixon, Kaufman (fell)	62.0	2	4	35	43
14	Francis, Wilks, Gregory, Restall	62.0	3	3	38	46

Birmingham v Hackney, Wednesday 13th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	1	2'	1	2'		6	2
2	Bob Lovell	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Steve Langton	F	0				0	
4	Danny Lee	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Stan Lemon	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Keith Harvey	1	0	0	R		1	
7	Lionel Stanger	3	2	1	0		6	
8	Les Trim	0	1'				1	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	2	2	3		9	
2	Charlie Dugard	0	1'	1'	R		2	2
3	Stan Dell	2	3	3	1		9	
4	Archie Windmill	1'	1	1	0		3	1
5	Doug Wells	2	E	2	E		4	
6	Jim Baylais	0	2	1'	2		5	1
7	Henry Collins	0	0				0	
8	Jack Tidbury	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Hodgson, Hart, Dugard	78.4	4	2	4	2
2	Lee, Dell, Windmill, Langton (fell)	79.8	3	3	7	5
3	Lemon, Wells, Harvey, Baylais	79.8	4	2	11	7
4	Stanger, Hart, Windmill, Collins	81.2	5	1	16	8
5	Lee, Hodgson, Dugard, Langton	79.6	3	3	19	11
6	Dell, Lemon, Windmill, Harvey	80.0	2	4	21	15
7	Lovell, Baylais, Hart, Wells (ef)	79.2	4	2	25	17
8	Dell, Stanger, Tidbury, Trim	81.6	2	4	27	21
9	Lemon, Hodgson, Dugard, Harvey	81.0	3	3	30	24
10	Lovell, Hart, Dell, Windmill	81.0	5	1	35	25
11	Lee, Wells, Baylais, Stanger	80.6	3	3	38	28
12	Hodgson, Lemon, Trim, Collins	80.4	3	3	41	31
13	Lee, Tidbury, Stanger, Wells (ef)	81.8	4	2	45	33
14	Lovell, Baylais, Harvey (ret), Dugard (ret)	80.2	3	2	48	35

Bristol v New Cross, Friday 15th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	1	3	3	3	2	0		12	
	Ray Duggan	0	0	1	0				1	
	Morian Hansen	2	2	3	2'	3	1		13	1
	Harry Shepherd	1'	2	R	1'	0			4	2
	Bill Clibbett	0	0	2	1'	R			3	1
	Vic Duggan	0	0	0	2	2			4	
	Rol Stobbart	3	R	R					3	
	Roy Dook	1	2						3	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Stan Greatrex	1	2	1'	2	1			7	1
	Joe Francis	F							0	
	George Newton	3	2	2	3	3	2'		15	1
	Goldy Restall	3	1'	3	1'	0	2'		10	3
	Jack Milne	3	3	2'	3	3	3		17	1
	Bill Longley	2'	1	1	3				7	1
	Reg Lambourne (guest)	2	1'	0	R				3	1
	Reg Gore (guest)	0	0	3					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, Hansen, Shepherd, Francis (fell)	68.4	3	3	3	3
2	Restall, Longley, C. Milne, V. Duggan	70.8	1	5	4	8
3	J. Milne, Hansen, Greatrex, Clibbett	69.0	2	4	6	12
4	Stobbart, Lambourne, Dook, Gore	71.8	4	2	10	14
5	C. Milne, Greatrex, Lambourne, R. Duggan	68.2	3	3	13	17
6	Hansen, Newton, Restall, V. Duggan	68.4	3	3	16	20
7	J. Milne, Shepherd, Longley, R. Duggan	70.8	2	4	18	24
8	C. Milne, Newton, Greatrex, Clibbett	69.6	3	3	21	27
9	C. Milne, Hansen, Longley, Lambourne	70.0	5	1	26	28
10	Newton, J. Milne, R. Duggan, V. Duggan	70.2	1	5	27	33
11	Restall, Clibbett, Lambourne (ret), Shepherd (ret)	72.0	2	3	29	36
12	Hansen, Greatrex, Restall, R. Duggan	70.2	3	3	32	39
13	J. Milne, V. Duggan, Clibbett, Gore	71.4	3	3	35	42
14	Gore, Dook, Stobbart (ret) (three riders only)	73.2	2	3	37	45
15	J. Milne, C. Milne, Shepherd, Restall	69.8	3	3	40	48
16	Newton, Restall, Clibbett (ret), Stobbart (ret)	71.0	0	5	40	53
17	Longley, V. Duggan, Greatrex, Shepherd	69.8	2	4	42	57
18	J. Milne, Newton, Hansen, C. Milne	69.8	1	5	43	62

West Ham: Home Towners v Bushmen, Friday 15th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Home Towners	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	1	3	3	1'		8	1
	Tommy Croombs	3	2'	2'	2		9	2
	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
	Broncho Dixon	0	0	2'	F		2	1
	Phil Bishop	3	0	0	E		3	
	Lloyd Goffe	1	2	1	3		7	
	Ivor Powell	3	2	1	1		7	
	Fred Curtis	1	1'	0	0		2	1
	Les Amon (res)							

	Bushmen	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	E	2	3	3		8	
	Charlie Spinks	2	1'	2'	2'		7	3
	Eric Chitty	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jimmie Gibb	1	1	2'	0		4	1
	George Pepper	2	3	1	2		8	
	Bruce Venier	0	0	0	1'		1	1
	Elwood Stilwell	2	1	1	2		6	
	Bob Sparks	0	0	0	1'		1	1
	Eddie Barker (res)							

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Spinks, Stevenson, Van Praag (ef)	44.22 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Chitty, Atkinson, Gibb, Dixon	43.80 mph	2	4	6	6
3	Bishop, Pepper, Goffe, Venier	42.75 mph	4	2	10	8
4	Powell, Stilwell, Curtis, Sparks	39.82 mph	4	2	14	10
5	Atkinson, Van Praag, Spinks, Dixon	44.56 mph	3	3	17	13
6	Chitty, Goffe, Gibb, Bishop	43.68 mph	2	4	19	17
7	Pepper, Powell, Curtis, Venier	42.55 mph	3	3	22	20
8	Stevenson, Croombs, Stilwell, Sparks	42.88 mph	5	1	27	21
9	Van Praag, Spinks, Goffe, Bishop	43.80 mph	1	5	28	26
10	Chitty, Gibb, Powell, Curtis	43.68 mph	1	5	29	31
11	Stevenson, Croombs, Pepper, Venier	43.99 mph	5	1	34	32
12	Atkinson, Dixon, Stilwell, Sparks	45.00 mph	5	1	39	33
13	Van Praag, Spinks, Powell, Curtis	42.96 mph	1	5	40	38
14	Chitty, Croombs, Stevenson, Gibb	44.00 mph	3	3	43	41
15	Atkinson, Pepper, Venier, Dixon (fell)	44.11 mph	3	3	46	44
16	Goffe, Stilwell, Sparks, Bishop (ef)	42.56 mph	3	3	49	47

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 16th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2	0	3		8	
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	2'	3		9	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Walter Hull	1	0	1	2'		4	1
5	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Harold Jackson	0	2'	2'	1		5	2
7	Jack Hargreaves	0	3				3	
8	Tom Price	1'	2'				3	2

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	2	1	1		6	
2	Tommy Croombs	0	1'	0	2		3	1
3	Broncho Dixon	2	0	3	0		5	
4	Arthur Atkinson	0	1	1	1		3	
5	Jimmie Gibb	1'	1'	0	1		3	2
6	Eric Chitty	2	2	2	0		6	
7	Charlie Spinks	3	0				3	
8	Phil Bishop	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Stevenson, Harrison, Croombs	78.4	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Dixon, Hull, Atkinson	79.8	4	2	8	4
3	Varey, Chitty, Gibb, Jackson	79.0	3	3	11	7
4	Spinks, Langton, Atkinson, Hargreaves	80.0	2	4	13	11
5	Kitchen, Stevenson, Croombs, Hull	82.2	3	3	16	14
6	Varey, Jackson, Atkinson, Dixon	81.0	5	1	21	15
7	Harrison, Chitty, Gibb, Langton	81.2	3	3	24	18
8	Dixon, Kitchen, Price, Bishop	81.0	3	3	27	21
9	Varey, Jackson, Stevenson, Croombs	81.0	5	1	32	22
10	Langton, Harrison, Atkinson, Dixon	81.0	5	1	37	23
11	Kitchen, Chitty, Hull, Gibb	80.8	4	2	41	25
12	Varey, Price, Stevenson, Spinks	81.4	5	1	46	26
13	Hargreaves, Hull, Gibb, Bishop	82.2	5	1	51	27
14	Harrison, Croombs, Jackson, Chitty	81.8	4	2	55	29

Harringay v New Cross & Wembley, Saturday 16th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	E	2'	3		6	2
3	Norman Parker	2'	1	2	1		6	1
4	Les Wotton	3	3	3	E		9	
5	Alec Statham	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Stew Fairbairn	M	1	0	0		1	
7	Frank Dolan	E	F				0	
8	Will Lowther	1'	0				1	1

	New Cross & Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	1	1'		2	1
3	Lionel Van Praag	0	2	3	1		6	
4	Tommy Price	1	2	0	0		3	
5	George Newton	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Stan Greatrex	1'	1'	0	2		4	2
7	Cliff Parkinson	1'	1'				2	2
8	Bill Longley	F	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Pitcher, Gregory	71.6	3	3	3	3
2	Wotton, N. Parker, Price, Van Praag	74.4	5	1	8	4
3	Statham, Newton, Greatrex, Fairbairn (excM)	72.0	3	3	11	7
4	J. Parker, Price, Parkinson, Dolan (ef)	73.8	3	3	14	10
5	Wotton, Milne, N. Parker, Gregory	71.4	4	2	18	12
6	Statham, Van Praag, Fairbairn, Price	73.6	4	2	22	14
7	J. Parker, Newton, Greatrex, Pitcher (ef)	71.8	3	3	25	17
8	Van Praag, N. Parker, Lowther, Longley (fell)	73.2	3	3	28	20
9	Milne, Statham, Gregory, Fairbairn	73.8	2	4	30	24
10	J. Parker, Pitcher, Van Praag, Price	74.4	5	1	35	25
11	Wotton, Newton, N. Parker, Greatrex	72.8	4	2	39	27
12	Statham, Milne, Parkinson, Lowther	74.0	3	3	42	30
13	Newton, Longley, Wotton (ef), Dolan (fell)	74.6	0	5	42	35
14	Pitcher, Greatrex, Gregory, Fairbairn	76.4	3	3	45	38

Hackney v Wembley Reserves, Saturday 16th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Charlie Dugard	1	3	0	2'		6	1
3	Stan Dell	1'	3	2	3		9	1
4	Archie Windmill	2	3	2'	1		8	1
5	Doug Wells	3	2	1'	3		9	1
6	Jim Baylais	2'	1'	2	3		8	2
7	Broncho Slade	F	F				0	
8	Jack Tidbury	1'	2'				3	2

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	2	3	2		9	
2	Jim Milward	0	0	M	0		0	
3	Malcolm Craven	3	T	3	3		9	
4	Andy Menzies	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Les Bowden	1	0	2	2		5	
6	Gus Kuhn	T	1	1'	1		3	1
7	Sam Warren	1'	0	1			2	1
8	Jeff Lloyd	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Watson, Dugard, Milward	75.29	4	2	4	2
2	Craven, Windmill, Dell, Menzies	74.75	3	3	7	5
3	Wells, Baylais, Bowden, Kuhn (excT)	78.31	5	1	12	6
4	Windmill, Watson, Warren, Slade (fell)	76.10	3	3	15	9
5	Dugard, Hodgson, Menzies, Craven (excT)	83.25	5	1	20	10
6	Dell, Windmill, Kuhn, Bowden	76.75	5	1	25	11
7	Watson, Wells, Baylais, Milward	76.75	3	3	28	14
8	Craven, Dell, Tidbury, Lloyd	73.78	3	3	31	17
9	Hodgson, Bowden, Kuhn, Dugard	75.59	3	3	34	20
10	Dell, Watson, Windmill, Warren, Milward (exM)	76.05	4	2	38	22
11	Craven, Baylais, Wells, Menzies	76.30	3	3	41	25
12	Hodgson, Bowden, Lloyd, Slade (fell)	75.40	3	3	44	28
13	Wells, Tidbury, Warren, Menzies	77.75	5	1	49	29
14	Baylais, Dugard, Kuhn, Milward	77.19	5	1	54	30

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 16th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	1	2'	2	2		7	1
2	Alec Peel	0	0	1			1	
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jock Sweet	1	0	1	2'		4	1
5	Wilf Jay	2'	3	1	3		9	1
6	Bill Birtwell	3	2'	0			5	1
7	Paul Goodchild	3	0	3			6	
8	Reg Hay	1	0	0			1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	2'	2	2'	2		8	2
2	Bob Lovell	3	1'	3	3		10	1
3	Steve Langton	0	0	2	3		5	
4	Danny Lee	2	1	1	1		5	
5	Stan Lemon	1	3	2	0		6	
6	Lionel Stanger	0	1	0	2'		3	1
7	Keith Harvey	0	1'				1	1
8	Les Trim	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Hart, Wise, Peel	84.8	1	5	1	5
2	Morton, Lee, Sweet, Langton	83.2	4	2	5	7
3	Birtwell, Jay, Lemon, Stanger	83.0	5	1	10	8
4	Goodchild, Wise, Lee, Harvey	84.2	5	1	15	9
5	Morton, Hart, Lovell, Sweet	83.8	3	3	18	12
6	Jay, Birtwell, Lee, Langton	82.0	5	1	23	13
7	Lemon, Wise, Stanger, Goodchild	86.6	2	4	25	17
8	Morton, Langton, Hay, Trim	85.2	4	2	29	19
9	Lovell, Hart, Jay, Hay	85.0	1	5	30	24
10	Langton, Wise, Lee, Peel	85.6	2	4	32	28
11	Morton, Lemon, Sweet, Stanger	84.6	4	2	36	30
12	Jay, Hart, Harvey, Hay	84.2	3	3	39	33
13	Goodchild, Sweet, Trim, Lemon	87.0	5	1	44	34
14	Lovell, Stanger, Peel, Birtwell	86.0	1	5	45	39

Sheffield v Canadian Select, Saturday 16th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
	Don Houghton		2'		2		4	1
	Eric Blain	3	F				3	
	Stan Williams		F	3	2'		5	1
	Tommy Allott	3	3	2	3		11	
	Cliff Watson	2'	1	1'			4	2
	Geoff Godwin	1'					1	1

	Canadian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Goldy Restall	2	3	3	3		11	
	Eddie Barker	1'			1'		2	2
	George Pepper	2	2	2	1		7	
	Bruce Venier	1'		1'	2		4	2
	Bob Sparks	1		1'			2	1
	Elwood Stilwell		1	2			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bravery, Restall, Barker	81.6	3	3	3	3
2	Blain, Pepper, Venier	84.4	3	3	6	6
3	Allott, Watson, Sparks	88.0	5	1	11	7
4	Restall, (Blain (fell), Williams (fell))	82.6	0	3	11	10
5	Allott, Pepper, Watson	82.6	4	2	15	12
6	Bravery, Houghton, Stilwell	84.0	5	1	20	13
7	Restall, Allott, Watson	82.6	3	3	23	16
8	Bravery, Pepper, Venier	82.6	3	3	26	19
9	Williams, Stilwell, Sparks	88.2	3	3	29	22
10	Bravery, Venier, Barker	86.6	3	3	32	25
11	Allott, Williams, Pepper	85.0	5	1	37	26
12	Restall, Houghton, Godwin	83.8	3	3	40	29

Dagenham v Romford, Sunday 17th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12					49	23

Eastbourne: Probables v Possibles, Sunday 17th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Probables	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Possibles	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Result not known but riders included - Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Charlie Dugard, Harry Saunders, Charlie Blythe-Page, Jack Adams, Jack Collins, and J. Law.

Rye House, Sunday 17th April 1938 (Easter Championship)

[illegible]

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
Final	Windmill, Trim, (Langton Dellow)	

Riders may have included Malcolm Craven, Fred Curtis, Les Bowden, Roy Duke, Ken John and Jock Hamilton.

Smallford v The Rest, Sunday 17th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	The Rest	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Belle Vue v Wembley, Monday 18th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Oliver Langton	0	2	2'	1		5	1
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	3	0		7	
3	Bill Kitchen	0	3				3	
4	Walter Hull	2	1	2	2		7	
5	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Harold Jackson	1	2'				3	1
7	Jack Hargreaves	1'	1	0	1'		3	2
8	Ernie Price	3	0				3	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2'	2	2		9	1
2	Frank Charles	2'	3	1'	2		8	2
3	Wally Kilmister	1	2	0	0		3	
4	Tommy Price	3	0	0	2		5	
5	Eric Gregory	2	1	3	3		9	
6	Gus Kuhn	0	0	1	1'		2	1
7	George Wilks	3	1'				4	1
8	Colin Watson	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Charles, Harrison, Langton	77.0	1	5	1	5
2	T. Price, Hull, Kilmister (three riders only)	81.2	2	4	3	9
3	Varey, Gregory, Jackson, Kuhn	79.0	4	2	7	11
4	Wilks, Langton, Hargreaves, T. Price	80.2	3	3	10	14
5	Charles, Van Praag, Hull (three riders only)	78.4	1	5	11	19
6	Varey, Kilmister, Hargreaves, T. Price	79.2	4	2	15	21
7	Harrison, Langton, Gregory, Kuhn	81.6	5	1	20	22
8	E. Price, Jackson, Kilmister (ret), Watson (ret)	82.6	5	0	25	22
9	Varey, Van Praag, Charles, Hargreaves	79.6	3	3	28	25
10	Harrison, T. Price, Langton, Kilmister	81.4	4	2	32	27
11	Gregory, Hull, Kuhn, Kitchen	82.6	2	4	34	31
12	Varey, Van Praag, Wilks, E. Price	79.4	3	3	37	34
13	Gregory, Hull, Hargreaves, Watson	82.0	3	3	40	37
14	Kitchen, Charles, Kuhn, Harrison	80.8	3	3	43	40

California, Monday 18th April 1938

Scratch Event 1

Final: Johnnie Walker, J. Williams*, Don Houghton, 78.0

Scratch Event 2

Final: Johnnie Walker, George Bason, J. Williams*, 76.4

Handicap Event

Final: Don Houghton, Johnnie Walker, Cyril Brown, 77.0

Fastest Riders' Race

Final: George Bason, Peter Hoult, Cyril Brown, 81.6

Consolation Race

Jack Peck, V.G. Baldwin, A. Cox, 88.4

Track Record Attempt

Jim Boyd, 70.0 (unsuccessful)

***Likely to be John (Butch) Williams**

Crystal Palace, Monday 18th April 1938

Holiday Cup Scratch

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final:

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final:

Dagenham, Monday 18th April 1938

Match Race

Jim Baylais beat Frank Hodgson

Easter Egg Cup

Heat: Jim Baylais

Heat: Nobby Stock

Heat: Eddie Pye

Heat: Jim Alford

Final: Jim Baylais, Nobby Stock

Frank Hodgson lowered the One-Lap track record to 17.2.

Hackney v West Ham Reserves, Monday 18th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Charlie Dugard	0	0	1'	2'		3	2
3	Stan Dell	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Archie Windmill	1	2	1'	1'		5	2
5	Doug Wells	0	0	2	3		5	
6	Jim Baylais	2	2	1'	3		8	1
7	Broncho Slade	0	0				0	
8	Jack Tidbury	1'	1				2	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Fred Curtis	1	1	0	1		3	
3	Lloyd Goffe	2	1'	3	0		6	1
4	Broncho Dixon	0	2	3	2		7	
5	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ken Ellis	1	0	0	0		1	
7	Les Amon	1	0				1	
8	Ivor Powell	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Hodgson, Curtis, Dugard	74.09	2	4	2	4
2	Dell, Goffe, Windmill, Dixon	76.40	4	2	6	6
3	Spinks, Baylais, Ellis, Wells	79.21	2	4	8	10
4	Bishop, Windmill, Amon, Slade	76.28	2	4	10	14
5	Hodgson, Dixon, Goffe, Dugard	75.84	3	3	13	17
6	Spinks, Dell, Windmill, Ellis	75.40	3	3	16	20
7	Bishop, Baylais, Curtis, Wells	76.90	2	4	18	24
8	Goffe, Dell, Tidbury, Powell	76.00	3	3	21	27
9	Spinks, Hodgson, Dugard, Ellis	75.62	3	3	24	30
10	Bishop, Dell, Windmill, Curtis	76.38	3	3	27	33
11	Dixon, Wells, Baylais, Goffe	76.85	3	3	30	36
12	Spinks, Hodgson, Powell, Slade	75.71	2	4	32	40
13	Wells, Dixon, Tidbury, Amon	76.45	4	2	36	42
14	Baylais, Dugard, Curtis, Ellis	76.52	5	1	41	43

High Beech, Monday 18th April 1938

The Opening Scratch Race

1. George Gower, Tommy Hayhow, Phil Lewry, (D.A. Clarke, D.A. Cox), 78.4
2. Jack Milross, E.J. Allen, Eddy Francis, Alan Stewart, L. Pagett (ns), 80.6
3. Harry Bowler, Charlie Appleby, Ron Harding, (Arthur Sweby, Norman Anderson), 79.0
4. Archie Windmill, Alf Kaines, Bob Wells, Neil Roberts, 78.2

SF1: Archie Windmill, George Gower, Jack Milross, Harry Bowler (ef), 78.6

SF2: Charlie Appleby, Alf Kaines, E.J. Allen, Tommy Hayhow (fell), 80.0

Final: Archie Windmill, George Gower, Charlie Appleby, Alf Kaines, 76.8

Consolation Scratch Race (3rd place in Scratch Event)

Ron Harding, Bob Wells, Phil Lewry, Eddy Francis, 81.0

Special Two-Lap Match Races (Rolling Start)

1. Arthur Sweby beat George Gower, 38.8
2. Alf Kaines beat Neil Roberts, 39.0

Final: Alf Kaines beat Arthur Sweby

The Easter Handicap Race

1. D.A. Cox (6), Bob Wells (2), Harry Bowler (scr), Norman Anderson (3), Neil Roberts (3) (ns), 78.3
2. Jack Milross (4), George Gower (3), Phil Lewry (3), D.A. Clarke (7), Archie Windmill (1) (ns), 79.0
3. Ron Harding (4), Alf Kaines (3), Tommy Hayhow (4), Arthur Sweby (2), 81.0
4. E.J. Allen (6), Eddy Francis (7), Alan Stewart (6), Neil Roberts (2), 81.8

SF1: Ron Harding, Jack Milross, E.J. Allen, 82.6

SF2: Bob Wells, Alf Kaines, Eddy Francis, George Gower, 79.5

Final: Ron Harding, Jack Milross, George Gower (ret), Alf Kaines (ret), 81.3

Norwich v Canadian Select, Monday 18th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	R	2'	2'		4	2
2	Alec Peel	1	3	3	1		8	
3	Wal Morton	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Paul Goodchild	2'	0	2'	3		7	2
5	Wilf Jay	3	3	2			8	
6	Bill Birtwell	2'	0	3			5	1
7	Reg Hay	R	2'	2	R		4	1
8	Jock Sweet	2'	1'				3	2

	Canadian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jimmie Gibb	3	3	3	3		12	
2	George Pepper	2'	1	1	2		6	1
3	Bruce Venier	0	0	1	0		1	
4	Bob Sparks	1	3	1	1		6	
5	Elwood Stilwell	1	1	R	2		5	
6	Eddie Barker	0	0	R	0		0	
7	Norman Hargreaves (guest)	R	0				0	
8	Maurice Stobbart (guest)	0	R				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gibb, Pepper, Peel, Wise	83.2	1	5	1	5
2	Morton, Goodchild, Sparks, Venier	84.4	5	1	6	6
3	Jay, Sweet, Stilwell, Barker	83.6	5	1	11	7
4	Sparks, Wise (ret), Hay (ret), Hargreaves (ret)	89.4	0	3	11	10
5	Gibb, Morton, Pepper, Goodchild	82.2	2	4	13	14
6	Jay, Birtwell, Sparks, Venier	84.0	5	1	18	15
7	Peel, Wise, Stilwell, Barker	85.2	5	1	23	16
8	Morton, Hay, Venier, Stobbart	83.0	5	1	28	17
9	Gibb, Jay, Pepper, Birtwell	82.0	2	4	30	21
10	Peel, Wise, Sparks, Venier	87.2	5	1	35	22
11	Morton, Goodchild, Stilwell (ret), Barker (ret)	83.8	5	0	40	22
12	Gibb, Hay, Sweet, Hargreaves	84.6	3	3	43	25
13	Goodchild, Stilwell, Hay (ret), Stobbart (ret)	85.0	3	2	46	27
14	Birtwell, Pepper, Peel, Barker	84.6	4	2	50	29

Southampton v Harringay, Monday 18th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Cyril Anderson	0	0	0	2		2	
3	Syd Griffiths	0	2	2	2		6	
4	Vic Collins	1	0	1'	0		2	1
5	Billy Dallison	2	2	3	2		9	
6	Bert Jones	1'	1'	0	1'		3	3
7	Jim Boyd	0	2				2	
8	Jack Adams	0	0				0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	2	0	1		4	1
3	Norman Parker	2'	1	2	3		8	1
4	Les Wotton	3	3	1'	3		10	1
5	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Stew Fairbairn	0	1	0	0		1	
7	Will Lowther	1'	1				2	1
8	Frank Dolan	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, J. Parker, Pitcher, Anderson	69.4	3	3	3	3
2	Wotton, N. Parker, Collins, Griffiths	73.4	1	5	4	8
3	Statham, Dallison, Jones, Fairbairn	69.4	3	3	7	11
4	Goulden, Pitcher, Lowther, Boyd	71.8	3	3	10	14
5	Wotton, Griffiths, N. Parker, Collins	70.8	2	4	12	18
6	J. Parker, Dallison, Jones, Pitcher	68.4	3	3	15	21
7	Statham, Goulden, Fairbairn, Anderson	67.4	2	4	17	25
8	J. Parker, Griffiths, Dolan, Adams	69.6	2	4	19	29
9	Dallison, N. Parker, Wotton, Jones	71.6	3	3	22	32
10	J. Parker, Goulden, Pitcher, Anderson	67.4	2	4	24	36
11	Statham, Griffiths, Collins, Fairbairn	69.4	3	3	27	39
12	N. Parker, Dallison, Lowther, Adams	71.8	2	4	29	43
13	Statham, Boyd, Dolan, Collins	69.4	2	4	31	47
14	Wotton, Anderson, Jones, Fairbairn	71.8	3	3	34	50

Wimbledon & West Ham v New Cross & Bristol, Monday 18th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Wimbledon & West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	0		9	
	Norman Evans	0	1	1	1		3	
	Benny Kaufman	2	3	3	1		9	
	Eric Collins	1'	0	0	0		1	1
	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Nobby Key	1	0	0	1		2	
	Eric Chitty	3	2	1	3		9	
	Tiger Stevenson	2'	1'	0	0		3	2

	New Cross & Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Stan Greatrex	2	2	2	2		8	
	Goldy Restall	1'	1'	1'	1'		4	4
	Jack Milne	3	2	3	3		11	
	Ron Johnson	0	1'	2'	2'		5	3
	George Newton	F	F	F	2'		2	1
	Cordy Milne	2	3	2	3		10	
	Morian Hansen	0	2	2	0		4	
	Bill Clibbett	1	0	1'	2		4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Pymar, Greatrex, Restall, Evans	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	J. Milne, Kaufman, Collins, Johnson	72.6	3	3	6	6
3	Atkinson, C. Milne, Key, Newton (fell)	73.4	4	2	10	8
4	Chitty, Stevenson, Clibbett, Hansen	73.8	5	1	15	9
5	Kaufman, Greatrex, Restall, Collins	72.8	3	3	18	12
6	Atkinson, J. Milne, Johnson, Key	71.2	3	3	21	15
7	C. Milne, Chitty, Stevenson, Newton (fell)	74.2	3	3	24	18
8	Pymar, Hansen, Evans, Clibbett	73.4	4	2	28	20
9	Atkinson, Greatrex, Restall, Key	73.8	3	3	31	23
10	J. Milne, Johnson, Chitty, Stevenson	72.2	1	5	32	28
11	Pymar, C. Milne, Evans, Newton (fell)	72.2	4	2	36	30
12	Kaufman, Hansen, Clibbett, Collins	72.6	3	3	39	33
13	Atkinson, Clibbett, Key, Hansen	74.0	4	2	43	35
14	J. Milne, Johnson, Evans, Pymar	71.4	1	5	44	40
15	C. Milne, Newton, Kaufman, Collins	72.4	1	5	45	45
16	Chitty, Greatrex, Restall, Stevenson	73.2	3	3	48	48

Bristol v North America, Tuesday 19th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
	Bill Maddern	1'	1	2'	F		4	2
	Morian Hansen	2	3	E	0		5	
	Ray Duggan	1'	1'	0	1		3	2
	Bill Clibbett	3	2	3			8	
	Vic Duggan	X	1'	1'	3		5	2
	Harry Shepherd	2	2	1			5	
	Rol Stobbart	2	0				2	

	North America	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
	George Pepper	0	0	2'	2		4	1
	Benny Kaufman	3	2	3	3		11	
	Bob Sparks	0	0	0	1'		1	1
	Goldy Restall	2	2	1	2		7	
	Bruce Venier	1'	1'	0	1'		3	3
	Elwood Stilwell	0	2				2	
	Eddie Barker	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, C. Milne, Maddern, Pepper	69.4	3	3	3	3
2	Kaufman, Hansen, R. Duggan, Sparks	71.8	3	3	6	6
3	Clibbett, Restall, Venier, V. Duggan (exc)	70.0	3	3	9	9
4	J. Milne, Shepherd, R. Duggan, Stilwell	71.4	3	3	12	12
5	C. Milne, Kaufman, Maddern, Sparks	69.2	4	2	16	14
6	Hansen, Restall, Venier, R. Duggan	71.4	3	3	19	17
7	J. Milne, Clibbett, V. Duggan, Pepper	70.0	3	3	22	20
8	Kaufman, Stobbart, Barker, Hansen (ef)	72.6	2	4	24	24
9	C. Milne, Maddern, Restall, Venier	71.6	5	1	29	25
10	J. Milne, Pepper, R. Duggan, Hansen	70.4	1	5	30	30
11	Kaufman, Shepherd, V. Duggan, Sparks	71.0	3	3	33	33
12	C. Milne, Restall, Shepherd, Barker	69.0	4	2	37	35
13	Clibbett, Stilwell, Sparks, Stobbart	74.4	3	3	40	38
14	V. Duggan, Pepper, Venier, Maddern (fell)	71.6	3	3	43	41

Nottingham v Belle Vue Reserves, Tuesday 19th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Fred Tuck	0	1	1	2		4	
3	Fred Strecker	E	3	3	E		6	
4	George Dykes	E	3	E	X		3	
5	Harold Brailsford	2	1	1'	F		4	1
6	Ted English	R	0	2	1'		3	1
7	Charlie Challis	1	0	F			1	
8	William Burns							

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	1	E	2'	2'		5	2
2	Ernie Price	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Alan Butler	2'	0	1'			3	2
4	Oliver Hart	3	2	3	R		8	
5	Harold Jackson	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Charlie Oates	1	1'	0	0		2	1
7	Jack Gordon	2	0	3			5	
8	Len Eyre	2	1'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Price, Greenwood, T. Price, Tuck	78.08	2	4	2	4
2	Hart, Butler, Strecker (ef), Dykes (ef)	87.59	0	5	2	9
3	Jackson, Brailsford, Oates, English (ret)	84.09	2	4	4	13
4	Dykes, Gordon, Challis, T. Price (ef)	84.63	4	2	8	15
5	Greenwood, Hart, Tuck, Butler	83.20	4	2	12	17
6	Strecker, Jackson, Oates, Dykes (ef)	84.53	3	3	15	20
7	E. Price, T. Price, Brailsford, English	83.44	1	5	16	25
8	Strecker, Eyre, Butler, Challis	87.97	3	3	19	28
9	Greenwood, Jackson, Tuck, Oates	80.73	4	2	23	30
10	E. Price, T. Price, Strecker (ef), Dykes (exc)	85.95	0	5	23	35
11	Hart, English, Brailsford, Gordon	86.16	3	3	26	38
12	Greenwood, Jackson, Eyre, Challis (fell)	81.75	3	3	29	41
13	Gordon, Hart (ret), Brailsford (fell) (three riders only)	89.39	0	3	29	44
14	E. Price, Tuck, English, Oates	85.19	3	3	32	47

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 19th April 1938 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	3	0	3		8	
2	Tommy Croombs	1'	3	2'	3		9	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	2'		10	1
4	Arthur Atkinson	2'	1'	3	3		9	2
5	Jimmie Gibb	1'	2'	0	2		5	2
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	1	2'		9	1
7	Broncho Dixon	2'	2'				4	2
8	Charlie Spinks	2'	1'				3	2

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	2'	1		3	1
3	Frank Charles	0	1	0	0		1	
4	Tommy Price	0	0	1	1		2	
5	Dick Case	0	1'	0	0		1	1
6	George Wilks	3	2	1	0		6	
7	Wally Kilmister	1	0				1	
8	Malcolm Craven	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Stevenson, Croombs, Gregory	79.6	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Price, Charles	82.2	5	1	8	4
3	Wilks, Chitty, Gibb, Case	81.0	3	3	11	7
4	Stevenson, Dixon, Kilmister, Price	83.2	5	1	16	8
5	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Gregory	81.0	3	3	19	11
6	Chitty, Gibb, Charles, Price	82.0	5	1	24	12
7	Croombs, Wilks, Case, Stevenson	81.0	3	3	27	15
8	Wilkinson, Spinks, Craven, Charles	82.2	5	1	32	16
9	Van Praag, Gregory, Chitty, Gibb	88.0	1	5	33	21
10	Stevenson, Croombs, Price, Charles	83.8	5	1	38	22
11	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Wilks, Case	82.0	5	1	43	23
12	Van Praag, Gibb, Spinks, Kilmister	82.4	3	3	46	26
13	Atkinson, Dixon, Craven, Case	82.2	5	1	51	27
14	Croombs, Chitty, Gregory, Wilks	84.0	5	1	56	28

New Cross v Belle Vue, Wednesday 20th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	R	2'	2'	3		7	2
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Goldy Restall	1	1'	1	3		6	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ron Johnson	2'	2'	1	X		5	2
7	Bill Longley	2'	F				2	1
8	Harry Bowler	0	0				0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Bob Harrison	R	0	0	1'		1	1
3	Frank Varey	2	1	2	1		6	
4	Walter Hull	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Bill Kitchen	1	1	2	2		6	
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	0	2		2	
7	Oliver Langton	0	1'				1	1
8	Ernie Price	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, E. Langton, Mitchell (ret), Harrison (ret)	59.6	3	2	3	2
2	Greatrex, Varey, Restall, Hull	60.6	4	2	7	4
3	Newton, Johnson, Kitchen, Hargreaves	60.5	5	1	12	5
4	Milne, Longley, Hull, O. Langton	62.0	5	1	17	6
5	E. Langton, Greatrex, Restall, Harrison	60.8	3	3	20	9
6	Newton, Johnson, Varey, Hull	61.4	5	1	25	10
7	Milne, Mitchell, Kitchen, Hargreaves	62.0	5	1	30	11
8	Greatrex, Varey, Price, Bowler	61.2	3	3	33	14
9	Newton, E. Langton, Johnson, Harrison	59.6	4	2	37	16
10	Milne, Mitchell, Varey, Hull	63.0	5	1	42	17
11	Greatrex, Kitchen, Restall, Hargreaves	61.4	4	2	46	19
12	Newton, E. Langton, O. Langton, Bowler	60.4	3	3	49	22
13	Restall, Kitchen, Price, Longley (fell)	62.5	3	3	52	25
14	Mitchell, Hargreaves, Harrison, Johnson (exc)	63.4	3	3	55	28

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 20th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	2'	3	2		10	1
	Bob Lovell	1	3	1	3		8	
	Steve Langton	0	0	0	0		0	
	Danny Lee	2	1	2	3		8	
	Stan Lemon	3	2	2	0		7	
	Lionel Stanger	0	1'	0	FX		1	1
	Keith Harvey	0	1'				1	1
	Les Trim	2	2				4	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	2	2'	F	1'		5	2
	Cyril Anderson	0	2				2	
	Syd Griffiths	3	1	3	3		10	
	Vic Collins	1	0	1	1		3	
	Billy Dallison	1'	3	2	3		9	1
	Bert Jones	2	1	0	1'		4	1
	Jim Boyd	3	1	3	3		10	
	Jack Adams	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Goulden, Lovell, Anderson	75.6	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Lee, Collins, Langton	79.0	2	4	6	6
3	Lemon, Jones, Dallison, Stanger	81.8	3	3	9	9
4	Boyd, Goulden, Lee, Harvey	78.0	1	5	10	14
5	Lovell, Hart, Griffiths, Collins	78.4	5	1	15	15
6	Dallison, Lee, Jones, Langton	79.0	2	4	17	19
7	Boyd, Lemon, Stanger, Goulden (fell)	79.0	3	3	20	22
8	Griffiths, Trim, Boyd, Langton	80.0	2	4	22	26
9	Hart, Dallison, Lovell, Jones	78.0	4	2	26	28
10	Lee, Anderson, Goulden, Langton	80.2	3	3	29	31
11	Griffiths, Lemon, Collins, Stanger	79.0	2	4	31	35
12	Dallison, Hart, Harvey, Adams	78.2	3	3	34	38
13	Boyd, Trim, Collins, Lemon	79.0	2	4	36	42
14	Lovell, Adams, Jones, Stanger (f,exc)	80.0	3	3	39	45

Sheffield v Belle Vue Reserves, Thursday 21st April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Don Houghton	1	2'	1	R		4	1
2	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Cliff Watson	E	R				0	
4	Stan Williams	2	3	3	1		9	
5	Tommy Allott	2	E	E	3		5	
6	Harry Watson	0	1	R	0		1	
7	John Preston	0	0	F			0	
8	Len Tupling	1	0	3			4	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	0	2	2'	2'		6	2
2	Ernie Price	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Alan Butler	1	1	2'			4	1
4	Oliver Hart	3	0	3	E		6	
5	Harold Jackson	3	F	2	R		5	
6	Charlie Oates	1	R	0	1'		2	1
7	Jack Gordon	1'	2'	2			5	2
8	Len Eyre	3	R				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bravery, E. Price, Houghton, T. Price	79.0	4	2	4	2
2	Hart, Williams, Butler, C. Watson (ef)	86.4	2	4	6	6
3	Jackson, Allott, Oates, H. Watson	82.8	2	4	8	10
4	Williams, T. Price, Gordon, Preston	84.0	3	3	11	13
5	Bravery, Houghton, Butler, Hart	84.8	5	1	16	14
6	Williams, Jackson (fell), C. Watson (ret), Oates (ret)	84.8	3	0	19	14
7	E. Price, T. Price, H. Watson, Allott (ef)	85.8	1	5	20	19
8	Eyre, Butler, Tupling, Preston	88.0	1	5	21	24
9	Bravery, Jackson, Houghton, Oates	80.0	4	2	25	26
10	E. Price, T. Price, Williams, Tupling	84.6	1	5	26	31
11	Hart, Gordon, Allott (ef), H. Watson (ret)	85.0	0	5	26	36
12	Tupling, Houghton (ret), Jackson (ret), Eyre (ret)	106.8	3	0	29	36
13	Allott, Gordon, Hart (ef), Preston (fell)	89.0	3	2	32	38
14	Bravery, E. Price, Oates, H. Watson	80.8	3	3	35	41

Bristol v Harringay, Friday 22nd April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Bill Maddern	3	1	0	2		6	
3	Morian Hansen	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Vic Duggan	1'	2	1	1'		5	2
5	Harry Shepherd	1'	2	2	3		8	1
6	Bill Rogers	2	F	1'	1'		4	2
7	Reg Lambourne	1'	0				1	1
8	Roy Dook	2'	1				3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Bill Pitcher	2	1	0	0		3	
3	Alec Statham	3	2	F	3		8	
4	Stew Fairbairn	F	0	0			0	
5	Les Wotton	F	2	2	2		6	
6	Norman Parker	3	R	1'	3		7	1
7	Frank Dolan	0	2				2	
8	Will Lowther	0	E	1'			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Maddern, Pitcher, Milne, J. Parker (fell)	72.4	4	2	4	2
2	Statham, Hansen, Duggan, Fairbairn (fell)	68.2	3	3	7	5
3	N. Parker, Rogers, Shepherd, Wotton (fell)	69.2	3	3	10	8
4	J. Parker, Duggan, Lambourne, Dolan	71.0	3	3	13	11
5	Milne, Statham, Maddern, Lowther	69.2	4	2	17	13
6	Hansen, Wotton, Duggan, N. Parker (ret)	69.4	4	2	21	15
7	J. Parker, Shepherd, Pitcher, Rogers (fell)	68.8	2	4	23	19
8	Hansen, Dook, Statham (fell), Lowther (ef)	70.8	5	0	28	19
9	Milne, Wotton, N. Parker, Maddern	69.6	3	3	31	22
10	J. Parker, Hansen, Duggan, Pitcher	68.8	3	3	34	25
11	Statham, Shepherd, Rogers, Fairbairn	68.2	3	3	37	28
12	Milne, Wotton, Lowther, Lambourne	69.8	3	3	40	31
13	Shepherd, Dolan, Dook, Fairbairn	73.2	4	2	44	33
14	N. Parker, Maddern, Rogers, Pitcher	71.0	3	3	47	36

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 23rd April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	1	2		9	
2	Bob Harrison	1	3	1'	2		7	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Oliver Langton	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Walter Hull	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Ernie Price	1	1				2	
8	Harold Jackson	1'	0				1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	0	2	2	1'		5	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2	0	1'	3		6	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	1'	3	3		9	1
4	Arthur Atkinson	1'	2	2	0		5	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	2	0	2	3		7	
6	Eric Chitty	1'	2	1'	1		5	2
7	Broncho Dixon	0	2				2	
8	Charlie Spinks	F	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Croombs, Harrison, Stevenson	76.8	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Wilkinson, Atkinson, O. Langton	76.0	3	3	7	5
3	Varey, Gibb, Chitty, Hull	78.0	3	3	10	8
4	E. Langton, Atkinson, Price, Dixon	80.0	4	2	14	10
5	Kitchen, Stevenson, O. Langton, Croombs	78.0	4	2	18	12
6	Varey, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Hull	78.6	3	3	21	15
7	Harrison, Chitty, E. Langton, Gibb	80.6	4	2	25	17
8	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Jackson, Spinks (fell)	77.4	3	3	28	20
9	Varey, Stevenson, Croombs, Hull	80.0	3	3	31	23
10	Wilkinson, E. Langton, Harrison, Atkinson	79.4	3	3	34	26
11	Kitchen, Gibb, Chitty, O. Langton	80.2	3	3	37	29
12	Varey, Dixon, Stevenson, Jackson	80.2	3	3	40	32
13	Gibb, Spinks, Price, O. Langton	81.4	1	5	41	37
14	Croombs, Harrison, Chitty, Hull	81.2	2	4	43	41

Harringay v Bristol, Saturday 23rd April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	0	1	3		4	
3	Alec Statham	R					0	
4	Stew Fairbairn	2	0	0			2	
5	Norman Parker	3	2	F	3		8	
6	Les Wotton	1	R	3	2'		6	1
7	Will Lowther	1	2	1'	1		5	1
8	Dick Harris	1	1'	2	1		5	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Bill Maddern	1	1	0	F		2	
3	Morian Hansen	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Vic Duggan	E	1'	1'	2		4	2
5	Harry Shepherd	0	3	2	2		7	
6	Bill Rogers	2	2'	0	1		5	1
7	Reg Lambourne	3	0				3	
8	Reg Gore	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Maddern, Pitcher	72.6	2	4	2	4
2	Hansen, Fairbairn, Statham (ret), Duggan (ef)	74.0	2	3	4	7
3	N. Parker, Rogers, Wotton, Shepherd	77.4	4	2	8	9
4	Lambourne, Milne, Lowther, Fairbairn	78.0	1	5	9	14
5	J. Parker, Hansen, Duggan, Pitcher	73.8	3	3	12	17
6	Shepherd, Rogers, Harris, Fairbairn	77.4	1	5	13	22
7	Milne, N. Parker, Maddern, Wotton (ret)	74.4	2	4	15	26
8	Hansen, Lowther, Harris, Gore	77.0	3	3	18	29
9	J. Parker, Shepherd, Pitcher, Rogers	75.2	4	2	22	31
10	Milne, Harris, Lowther, Maddern	77.2	3	3	25	34
11	Wotton, Hansen, Duggan, N. Parker (fell)	74.0	3	3	28	37
12	J. Parker, Shepherd, Lowther, Gore	75.2	4	2	32	39
13	N. Parker, Duggan, Harris, Lambourne	75.0	4	2	36	41
14	Pitcher, Wotton, Rogers, Maddern (fell)	76.0	5	1	41	42

Hackney v Birmingham, Saturday 23rd April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tommy Bateman	1'	2'	2'	2'		7	4
3	Stan Dell	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Archie Windmill	3	2'	2	0		7	1
5	Doug Wells	F	2	3	3		8	
6	Jim Baylais	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
7	Charlie Dugard	1'	0				1	1
8	Jack Tidbury	1	0				1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Bob Lovell	0	0	1'	1		2	1
3	Steve Langton	0	0	0	0		0	
4	Danny Lee	1	1	1	2		5	
5	Stan Lemon	1'	1	1	1'		4	2
6	Lionel Stanger	2	0	0	0		2	
7	Keith Harvey	0	1'				1	1
8	Les Trim	2	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hodgson, Bateman, Lovell	75.12	3	3	3	3
2	Windmill, Dell, Lee, Langton	76.90	5	1	8	4
3	Baylais, Stanger, Lemon, Wells (fell)	76.95	3	3	11	7
4	Hart, Windmill, Dugard, Harvey	75.29	3	3	14	10
5	Hodgson, Bateman, Lee, Langton	75.10	5	1	19	11
6	Dell, Windmill, Lemon, Stanger	76.96	5	1	24	12
7	Hart, Wells, Baylais, Lovell	76.77	3	3	27	15
8	Dell, Trim, Tidbury, Langton	77.85	4	2	31	17
9	Hodgson, Bateman, Lemon, Stanger	76.15	5	1	36	18
10	Dell, Hart, Lovell, Windmill	75.45	3	3	39	21
11	Wells, Baylais, Lee, Langton	76.20	5	1	44	22
12	Hodgson, Trim, Lemon, Dugard	771.0	3	3	47	25
13	Wells, Lee, Harvey, Tidbury	77.40	3	3	50	28
14	Baylais, Bateman, Lovell, Stanger	76.90	5	1	55	29

Norwich v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 23rd April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	1	F	2	0		3	
2	Paul Goodchild	0	1'	1			2	1
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Alec Peel	2'	0	0	2		4	1
5	Wilf Jay	3	2'	0	3		8	1
6	Bill Birtwell	2'	3	2	3		10	1
7	Jock Sweet	3	1	1			5	
8	Reg Hay	2'	1'				3	2

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	2'	1'	1	2		6	2
2	Clem Mitchell	3	2	3	2		10	
3	Goldy Restall	0	1	0	2'		3	1
4	Ray Duggan	1	F	0	3		4	
5	Bill Longley	1	3	2	3		9	
6	Norman Mitchell	0	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Fred Lewis	2	0				2	
8	Harry Bowler	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	C. Mitchell, Dook, Wise, Goodchild	80.0	1	5	1	5
2	Morton, Peel, Duggan, Restall	79.2	5	1	6	6
3	Jay, Birtwell, Longley, N. Mitchell	80.2	5	1	11	7
4	Sweet, Lewis, Wise (fell), Duggan (fell)	82.2	3	2	14	9
5	Morton, C. Mitchell, Dook, Peel	78.6	3	3	17	12
6	Birtwell, Jay, Restall, Duggan	81.4	5	1	22	13
7	Longley, Wise, Goodchild, N. Mitchell	81.6	3	3	25	16
8	Morton, Hay, Bowler, Restall	81.8	5	1	30	17
9	C. Mitchell, Birtwell, Dook, Jay	79.6	2	4	32	21
10	Duggan, Restall, Goodchild, Wise	83.8	1	5	33	26
11	Morton, Longley, N. Mitchell, Peel	79.2	3	3	36	29
12	Jay, Dook, Sweet, Lewis	79.8	4	2	40	31
13	Longley, Peel, Hay, Bowler	80.6	3	3	43	34
14	Birtwell, C. Mitchell, Sweet, N. Mitchell	80.0	4	2	47	36

Dagenham, Sunday 24th April 1938 (Best Pairs)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	16
	Jimmy Hall	1	1		2		4	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Charlie Challis	F	F	1	1		2	8
	Len Gore	2	2	2			6	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Jim Baylais	3	3	2	3		11	14
	Jack Tidbury				2		2	
	Jim Alford (res)	1					1	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	George Liddle	1	1	1			3	13
	Eddie Pye	2	3	3	2		10	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Arthur Pilgrim	1		2			3	8
	Les Amon	3	2				5	

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	Tot
	Nobby Stock	2	2		1		5	11
	Alf Markham			3	3		6	

1	Hodgson, Gore, Hall, Challis (fell)	74.2
2	Baylais, Pye, Liddle	76.2
3	Amon, Stock, Pilgrim	77.6
4	Pye, Gore, Liddle, Challis (fell)	79.0
5	Baylais, Amon	77.8
6	Hodgson, Stock, Hall	77.6
7	Pye, Pilgrim, Liddle	77.0
8	Hodgson, Baylais, Alford	76.8
9	Markham, Gore, Challis	77.0
10	Hodgson, Hall	77.0
11	Baylais, Tidbury, Challis	78.2
12	Markham, Pye, Stock	76.6

Smallford v Rye House, Sunday 24th April 1938 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cyril Brine	1	2'	2	1		6	1
	Ken Tidbury	2	3	3	3		11	
	Jack Clementson	1'	1	0	1		3	1
	Percy Brine	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Fred Bullivant	1					1	
	Jack Milross	2'	1'	3			6	2
	Ron Harding	0					0	
	Dick Geary	2'	1	3			6	1

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jock Hamilton	2	2	1'	2		7	1
	E. Morris	0					0	
	John Dellow	3	R	1			4	
	Pip d'Alessandro	R	0	0			0	
	George Gower	2	0	0	2		4	
	Charlie Appleby	0	1	2	2		5	
	Alan Stewart	0	1	1'	0		2	1
	George Enright	0	0				0	
	Ken John	2	3	0			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bowler, Hamilton, C. Brine, Stewart	80.4	4	2	4	2
2	Dellow, Tidbury, Clementson, Enright	80.8	3	3	7	5
3	P. Brine, Gower, Bullivant, Appleby	82.6	4	2	11	7
4	Tidbury, Hamilton, Clementson, Morris	81.8	4	2	15	9
5	P. Brine, Milross, Dellow (ret), d'Alessandro (ret)	83.8	5	0	20	9
6	Bowler, C. Brine, Appleby, Gower	80.0	5	1	25	10
7	Tidbury, Geary, Stewart, d'Alessandro	83.4	5	1	30	11
8	P. Brine, John, Hamilton, Harding	83.0	3	3	33	14
9	Tidbury, Appleby, Geary, Gower	80.8	4	2	37	16
10	John, C. Brine, Milross, Enright	80.0	3	3	40	19
11	Bowler, Hamilton, Stewart, Clementson	79.4	3	3	43	22
12	Milross, P. Brine, Dellow, d'Alessandro	82.0	5	1	48	23
13	Geary, Gower, C. Brine, John	79.8	4	2	52	25
14	Bowler, Appleby, Clementson, Stewart	79.0	4	2	56	27

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 25th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Nobby Key	2'	1	F	3		6	1
2	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Benny Kaufman	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Norman Evans	1'	1'	1	1		4	2
5	Geoff Pymar	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Eric Collins	1'	1	0	1		3	1
7	Ron Howes	2	0				2	
8	Bert Spencer	0	0				0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	0	3	0	0		3	
2	Bob Harrison	1	2	2	2		7	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	3		10	
4	Oliver Langton	0	0	1	2		3	
5	Frank Varey	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Walter Hull	0	0	1'	0		1	1
7	Jack Hargreaves	0	1'				1	1
8	Harold Jackson	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Key, Harrison, E. Langton	74.4	5	1	5	1
2	Kitchen, Kaufman, Evans, O. Langton	73.0	3	3	8	4
3	Varey, Pymar, Collins, Hull	72.4	3	3	11	7
4	E. Langton, Howes, Evans, Hargreaves	75.0	3	3	14	10
5	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Key, O. Langton	72.4	4	2	18	12
6	Kaufman, Varey, Evans, Hull	72.8	4	2	22	14
7	Pymar, Harrison, Collins, E. Langton	74.2	4	2	26	16
8	Kaufman, Kitchen, Jackson, Spencer	72.4	3	3	29	19
9	Lamoreaux, Varey, Hull, Key (fell)	73.0	3	3	32	22
10	Kaufman, Harrison, Evans, E. Langton	72.8	4	2	36	24
11	Kitchen, Pymar, O. Langton, Collins	72.8	2	4	38	28
12	Key, Varey, Jackson, Howes	74.0	3	3	41	31
13	Pymar, O. Langton, Hargreaves, Spencer	75.6	3	3	44	34
14	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Collins, Hull	73.6	4	2	48	36

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 26th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2	3	2'	2		9	1
2	Tommy Croombs	1'	3	0	0		4	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	1'	3	3		10	1
4	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	2'	3		9	2
5	Jimmie Gibb	3	2'	1'	2'		8	3
6	Eric Chitty	2'	3	2	2		9	1
7	Broncho Dixon	1	2'				3	1
8	Charlie Spinks	2'	3				5	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Nobby Key	0	0	0	0		0	
2	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Eric Collins	0	0	0	1		1	
4	Benny Kaufman	1	2	1	3		7	
5	Geoff Pymar	1	1	1	0		3	
6	Norman Evans	0	0	0	1		1	
7	Ron Howes	0	1				1	
8	Bert Spencer	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Stevenson, Croombs, Key	44.22 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Kaufman, Collins	43.80 mph	5	1	8	4
3	Gibb, Chitty, Pymar, Evans	43.37 mph	5	1	13	5
4	Stevenson, Kaufman, Dixon, Howes	42.65 mph	4	2	17	7
5	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Key	45.00 mph	3	3	20	10
6	Chitty, Gibb, Kaufman, Collins	43.68 mph	5	1	25	11
7	Croombs, Stevenson, Pymar, Evans	43.47 mph	5	1	30	12
8	Wilkinson, Spinks, Spencer, Collins	43.80 mph	5	1	35	13
9	Lamoreaux, Chitty, Gibb, Key	44.44 mph	3	3	38	16
10	Kaufman, Stevenson, Collins, Croombs	43.90 mph	2	4	40	20
11	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Pymar, Evans	42.85 mph	5	1	45	21
12	Spinks, Gibb, Howes, Key	41.96 mph	5	1	50	22
13	Atkinson, Dixon, Spencer, Pymar	42.05 mph	5	1	55	23
14	Lamoreaux, Chitty, Evans, Croombs	44.89 mph	2	4	57	27

Nottingham v West Ham Reserves, Tuesday 26th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Charlie Challis	1	2'	1	0		4	1
3	Fred Strecker	3	E	3	0		6	
4	George Dykes	2'	2	3	2		9	1
5	Harold Brailsford	1	F	2			3	
6	Fred Tuck	3	2	3	3		11	
7	Ted English	1'	2'	2'			5	3
8	Ken Glover	2'	1'				3	2

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Ivor Powell	2	1	1	1'		5	1
3	Butch Williams	1	1	1	1		4	
4	Les Amon	R	M	3			3	
5	Ken Ellis	F	1'	0	R		1	1
6	Lloyd Goffe	2	2	2	2		8	
7	Eddie Barker	F	F	F			0	
8	Edward Whiffen	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Powell, Challis, Bishop (fell)	86.38	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, Dykes, Williams, Amon (ret)	86.30	5	1	9	3
3	Tuck, Goffe, Brailsford, Ellis (fell)	82.30	4	2	13	5
4	Bishop, Dykes, English, Barker (fell)	80.09	3	3	16	8
5	Greenwood, Challis, Williams, Whiffen	86.02	5	1	21	9
6	Dykes, Goffe, Ellis, Strecker (ef)	82.67	3	3	24	12
7	Bishop, Tuck, Powell, Brailsford (fell)	80.18	2	4	26	16
8	Strecker, Glover, Williams, Whiffen	86.89	5	1	31	17
9	Greenwood, Goffe, Challis, Ellis	80.05	4	2	35	19
10	Bishop, Dykes, Powell, Strecker	80.59	2	4	37	23
11	Tuck, English, Williams, Barker (fell)	85.60	5	1	42	24
12	Greenwood, English, Whiffen, Ellis (ret)	82.57	5	1	47	25
13	Amon, Brailsford, Glover, Barker (fell)	87.32	3	3	50	28
14	Tuck, Goffe, Powell, Challis	81.70	3	3	53	31

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 27th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	1	2'		5	2
3	Stan Greatrex	F	R	3	2		5	
4	Goldy Restall	3	3	1'	2		9	1
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ron Johnson	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
7	Bill Longley	2'	1'				3	2
8	Harry Bowler	1	1				2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	1'	1	2		6	1
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	2	0	0		3	1
3	Norman Parker	1'	1	2	2		6	1
4	Will Lowther	2	1	0	0		3	
5	Les Wotton	2	1	3	3		9	
6	Dick Harris	0	0	0	1		1	
7	Frank Dolan	0	0				0	
8	Eddie Pye	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Pitcher, Mitchell	60.0	3	3	3	3
2	Restall, Lowther, N. Parker, Greatrex (fell)	62.0	3	3	6	6
3	Newton, Wotton, Johnson, Harris	60.2	4	2	10	8
4	Milne, Longley, Lowther, Dolan	62.8	5	1	15	9
5	Restall, Pitcher, J. Parker, Greatrex (ret)	62.8	3	3	18	12
6	Newton, Johnson, N. Parker, Lowther	61.6	5	1	23	13
7	Milne, Mitchell, Wotton, Harris	62.6	5	1	28	14
8	Greatrex, N. Parker, Bowler, Pye	61.0	4	2	32	16
9	Newton, Johnson, J. Parker, Pitcher	61.1	5	1	37	17
10	Milne, N. Parker, Mitchell, Lowther	62.2	4	2	41	19
11	Wotton, Greatrex, Restall, Harris	60.8	3	3	44	22
12	Newton, J. Parker, Bowler, Dolan	60.6	4	2	48	24
13	Wotton, Restall, Longley, Pye	61.7	3	3	51	27
14	Johnson, Mitchell, Harris, Pitcher	63.6	5	1	56	28

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 27th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Steve Langton	F	1	F	3		4	
3	Bob Lovell	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Danny Lee	1'	2.5	2'	2'		7.5	3.5
5	Stan Lemon	2'	1	1	3		7	1
6	Les Trim	3	3	3	2'		11	1
7	Keith Harvey	2.5	2'				4.5	1.5
8	Lionel Stanger	0	1				1	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jock Sweet	F	1	2	0		3	
2	Reg Hay	2	0	1	0		3	
3	Wal Morton	3	2	3	2		10	
4	Dick Wise	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Wilf Jay	1	0	2	1		4	
6	Bill Birtwell	0	1	F	FN		1	
7	Alec Peel	0	2				2	
8	Sid Littlewood	1	0	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hay, Langton (fell), Sweet (fell)	79.2	3	2	3	2
2	Morton, Lovell, Lee, Wise	80.0	3	3	6	5
3	Trim, Lemon, Jay, Birtwell	81.4	5	1	11	6
4	Lee & Harvey (dead heat), Sweet, Peel	83.0	5	1	16	7
5	Hart, Morton, Langton, Wise	77.6	4	2	20	9
6	Lovell, Lee, Birtwell, Jay	80.8	5	1	25	10
7	Trim, Sweet, Lemon, Hay	81.0	4	2	29	12
8	Morton, Lovell, Littlewood, Stanger	81.4	2	4	31	16
9	Hart, Jay, Langton (fell), Birtwell (fell)	81.0	3	2	34	18
10	Lovell, Lee, Hay, Sweet	81.8	5	1	39	19
11	Trim, Morton, Lemon, Wise	79.8	4	2	43	21
12	Hart, Harvey, Jay, Littlewood	81.0	5	1	48	22
13	Lemon, Peel, Stanger, Wise	81.4	4	2	52	24
14	Langton, Trim, Littlewood, Hay, Birtwell (f,ns)	80.8	5	1	57	25

Southampton v Wembley Reserves, Wednesday 27th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Jim Boyd	0	1'	2'	3		6	2
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	X	3		9	
4	Vic Collins	0	1'	X	2'		3	2
5	Billy Dallison	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Bert Jones	3	2'	2'			7	2
7	Cyril Anderson	2	2'	2'			6	2
8	Jack Adams	R	1				1	

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	3	E	E		5	
2	Gus Kuhn	1'	1	1	1		4	1
3	Malcolm Craven	2	3	3	1		9	
4	Andy Menzies	1'	0	0	X		1	1
5	Les Bowden	0	R	1	1		2	
6	Cliff Parkinson	2	2	0			4	
7	Alf Kaines	0	0	2			2	
8	Jeff Lloyd	2'	FX				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Watson, Kuhn, Boyd	71.4	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Craven, Menzies, Collins	71.0	3	3	6	6
3	Jones, Parkinson, Dallison, Bowden	71.8	4	2	10	8
4	Watson, Anderson, Collins, Kaines	70.2	3	3	13	11
5	Craven, Goulden, Boyd, Menzies	70.4	3	3	16	14
6	Griffiths, Parkinson, Collins (exc), Bowden (ret)	70.0	3	2	19	16
7	Dallison, Jones, Kuhn, Watson (ef)	72.0	5	1	24	17
8	Craven, Lloyd, Griffiths (exc), Adams (ret)	74.6	0	5	24	22
9	Goulden, Boyd, Bowden, Kaines	72.8	5	1	29	23
10	Griffiths, Collins, Kuhn, Watson (ef)	72.2	5	1	34	24
11	Dallison, Jones, Craven, Menzies	71.0	5	1	39	25
12	Goulden, Anderson, Bowden, Lloyd (f,exc)	74.6	5	1	44	26
13	Dallison, Kaines, Adams, Menzies (exc)	72.6	4	2	48	28
14	Boyd, Anderson, Kuhn, Parkinson	72.6	5	1	53	29

Sheffield v Nottingham, Thursday 28th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	2	3	E	3		8	
2	Stan Williams	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	R		9	
4	Eric Blain	1	2	0	2		5	
5	Tommy Allott	0	2	3	3		8	
6	Cliff Watson	1	0	FX			1	
7	Les Gregory	0	2'	1			3	1
8	Don Houghton	1	2'				3	1

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Charlie Challis	0	1	1			2	
3	Fred Strecker	2	1	2	F		5	
4	George Dykes	0	0	F	1		1	
5	Harold Brailsford	2'	1'	1'	0		4	3
6	Fred Tuck	3	2	2	2		9	
7	Ted English	1	0	0			1	
8	Sam Marsland	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Lamont, Williams, Challis	76.4 (tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Bravery, Strecker, Blain, Dykes	79.4	4	2	7	5
3	Tuck, Brailsford, Watson, Allott	84.0	1	5	8	10
4	Greenwood, Blain, English, Gregory	84.2	2	4	10	14
5	Lamont, Williams, Strecker, Dykes	81.6	5	1	15	15
6	Bravery, Tuck, Brailsford, Blain	82.0	3	3	18	18
7	Greenwood, Allott, Challis, Watson	79.6	2	4	20	22
8	Bravery, Strecker, Houghton, Marsland	80.8	4	2	24	24
9	Williams, Tuck, Brailsford, Lamont (ef)	84.6	3	3	27	27
10	Greenwood, Blain, Challis, Bravery (ret)	86.2	2	4	29	31
11	Allott, Strecker (fell), Dykes (fell), Watson (f,exc)	81.0	3	0	32	31
12	Lamont, Gregory, Marsland, Brailsford	82.8	5	1	37	32
13	Allott, Houghton, Dykes, English	81.8	5	1	42	33
14	Williams, Tuck, Gregory, English	82.6	4	2	46	35

Bristol v Wembley, Friday 29th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	1'	3	3	2		9	1
2	Bill Maddern	2	1	0	1		4	
3	Morian Hansen	0	0	3	3		6	
4	Vic Duggan	1	1	0	2		4	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	M	2	2		6	
6	Bill Rogers	0	2	0	3		5	
7	Harry Shepherd	1	1'	F			2	1
8	Rol Stobbart	1	0				1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	0	2'	1	0		3	1
3	Frank Charles	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Tommy Price	2'	2	0	1		5	1
5	Dick Case	1	X	1'	1		3	1
6	George Wilks	3	2	2	2		9	
7	Wally Kilmister	0	1				1	
8	Malcolm Craven	F	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Maddern, Milne, Gregory	68.8	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Price, Duggan, Hansen	68.0	1	5	4	8
3	Wilks, Clibbett, Case, Rogers	67.6	2	4	6	12
4	Milne, Price, Shepherd, Kilmister	69.4	4	2	10	14
5	Van Praag, Gregory, Duggan, Hansen	71.4	1	5	11	19
6	Charles, Rogers, Shepherd, Price, Clibbett (exM)	69.4	3	3	14	22
7	Milne, Wilks, Maddern, Case (exc)	70.0	4	2	18	24
8	Hansen, Charles, Stobbart, Craven (fell)	69.0	4	2	22	26
9	Van Praag, Clibbett, Gregory, Rogers	69.8	2	4	24	30
10	Charles, Milne, Price, Maddern	69.8	2	4	26	34
11	Hansen, Wilks, Case, Duggan	68.6	3	3	29	37
12	Van Praag, Clibbett, Kilmister, Stobbart	70.0	2	4	31	41
13	Craven, Duggan, Case, Shepherd (fell)	68.6	2	4	33	45
14	Rogers, Wilks, Maddern, Gregory	71.2	4	2	37	47

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 30th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	3	1		9	
2	Bob Harrison	1'	1	3	2		7	1
3	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Harold Jackson	0	0	0	1'		1	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	2	F		7	
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	FN				0	
7	Walter Hull	0	1'	0			1	1
8	Oliver Langton	1	R	2	1'		4	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2	3	F		8	
2	Clem Mitchell	F	1'	1	3		5	1
3	George Newton	2	FX	2	0		4	
4	Ron Johnson	1'	2	3	2		8	1
5	Stan Greatrex	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Bill Longley	1'	0	1'	0		2	2
7	Goldy Restall	1'	3				4	1
8	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, E. Langton, Harrison, Mitchell (fell)	77.0	3	3	3	3
2	Varey, Newton, Johnson, Jackson	76.6	3	3	6	6
3	Kitchen, Greatrex, Longley, Hargreaves	76.6	3	3	9	9
4	E. Langton, Johnson, Restall, Hull	78.0	3	3	12	12
5	Varey, Milne, Mitchell, Jackson	78.0	3	3	15	15
6	Johnson, Kitchen, Hull, Newton (f,exc), Hargreaves (f,ns)	77.2	3	3	18	18
7	E. Langton, Greatrex, Harrison, Longley	79.0	4	2	22	20
8	Varey, Newton, O. Langton, Evans	78.0	4	2	26	22
9	Milne, Kitchen, Mitchell, Hull	80.0	2	4	28	26
10	Harrison, Johnson, E. Langton, Newton	80.2	4	2	32	28
11	Varey, Greatrex, Longley, Jackson	80.8	3	3	35	31
12	Restall, O. Langton (ret), Kitchen (fell), Milne (fell)	91.0	0	3	35	34
13	Greatrex, O. Langton, Jackson, Evans	80.8	3	3	38	37
14	Mitchell, Harrison, O. Langton, Longley	80.0	3	3	41	40

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 30th April 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	FN	0	0		0	
3	Jack Ormston	2'	F	3	2		7	1
4	Alec Statham	3	E	0	3		6	
5	Norman Parker	3	2'	0	2		7	1
6	Les Wotton	2'	3	2	2		9	1
7	Dick Harris	1	1	0			2	
8	Will Lowther	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Arthur Atkinson	1	2'	1	3		7	1
3	Tiger Stevenson	E	1	2	2		5	
4	Tommy Croombs	F	2	0	1'		3	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	1	FX	1	1'		3	1
6	Eric Chitty	0	2	3	1		6	
7	Lloyd Goffe	0	1				1	
8	Charlie Spinks	F	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, J. Parker, Atkinson, Pitcher	73.2	2	4	2	4
2	Statham, Ormston, Stevenson (ef), Croombs (fell)	92.0	5	0	7	4
3	N. Parker, Wotton, Gibb, Chitty	75.0	5	1	12	5
4	J. Parker, Croombs, Harris, Goffe	73.6	4	2	16	7
5	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Ormston (fell), Statham (ef)	79.2	0	5	16	12
6	Wotton, N. Parker, Stevenson, Croombs	77.0	5	1	21	13
7	J. Parker, Chitty, Harris, Gibb (f,exc), Pitcher (f,ns)	73.0	4	2	25	15
8	Ormston, Stevenson, Lowther, Spinks (fell)	75.0	4	2	29	17
9	Wilkinson, Wotton, Atkinson, N. Parker	73.2	2	4	31	21
10	J. Parker, Stevenson, Croombs, Pitcher	74.4	3	3	34	24
11	Chitty, Ormston, Gibb, Statham	73.4	2	4	36	28
12	Wilkinson, N. Parker, Goffe, Lowther	75.2	2	4	38	32
13	Statham, Spinks, Gibb, Harris	75.8	3	3	41	35
14	Atkinson, Wotton, Chitty, Pitcher	73.6	2	4	43	39

Hackney v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 30th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	F	3	3		9	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	F			3	1
3	George Saunders	1	0	1	1		3	
4	Archie Windmill	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Doug Wells	F	2	F	3		5	
6	Jim Baylais	2	1'	1	R		4	1
7	Charlie Dugard	1	0				1	
8	Jack Tidbury	3	2'	3			8	1

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	2	2	2'	0		6	1
2	Ray Duggan	0	1'	3	R		4	1
3	Rol Stobbart	0	0	2	2		4	
4	Reg Gore	2	2'	3	X		7	1
5	Reg Lambourne	3	1	2	2		8	
6	Norman Mitchell	R	0	2			2	
7	Harry Bowler	3	0	1			4	
8	Fred Lewis	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Dook, Bateman, Duggan	76.67	4	2	4	2
2	Windmill, Gore, Saunders, Stobbart	76.30	4	2	8	4
3	Lambourne, Baylais, Mitchell (ret), Wells (fell)	78.10	2	3	10	7
4	Bowler, Gore, Dugard, Hodgson (fell)	77.38	1	5	11	12
5	Windmill, Dook, Duggan, Saunders	78.45	3	3	14	15
6	Gore, Wells, Baylais, Stobbart	76.21	3	3	17	18
7	Hodgson, Bateman, Lambourne, Bowler	75.40	5	1	22	19
8	Tidbury, Stobbart, Saunders, Lewis	77.65	4	2	26	21
9	Duggan, Dook, Baylais, Wells (fell)	77.80	1	5	27	26
10	Hodgson, Stobbart, Bateman (fell), Gore (exc)	78.23	3	2	30	28
11	Windmill, Lambourne, Saunders, Mitchell	77.92	4	2	34	30
12	Wells, Tidbury, Bowler, Dook	76.15	5	1	39	31
13	Windmill, Lambourne, Lewis, Dugard	77.10	3	3	42	34
14	Tidbury, Mitchell, Baylais (ret), Duggan (ret)	78.72	3	2	45	36

Norwich v Wembley Reserves, Saturday 30th April 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	2'	1	0		5	1
2	Paul Goodchild	1'	0	0			1	1
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Alec Peel	0	0	1	3		4	
5	Wilf Jay	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Bill Birtwell	0	FN				0	
7	Jock Sweet	3	1'	0	0		4	1
8	Reg Hay	2'	2	2'	1		7	2

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	1'	2'	3			6	2
2	Eric Gregory	3	2	3	2'		10	1
3	Malcolm Craven	2	FN				2	
4	Andy Menzies	1'	1	3	3		8	1
5	Les Bowden	1	2'	0	1		4	1
6	Cliff Parkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Alf Kaines	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Jeff Lloyd	1	1	1	0		3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gregory, Wise, Goodchild, Kaines	82.2	3	3	3	3
2	Morton, Craven, Menzies, Peel	81.0	3	3	6	6
3	Parkinson, Jay, Bowden, Birtwell	83.4	2	4	8	10
4	Sweet, Wise, Menzies, Kaines	84.4	5	1	13	11
5	Morton, Gregory, Watson, Peel	81.2	3	3	16	14
6	Menzies, Jay, Sweet, Kaines, Craven (f,ns), Birtwell (f,ns)	83.2	3	3	19	17
7	Parkinson, Bowden, Wise, Goodchild	82.0	1	5	20	22
8	Morton, Hay, Lloyd, Kaines	83.2	5	1	25	23
9	Gregory, Watson, Jay, Sweet	83.4	1	5	26	28
10	Menzies, Hay, Lloyd, Wise	82.2	2	4	38	32
11	Morton, Parkinson, Peel, Bowden	80.8	4	2	32	34
12	Watson, Jay, Lloyd, Sweet	80.4	2	4	34	38
13	Peel, Hay, Bowden, Lloyd	81.8	5	1	39	39
14	Parkinson, Gregory, Hay, Goodchild	81.2	1	5	40	44

Dagenham: Romford v Dagenham, Sunday 1st May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	2	3	2	2		9	
	George Liddle`	1'		1'	2		4	2
	Len Gore		1'				1	1
	Bill Weston	2	2	2	2		8	
	Arthur Pilgrim		1'	1	1'		3	2
	Les Amon	2	2	3	3		10	
	Sonny Brown						0	
	Alex Gray	2	2'				4	1

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Nobby Stock			1	3		4	
	Eddie Pye	3	2	3	2		10	
	Jimmy Hall	1	1'				2	1
	Jim Baylais	3	3	3	3		12	
	Les Webbon	1					1	
	Harry Rogers	1					1	
	Jim Alford	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Tidbury, Liddle	73.6	3	3	3	3
2	Pye, Weston, Hall	78.6	2	4	5	7
3	Baylais, Amon, Webbon	77.4	2	4	7	11
4	Hodgson, Weston, Rogers	75.4	2	4	9	15
5	J. Tidbury, Pye, Hall	76.4	3	3	12	18
6	Baylais, Weston, Gore	78.0	3	3	15	21
7	Hodgson, Amon, Pilgrim	76.4	3	3	18	24
8	Pye, Gray, Alford	79.4	2	4	20	28
9	Baylais, J. Tidbury, Liddle	75.0	3	3	23	31
10	Hodgson, Weston, Stock	77.2	2	4	25	35
11	Amon, Pye, Pilgrim	77.8	4	2	29	37
12	Baylais, J. Tidbury, Alford	78.0	2	4	31	41
13	Amon, Gray	77.6	5	0	36	41
14	Stock, Liddle, Pilgrim	78.4	3	3	39	44

Eastbourne v Smallford, Sunday 1st May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

Postponed due to rain.

High Beech, Sunday 1st May 1938

The Junior Scratch Race

Eddy Francis, L. Pagett, D.A. Cox, D.A. Clarke, 82.2

The Kings Oak Scratch Race

- 1. Ron Harding, Alf Kaines, Chick Allen*, Cyril Anderson (ns), 81.2**
 - 2. Arthur Sweby, Eddy Francis, George Bason, A.L. Bailey, Tommy Hayhow (ns), 80.2**
 - 3. Cyril Anderson, Archie Windmill, Ron Clarke, (Neil Roberts, Bob Wells), 76.4**
 - 4. George Gower, Ronnie Baker, L. Pagett, (L. Schofield, Charlie Appleby), 76.0**
- SF1: Cyril Anderson, George Gower, Ron Harding, Arthur Sweby, 78.4**
- SF2: Archie Windmill, Eddy Francis, Alf Kaines, Ronnie Baker, 78.0**
- Final: Archie Windmill, Eddy Francis, Cyril Anderson (ret), George Gower (ret), 78.6**

The Consolation Scratch Race

Ron Clarke, George Bason, L. Pagett, Chick Allen*, 77.8

Special Two-Lap Match Race Rolling Start

Archie Windmill beat Ron Clarke, 37.8

The May Day Handicap

- 1. Cyril Anderson (scr), Tommy Hayhow (4), L. Schofield (4), Neil Roberts (3), D.A. Clarke (7) (ns), 76.6**
 - 2. D.A. Cox (5), Charlie Appleby (2), George Bason (3), Chick Allen (3), Bob Wells (3) (ns), 80.6**
 - 3. Archie Windmill (1), Alf Kaines (3), A.L. Bailey (4), (Ronnie Baker (4), Eddy Francis (7)), 76.6**
 - 4. Arthur Sweby (2), Ron Harding (4), L. Pagett (7), Ron Clarke (1), George Gower (2) (ns)), 78.2**
- SF1: Cyril Anderson, Archie Windmill (ret), Arthur Sweby (ret), D.A. Cox (ret), 84.2**
- SF2: Ron Harding, Tommy Hayhow, Alf Kaines, Charlie Appleby, 80.0**
- Final: Ron Harding, Cyril Anderson, Alf Kaines, Tommy Hayhow, 79.8**

***Thought to be the same rider as E.J. Allen**

Rye House, Sunday 1st May 1938

No results available.

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 2nd May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	F	R	3		6	
2	Nobby Key	0	2	0	X		2	
3	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Eric Collins	0	0	1'	1'		2	2
5	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Norman Evans	2'	2'	1	E		5	2
7	Ron Howes	F	2				2	
8	Bert Spencer	1'	1				2	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	1'	0	2'		4	3
3	Jack Ormston	1'	1	3	1'		6	2
4	Alec Statham	2	3	0	2		7	
5	Norman Parker	0	1	0	3		4	
6	Les Wotton	1	3	3	3		10	
7	Will Lowther	2'	0				2	1
8	Dick Harris	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, J. Parker, Pitcher, Key	71.0	3	3	3	4
2	Kaufman, Statham, Ormston, Collins	71.2	3	3	6	6
3	Pymar, Evans, Wotton, N. Parker	72.6	5	1	11	7
4	Statham, Lowther, Lamoreaux (fell), Howes (fell)	74.6	0	5	11	12
5	Kaufman, J. Parker, Pitcher, Collins	71.4	3	3	14	15
6	Pymar, Evans, Ormston, Statham	72.0	5	1	19	16
7	Wotton, Key, N. Parker, Lamoreaux (ret)	71.4	2	4	21	20
8	Ormston, Kaufman, Spencer, Harris	71.0	3	3	24	23
9	Pymar, J. Parker, Evans, Pitcher	72.4	4	2	28	25
10	Lamoreaux, Statham, Ormston, Key	72.0	3	3	31	28
11	Wotton, Kaufman, Collins, N. Parker	71.6	3	3	34	31
12	Pymar, J. Parker, Spencer, Lowther	72.8	4	2	38	33
13	N. Parker, Howes, Collins, Harris	75.2	3	3	41	36
14	Wotton, Pitcher, Key (exc), Evans (ef)	73.6	0	5	41	41

Newcastle v Belle Vue Reserves, Monday 2nd May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	2	1	3		8	
2	Bruce Venier	E	0	0	2		2	
3	Maurice Stobbart	3	E	3	3		9	
4	Elwood Stilwell	1	2	0	3		6	
5	Norman Hargreaves	2	0	2	F		4	
6	Bob Sparks	1'	1	1'	1'		4	3
7	Fred Curtis	1'	2				3	1
8	Norman Newton	0	F				0	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Oliver Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Len Eyre	E	E	F	E		0	
3	Oliver Hart	2	2'	2	2		8	1
4	Alan Butler	0	3	3	1'		7	1
5	Harold Jackson	3	3	2	1'		9	1
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	2'	1'	3		6	2
7	Jack Gordon	0	F				0	
8	Charlie Oates	1'	2				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Pepper, Eyre (ef), Venier (ef)	81.4	2	3	2	3
2	Stobbart, Hart, Stilwell, Butler	84.2	4	2	6	5
3	Jackson, N. Hargreaves, Sparks, J. Hargreaves	82.8	3	3	9	8
4	Butler, Pepper, Curtis, Gordon	84.2	3	3	12	11
5	Langton, Stilwell, Stobbart (ef), Eyre (ef)	84.2	2	3	14	14
6	Butler, Hart, Sparks, N. Hargreaves	84.6	1	5	15	19
7	Jackson, J. Hargreaves, Pepper, Venier	83.0	1	5	16	24
8	Stobbart, Hart, Oates, Newton	81.4	3	3	19	27
9	Langton, N. Hargreaves, Sparks, Eyre (fell)	84.0	3	3	22	30
10	Pepper, Hart, Butler, Venier	80.8	3	3	25	33
11	Stobbart, Jackson, J. Hargreaves, Stilwell	81.8	3	3	28	36
12	Langton, Curtis, N. Hargreaves (fell), Gordon (fell)	82.8	2	3	30	39
13	Stilwell, Oates, Jackson, Newton (fell)	86.6	3	3	33	42
14	J. Hargreaves, Venier, Sparks, Eyre (ef)	84.2	3	3	36	45

West Ham v Bristol, Tuesday 3rd May 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	2'	3	1	3		9	1
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2'	3		11	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	2	2'		8	1
4	Arthur Atkinson	3	0	3	3		9	
5	Jimmie Gibb	0	1	2	2		5	
6	Eric Chitty	3	3	1'	2'		9	2
7	Broncho Dixon	2'	0				2	1
8	Charlie Spinks	1'	1'				2	2

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	E	2	3	3		8	
2	Bill Maddern							
3	Morian Hansen	2	2	3	1		8	
4	Vic Duggan	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Bill Clibbett	1'	0	1	1'		3	2
6	Bill Rogers	2	2	0	1		5	
7	Harry Shepherd	1	1'	0	0		2	1
8	Roy Dook	0	0	0	2		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Croombs, Stevenson, Shepherd, Milne (ef)	43.80 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Atkinson, Hansen, Wilkinson, Duggan	44.00 mph	4	2	9	3
3	Chitty, Rogers, Clibbett, Gibb	43.68 mph	3	3	12	6
4	Stevenson, Dixon, Duggan, Dook	43.37 mph	5	1	17	7
5	Wilkinson, Milne, Shepherd, Atkinson	44.44 mph	3	3	20	10
6	Chitty, Hansen, Gibb, Duggan	44.00 mph	4	2	24	12
7	Croombs, Rogers, Stevenson, Clibbett	43.68 mph	4	2	28	14
8	Hansen, Wilkinson, Spinks, Dook	44.44 mph	3	3	31	17
9	Milne, Gibb, Chitty, Shepherd	43.68 mph	3	3	34	20
10	Stevenson, Croombs, Hansen, Duggan	43.47 mph	5	1	39	21
11	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Clibbett, Rogers	43.68 mph	5	1	44	22
12	Milne, Gibb, Spinks, Dook	43.06 mph	3	3	47	25
13	Atkinson, Dook, Clibbett, Dixon	43.26 mph	3	3	50	28
14	Croombs, Chitty, Rogers, Shepherd	42.35 mph	5	1	55	29

Nottingham v Sheffield, Tuesday 3rd May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	1	3	2	3		9	
2	Harold Brailsford	0	1	0	3		4	
3	Sam Marsland	2	1'				3	1
4	Fred Tuck	1'	3	2	1		7	1
5	Fred Strecker	F	2	2	3		7	
6	George Dykes	1	E	E	E		1	
7	Charlie Challis	2'	2	0	F		4	1
8	Don Hemingway	R	R				0	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	E	3	2'		8	1
2	Stan Williams	2'	F	3	R		5	1
3	Ted Bravery	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Eric Blain	0	0	2			2	
5	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Les Gregory	2'	0	1	2		5	1
7	Cliff Watson	1	1'	1'			3	2
8	Don Houghton	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Williams, Greenwood, Brailsford	78.59	1	5	1	5
2	Bravery, Marsland, Tuck, Blain	80.53	3	3	4	8
3	Allott, Gregory, Dykes, Strecker (fell)	79.52	1	5	5	13
4	Tuck, Challis, Watson, Lamont (ef)	85.12	5	1	10	14
5	Greenwood, Bravery, Brailsford, Blain	77.23	4	2	14	16
6	Allott, Tuck, Marsland, Gregory	81.35	3	3	17	19
7	Lamont, Strecker, Dykes (ef), Williams (fell)	79.19	2	3	19	22
8	Bravery, Challis, Houghton, Hemingway (ret)	81.59	2	4	21	26
9	Allott, Greenwood, Gregory, Brailsford	78.13	2	4	23	30
10	Williams, Lamont, Tuck, Challis	84.46	1	5	24	35
11	Bravery, Strecker, Houghton, Dykes (ef)	80.29	2	4	26	39
12	Greenwood, Allott, Watson, Challis (fell)	78.29	3	3	29	42
13	Strecker, Blain, Watson, Hemingway (ret)	82.38	3	3	32	45
14	Brailsford, Gregory, Dykes (ef), Williams (ret)	83.62	3	2	35	47

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 4th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	0	0	0		1	
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	2	1		8	
4	Goldy Restall	1	1'	0	1		3	1
5	George Newton	3	3	2	E		8	
6	Ron Johnson	2'	2'	E	3		7	2
7	Bill Longley	2'	3				5	1
8	Ernie Evans	0	1				1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	1	1'		2	1
3	Frank Charles	0	0	3	2		5	
4	Tommy Price	2	F	1	1'		4	1
5	Dick Case	1	1'	2'	2		6	2
6	George Wilks	0	2	3	2		7	
7	Wally Kilmister	1	2'				3	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Mitchell, Gregory	59.8	4	2	4	2
2	Greatrex, Price, Restall, Charles	60.8	4	2	8	4
3	Newton, Johnson, Case, Wilks	60.8	5	1	13	5
4	Milne, Longley, Kilmister, Price (fell)	62.2	5	1	18	6
5	Van Praag, Greatrex, Restall, Gregory	61.2	3	3	21	9
6	Newton, Johnson, Price, Charles	60.2	5	1	26	10
7	Milne, Wilks, Case, Mitchell	62.0	3	3	29	13
8	Charles, Greatrex, Parkinson, Evans	61.0	2	4	31	17
9	Van Praag, Newton, Gregory, Johnson (ef)	59.8	2	4	33	21
10	Milne, Charles, Price, Mitchell	60.6	3	3	36	24
11	Wilks, Case, Greatrex, Restall	61.6	1	5	37	29
12	Van Praag, Kilmister, Evans, Newton (ef)	61.6	1	5	38	34
13	Longley, Case, Restall, Parkinson	61.8	4	2	42	36
14	Johnson, Wilks, Gregory, Mitchell	61.6	3	3	45	39

Birmingham v New Cross Reserves, Wednesday 4th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	F	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	Steve Langton	3	1	3	3		10	
3	Bob Lovell	3	3	0	3		9	
4	Danny Lee	2'	1'	2'	1		6	3
5	Stan Lemon	1	1'	2	2		6	1
6	Les Trim	3	2	1'	1		7	1
7	Keith Harvey	2	3				5	
8	Lionel Stanger	1	1'				2	1

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	F	3	3	2		8	
2	Reg Gore	F	0	0	0		0	
3	Rol Stobbart	0	2	3	3		8	
4	Norman Mitchell	1	0	0	3		4	
5	Ray Duggan	0	0	0			0	
6	Reg Lambourne	2	1	1	2		6	
7	Harry Bowler	0	0	0			0	
8	Fred Lewis	2'	1				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Hart (fell), Dook (fell), Gore (fell)	90.0	3	0	3	0
2	Lovell, Lee, Mitchell, Stobbart	80.0	5	1	8	1
3	Trim, Lambourne, Lemon, Duggan	79.3	4	2	12	3
4	Dook, Harvey, Lee, Bowler	80.0	3	3	15	6
5	Hart, Stobbart, Langton, Mitchell	78.4	4	2	19	8
6	Lovell, Lee, Lambourne, Bowler	79.6	5	1	24	9
7	Dook, Trim, Lemon, Gore	78.6	3	3	27	12
8	Stobbart, Lewis, Stanger, Lovell	83.6	1	5	28	17
9	Langton, Hart, Lambourne, Duggan	79.6	5	1	33	18
10	Lovell, Dook, Lee, Gore	79.8	4	2	37	20
11	Stobbart, Lemon, Trim, Mitchell	81.0	3	3	40	23
12	Harvey, Hart, Lewis, Duggan	82.2	5	1	45	24
13	Mitchell, Lemon, Stanger, Bowler	81.0	3	3	48	27
14	Langton, Lambourne, Trim, Gore	81.0	4	2	52	29

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 4th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	X		9	
2	Jim Boyd	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Vic Collins	1	2'	2'	1		6	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	2'	3		11	1
6	Bert Jones	2'	1	3	3		9	1
7	Cyril Anderson	2'	3				5	1
8	Jack Adams	1	1				2	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	0				0	
2	Paul Goodchild	1	1	1	0		3	
3	Wal Morton	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Reg Hay	0	1	0	2'		3	1
5	Wilf Jay	1	1	1	2		5	
6	Sid Littlewood	0	0	0			0	
7	Jock Sweet	0	0	0	1		1	
8	Alan Smith	0	2	0			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Boyd, Goodchild, Wise (fell)	73.2	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Morton, Collins, Hay	69.4	4	2	9	3
3	Dallison, Jones, Jay, Littlewood	70.4	5	1	14	4
4	Goulden, Anderson, Hay, Sweet	75.6	5	1	19	5
5	Griffiths, Collins, Goodchild, Wise	73.4	5	1	24	6
6	Dallison, Morton, Jones, Hay	71.4	4	2	28	8
7	Goulden, Boyd, Jay, Littlewood	74.4	5	1	33	9
8	Griffiths, Morton, Adams, Smith	72.6	4	2	37	11
9	Jones, Dallison, Goodchild, Sweet	72.2	5	1	42	12
10	Morton, Hay, Boyd, Goulden (exc)	73.0	1	5	43	17
11	Griffiths, Collins, Jay, Littlewood	73.0	5	1	48	18
12	Dallison, Smith, Adams, Sweet	74.0	4	2	52	20
13	Anderson, Jay, Collins, Smith	73.8	4	2	56	22
14	Jones, Boyd, Sweet, Goodchild	75.2	5	1	61	23

Sheffield v West Ham Reserves, Thursday 5th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	1'	3	3		10	1
2	Les Gregory	1	2		2		5	
3	Stan Williams	1'	1	2			4	1
4	Tommy Allott	2	3	3	3		11	
5	Ted Bravery	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Don Houghton	2'		1'			3	2
7	Harry Watson						0	
8	Cliff Watson	1'	1				2	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2		3	2		7	
2	Ivor Powell		1	1'	1		3	1
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Les Amon				2		2	
5	Lloyd Goffe	1		2	2		5	
6	Broncho Dixon	0	2	1'	3		6	1
7	Eddie Barker	2					2	
8	Ken Ellis		1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Bishop, Gregory	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	Spinks, Allott, Williams	79.0	3	3	7	5
3	Bravery, Houghton, Goffe, Dixon	83.6	5	1	12	6
4	Allott, Barker	82.2	3	2	15	8
5	Spinks, Gregory, Lamont	78.0	3	3	18	11
6	Allott, Dixon, Williams	80.2	4	2	22	13
7	Bishop, Bravery, Powell	81.2	2	4	24	17
8	Spinks, Williams, C. Watson	81.2	3	3	27	20
9	Lamont, Goffe, Dixon	80.4	3	3	30	23
10	Allott, Bishop, Powell	80.6	3	3	33	26
11	Spinks, Bravery, Houghton	81.2	3	3	36	29
12	Lamont, Goffe, Ellis	81.0	3	3	39	32
13	Bravery, Amon, C. Watson	81.8	4	2	43	34
14	Dixon, Gregory, Powell	81.8	2	4	45	38

Bristol v Belle Vue, Friday 6th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	1	3	2'	2		8	1
2	Bill Maddern	0	3	F	3		6	
3	Morian Hansen	1	2	2	2'		7	1
4	Vic Duggan	F	1'	3	2		6	1
5	Bill Clibbett	R	2	2	2		6	
6	Bill Rogers	3	E	0	2'		5	1
7	Harry Shepherd	0	1'				1	1
8	Reg Lambourne	0	1'				1	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Harold Jackson	2'	0	1	1		4	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Oliver Langton	2'	2	1	1		6	1
5	Bob Harrison	F	0	0	3		3	
6	Walter Hull	F	1	1	F		2	
7	Tom Price	1'	0				1	1
8	Ernie Price	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, Jackson, Milne, Maddern	69.2	1	5	1	5
2	Kitchen, Langton, Hansen, Duggan (fell)	70.6	1	5	2	10
3	Rogers, Clibbett (ret), Harrison (fell), Hull (fell)	74.8	3	0	5	10
4	Milne, Langton, T. Price, Shepherd	70.8	3	3	8	13
5	Varey, Hansen, Duggan, Jackson	69.4	3	3	11	16
6	Kitchen, Clibbett, Langton, Rogers (ef)	70.4	2	4	13	20
7	Maddern, Milne, Hull, Harrison	71.4	5	1	18	21
8	Kitchen, Hansen, E. Price, Lambourne	69.0	2	4	20	25
9	Varey, Clibbett, Jackson, Rogers	70.6	2	4	22	29
10	Kitchen, Milne, Langton, Maddern (fell)	68.4	2	4	24	33
11	Duggan, Hansen, Hull, Harrison	71.2	5	1	29	34
12	Varey, Clibbett, Lambourne, T. Price	71.6	3	3	32	37
13	Harrison, Duggan, Shepherd, E. Price	72.0	3	3	35	40
14	Maddern, Rogers, Jackson, Hull (fell)	73.4	5	1	40	41

Belle Vue v Bristol, Saturday 7th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	F				3	
2	Bob Harrison	1	2	2	3		8	
3	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Harold Jackson	1	1	1	1'		4	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
6	Oliver Langton	3	3	3	0		9	
7	Walter Hull	1	0	2			3	
8	Ernie Price	1	0	0			1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	2	1	2		7	
2	Bill Maddern	0	0	0	1'		1	1
3	Morian Hansen	2	1	2	3		8	
4	Vic Duggan	0	3	0	1		4	
5	Bill Clibbett	1	3	2	3		9	
6	Bill Rogers	0	1	0	2		3	
7	Harry Shepherd	2'	1'				3	2
8	Reg Lambourne	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Milne, Harrison, Maddern	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	Varey, Hansen, Jackson, Duggan	78.8	4	2	8	4
3	O. Langton, Kitchen, Clibbett, Rogers	80.0	5	1	13	5
4	Duggan, Shepherd, Hull, E. Langton (fell)	83.6	1	5	14	10
5	Varey, Milne, Jackson, Maddern	79.0	4	2	18	12
6	O. Langton, Kitchen, Hansen, Duggan	80.2	5	1	23	13
7	Clibbett, Harrison, Rogers, Hull	80.6	2	4	25	17
8	Varey, Hansen, Price, Lambourne	80.4	4	2	29	19
9	O. Langton, Kitchen, Milne, Maddern	80.8	5	1	34	20
10	Hansen, Harrison, Duggan, Price	80.2	2	4	36	24
11	Varey, Clibbett, Jackson, Rogers	81.0	4	2	40	26
12	Kitchen, Milne, Shepherd, Price	80.4	3	3	43	29
13	Clibbett, Hull, Jackson, Lambourne	82.2	3	3	46	32
14	Harrison, Rogers, Maddern, O. Langton	81.8	3	3	49	35

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 7th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	2'	3		10	1
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	3	0	1		5	1
3	Jack Ormston	2'	1	2	2'		7	2
4	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Norman Parker	0	3	1'	2		6	1
6	Les Wotton	3	2'	2	3		10	1
7	Dick Harris	1	1				2	
8	Will Lowther	1'	1'				2	2

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Nobby Key	0	0	0			0	
3	Benny Kaufman	1	0	3	1'		5	1
4	Eric Collins	0	2	1	2		5	
5	Geoff Pymar	2	F	0	2		4	
6	Norman Evans	1'	1	1	2		5	1
7	Ron Howes	0	0	0			0	
8	Bert Spencer	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, J. Parker, Pitcher, Key	74.4	3	3	3	3
2	Statham, Ormston, Kaufman, Collins	72.4	5	1	8	4
3	Wotton, Pymar, Evans, N. Parker	73.2	3	3	11	7
4	J. Parker, Collins, Harris, Howes	75.4	4	2	15	9
5	Statham, Lamoreaux, Ormston, Key	73.2	4	2	19	11
6	N. Parker, Wotton, Collins, Kaufman	75.6	5	1	24	12
7	Pitcher, J. Parker, Evans, Pymar (fell)	75.4	5	1	29	13
8	Kaufman, Ormston, Lowther, Spencer	75.4	3	3	32	16
9	Lamoreaux, Wotton, N. Parker, Key	73.6	3	3	35	19
10	J. Parker, Collins, Kaufman, Pitcher	75.4	3	3	38	22
11	Statham, Ormston, Evans, Pymar	73.4	5	1	43	23
12	Lamoreaux, N. Parker, Lowther, Howes	75.8	3	3	46	26
13	Statham, Pymar, Harris, Spencer	74.8	4	2	50	28
14	Wotton, Evans, Pitcher, Howes	75.4	4	2	54	30

Hackney v Norwich, Saturday 7th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Tommy Bateman	F	2'	2'	2'		6	3
3	Archie Windmill	3	3	3	3		12	
4	George Saunders	1	1	2'	3		7	1
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
7	Jack Tidbury	3	R				3	
8	Charlie Dugard	0	0				0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	2	0	1			3	
2	Dick Wise	F					0	
3	Wal Morton	2	1	2	1		6	
4	Reg Hay	0	0	F	0		0	
5	Wilf Jay	1	1	0	2		4	
6	Jock Sweet	0	0	1	1		2	
7	Alan Smith	1	2	1'	0		4	1
8	Alec Peel	1'	0	2	R		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Goodchild, Bateman (fell), Wise (fell)	73.20	3	2	3	2
2	Windmill, Morton, Saunders, Hay	75.30	4	2	7	4
3	Wells, Baylais, Jay, Sweet	76.80	5	1	12	5
4	Tidbury, Hodgson, Smith, Hay	75.73	5	1	17	6
5	Windmill, Smith, Saunders, Goodchild	75.61	4	2	21	8
6	Wells, Baylais, Morton, Hay (fell)	76.65	5	1	26	9
7	Hodgson, Bateman, Jay, Sweet	77.15	5	1	31	10
8	Windmill, Morton, Peel, Dugard	74.75	3	3	34	13
9	Wells, Baylais, Goodchild, Peel	77.20	5	1	39	14
10	Hodgson, Bateman, Morton, Hay	76.61	5	1	44	15
11	Windmill, Saunders, Sweet, Jay	75.86	5	1	49	16
12	Wells, Peel, Smith, Dugard	76.74	3	3	52	19
13	Saunders, Jay, Tidbury (ret), Peel (ret)	78.90	3	2	55	21
14	Baylais, Bateman, Sweet, Smith	75.76	5	1	60	22

Norwich: Wembley Reserves v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 7th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	3	3	3	1'		10	1
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	2	2'		7	2
3	Cliff Parkinson	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Andy Menzies	1'	1	1'	0		3	2
5	Tommy Price	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Les Bowden	2'	2'	1'	3		8	3
7	Jim Milward	1	0				1	
8	Jeff Lloyd	0	1				1	

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Harry Bowler	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Clem Mitchell	3	1	1	0		5	
4	Norman Mitchell	0	0	0			0	
5	Bill Longley	R	0	3	3		6	
6	Ray Duggan	R	1	0			1	
7	Rol Stobbs	2	1	1			4	
8	Ernie Evans	3	3	2'			8	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Dook, Gregory, Bowler	78.6	4	2	4	2
2	C. Mitchell, Parkinson, Menzies, N. Mitchell	81.4	3	3	7	5
3	Price, Bowden, Duggan (ret), Longley (ret)	81.0	5	0	12	5
4	Watson, Stobbs, Milward, N. Mitchell	80.4	4	2	16	7
5	Parkinson, Dook, Menzies, Bowler	81.0	4	2	20	9
6	Price, Bowden, C. Mitchell, N. Mitchell	81.2	5	1	25	10
7	Watson, Gregory, Duggan, Longley	81.4	5	1	30	11
8	Evans, Parkinson, C. Mitchell, Lloyd	81.8	2	4	32	15
9	Dook, Price, Bowden, Bowler	80.0	3	3	35	18
10	Evans, Gregory, Watson, C. Mitchell	81.8	3	3	38	21
11	Longley, Parkinson, Menzies, Duggan	81.6	3	3	41	24
12	Dook, Price, Stobbs, Milward	79.8	2	4	43	28
13	Longley, Evans, Lloyd, Menzies	83.2	1	5	44	33
14	Bowden, Gregory, Stobbs, Bowler	82.2	5	1	49	34

California, Sunday 8th May 1938

Scratch Event 1

1. Billy Newell, Ralph Westwood, Bill Kelly, 80.2
 2. H. Shepherd, J. Beck*, Jack Adams, 76.2
 3. Johnnie Walker, Mick Mitchell, L. Schofield, George Bason (fell), 74.6
 4. Jim Boyd, Arthur Sweby, Fred Davies, 74.0
 5. Eddy Francis, George Argrave, Bill Desmond, 81.6
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Mick Mitchell, 72.0

Scratch Event 2

1. Jack Adams, Bill Kelly, Cyril Brown 79.8
 2. H. Shepherd, Billy Newell, Ralph Westwood, 79.0
 3. Johnnie Walker, Mick Mitchell, Bill Turner, 76.2
 4. George Bason, L. Schofield, Whitnell, 81.0
 5. Jim Boyd, Fred Davies, Peter Robinson, Bill Sims, 73.6
- Final: Jim Boyd, Jack Adams, Johnnie Walker, 72.0

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Gibbs, Bill Kelly, Syd Lewington, J. Beck*, 81.0
 2. Fred Davies, Ralph Westwood, L. Schofield, Bill Sims, 79.4
 3. Jim Boyd, Jack Adams, Bill Turner, 74.6
 4. H. Shepherd, Bill Desmond, Eddy Francis, 80.0
 5. Cyril Brown, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, Arthur Sweby, 76.0
- Final: Jim Boyd, H. Shepherd, Cyril Brown, 73.2

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, 71.6

Consolation Race

1. J. Beck*, 83.0

2. George Argrave, 81.8

3. Billy Newell, 78.0

Final: Billy Newell, George Argrave, J. Beck*, 79.8

Novice Race

Bill Turner, Ernie Gibbs, H. Nash, 85.0

Track Record Attempts

1. Mick Mitchell (ef) (unsuccessful)

2. Cyril Brown, 82.0 (unsuccessful)

3. George Bason 79.0 (unsuccessful)

4. Jim Boyd (unsuccessful)

*Believed to be Jack Peck.

Dagenham v Eastbourne, Sunday 8th May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	3		11	
	Nobby Stock	0	0	2'	3		5	1
	Eddie Pye	3	2	2	2		9	
	Cyril Browning	1	2	0	0		3	
	Jim Baylais	2	2	3	3		10	
	Charlie Challis	0	FN				0	

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Dugard	1	FN				1	
	Stan Johns*	2	2	1	2		7	
	Henry Collins	X	1				2	
	Danny Lee	3	3	F	2		8	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	1	1	1	2		5	
	Bob Lovell	1'	3	2			6	1
	Harry Saunders	1	1	1			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hodgson, Dugard, Stock	73.4	2	4	2	4
2	Pye, Johns, Browning, Collins (exc)	76.0	4	2	6	6
3	Lee, Baylais, Blythe-Page, Challis	74.6	2	4	8	10
4	Hart, Browning, Collins	77.2	2	4	10	14
5	Hodgson, Johns, Lovell, Stock	74.0	3	3	13	17
6	Lee, Pye, Blythe-Page, Browning	75.4	2	4	15	21
7	Hart, Baylais, Dugard (f,ns), Challis (f,ns)	73.4	2	3	17	24
8	Lovell, Pye, unknown	77.0	3	3	20	27
9	Hodgson, Stock, Blythe-Page, Lee (fell)	75.2	5	1	25	28
10	Hart, Pye, unknown, Browning	75.2	2	4	27	32
11	Baylais, Lovell, unknown	76.0	3	3	30	35
12	Hodgson, Lee, unknown	74.0	3	3	33	38
13	Baylais, Johns, unknown	78.6	3	3	36	41
14	Stock, Blythe-Page, unknown	79.0	3	3	39	44

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Smallford v Romford, Sunday 8th May 1938 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	2	3	3	3		11	
	Cyril Brine	0	2'	2'	0		4	2
	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
	Dick Geary	2'	2	1	2'		7	2
	Percy Brine	0	0	3	2		5	
	Ken Tidbury	2	1	2'	3		8	1
	Fred Bullivant	1'	0				1	1
	Jack Milross	2'	1'				3	2

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	3	3	2'	1'		9	2
	Bob Wells	1	3	2	3		9	
	George Liddle	0	1	1	0		2	
	Len Gore	1	0	1	0		2	
	Alf Markham	3	0	0	0		3	
	Arthur Pilgrim	1	2	1	0		4	
	Bill Weston	0	0				0	
	Alex Gray	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Tidbury, Bowler, B. Wells, C. Brine	78.4	2	4	2	4
2	D. Wells, Geary, Gore, Liddle	80.0	5	1	7	5
3	Markham, K. Tidbury, Pilgrim, P. Brine	80.6	2	4	9	9
4	J. Tidbury, Geary, Bullivant, Weston	81.4	3	3	12	12
5	Bowler, C. Brine, Liddle, Gore	78.8	5	1	17	13
6	D. Wells, Pilgrim, Geary, Markham	78.6	4	2	21	15
7	B. Wells, J. Tidbury, K. Tidbury, P. Brine	78.6	1	5	22	20
8	D. Wells, Milross, Liddle, Gray	78.0	5	1	27	21
9	Bowler, C. Brine, Pilgrim, Markham	78.2	5	1	32	22
10	D. Wells, B. Wells, J. Tidbury, Bullivant	76.2	3	3	35	25
11	P. Brine, K. Tidbury, Gore, Liddle	81.4	5	1	40	26
12	Bowler, Geary, Gray, Markham	80.0	5	1	45	27
13	B. Wells, P. Brine, Milross, Weston	77.2	3	3	48	30
14	K. Tidbury, C. Brine (ret), Gore (ret), Pilgrim (ret)	-	3	0	51	30

Wimbledon: England & Australia v USA & Canada, Monday 9th May 1938 (International Challenge)

	England & Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Les Wotton	F	F	1	0	F	0		1	
3	George Newton	3	3	3	3	F	3		15	
4	Ron Johnson	2'	1	2'	2'	F	2'		9	4
5	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Geoff Pymar	1	0	0	0	0	0		1	
7										
8										

	USA & Canada	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	0	2	1'	2'	1'		9	3
2	Cordy Milne	1	2	1'	2	3	2		11	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1	2	F	1	2	2		8	
4	Benny Kaufman	0	1'	2	0	1'	1'		5	3
5	Eric Chitty	0	1'	1	2	1'	1		6	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	2	2	0	1'	2	0		7	1
7										
8										

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Van Praag, C. Milne, Wotton (fell)	69.4 (tr)	2	4	2	4
2	Newton, Johnson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman	70.4	5	1	7	5
3	Wilkinson, Gibb, Pymar, Chitty	71.8	4	2	11	7
4	Newton, C. Milne, Johnson, J. Milne	69.2	4	2	15	9
5	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Pymar	70.8	3	3	18	12
6	Van Praag, Gibb, Chitty, Wotton (fell)	70.6	3	3	21	15
7	Wilkinson, J. Milne, C. Milne, Pymar	70.0	3	3	24	18
8	Van Praag, Kaufman, Wotton, Lamoreaux (fell)	71.2	4	2	28	20
9	Newton, Johnson, Chitty, Gibb	70.8	5	1	33	21
10	Van Praag, C. Milne, J. Milne, Wotton	70.8	3	3	36	24
11	Newton, Johnson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman	71.4	5	1	41	25
12	Wilkinson, Chitty, Gibb, Pymar	72.0	3	3	44	28
13	C. Milne, J. Milne, Newton (fell), Johnson (fell)	72.0	0	5	44	33
14	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Pymar	71.6	3	3	47	36
15	Van Praag, Gibb, Chitty, Wotton (fell)	71.6	3	3	50	39
16	Wilkinson, C. Milne, J. Milne, Pymar	71.4	3	3	53	42
17	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Wotton	72.0	3	3	56	45
18	Newton, Johnson, Chitty, Gibb	72.2	5	1	61	46

Newcastle v West Ham Reserves, Monday 9th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Elwood Stilwell	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
3	Norman Hargreaves	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Bob Sparks	R	1'	2'	2'		5	3
5	Maurice Stobbart	2	3	3	1		9	
6	Bruce Venier	1'	0	3			4	1
7	Fred Curtis	1	2'	3	3		9	1
8	Percy Dunn	1					1	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	1	3	2	2		8	
2	Butch Williams	0	0	1'	1		2	1
3	Broncho Dixon	R	2	2			4	
4	Lloyd Goffe	3	2	0	0		5	
5	Charlie Spinks	3	F	1			4	
6	Eddie Barker	0	0	1	1	0	2	
7	Ken Ellis	0	1	0			1	
8	Alec Grant (guest)	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pepper, Stilwell, Bishop, Williams	79.8 (tr)	5	1	5	1
2	Goffe, Hargreaves, Sparks (ret), Dixon (ret)	82.2	2	3	7	4
3	Spinks, Stobbart, Venier, Barker	80.0	3	3	10	7
4	Pepper, Goffe, Curtis, Ellis	78.8 (tr)	4	2	14	9
5	Bishop, Hargreaves, Sparks, Williams	80.6	3	3	17	12
6	Stobbart, Curtis, Barker, Goffe	81.0	5	1	22	13
7	Pepper, Stilwell, Barker, Spinks (fell)	81.2	5	1	27	14
8	Hargreaves, Dixon, Dunn, Grant	81.4	4	2	31	16
9	Stobbart, Bishop, Williams, Venier	85.4	3	3	34	19
10	Pepper, Dixon, Stilwell, Goffe	81.8	4	2	38	21
11	Hargreaves, Sparks, Ellis, Barker	81.6	5	1	43	22
12	Curtis, Bishop, Stobbart, Ellis	82.2	4	2	47	24
13	Curtis, Sparks, Spinks, Grant	86.2	5	1	52	25
14	Venier, Stilwell, Williams, Barker	83.8	5	1	57	26

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 10th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	0	0	2'		3	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	2'		10	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	F		8	
4	Arthur Atkinson	2'	F	F	2		4	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	1	3	1'	2		7	1
6	Eric Chitty	0	E	2	3		5	
7	Broncho Dixon	1	1'				2	1
8	Charlie Spinks	1	1'				2	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	R	0	1		1	
3	Stan Greatrex	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Goldy Restall	0	2'	1'	0		3	2
5	George Newton	3	2	F	3		8	
6	Ron Johnson	2'	1'	3	FX		6	2
7	Bill Longley	3	0				3	
8	Harry Bowler	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Croombs, Stevenson, Mitchell	45.91 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Greatrex, Restall	43.90 mph	5	1	8	4
3	Newton, Johnson, Gibb, Chitty	45.23 mph	1	5	9	9
4	Longley, Restall, Dixon, Stevenson	43.26 mph	1	5	10	14
5	Milne, Wilkinson, Atkinson (fell), Mitchell (ret)	45.80 mph	2	3	12	17
6	Gibb, Greatrex, Restall, Chitty (ef)	43.47 mph	3	3	15	20
7	Croombs, Newton, Johnson, Stevenson	44.60 mph	3	3	18	23
8	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Spinks, Bowler	42.85 mph	4	2	22	25
9	Milne, Chitty, Gibb, Mitchell	43.68 mph	3	3	25	28
10	Croombs, Stevenson, Greatrex, Restall	43.37 mph	5	1	30	29
11	Johnson, Wilkinson (fell), Atkinson (fell), Newton (fell)	42.80 mph	0	3	30	32
12	Milne, Gibb, Spinks, Longley	43.26 mph	3	3	33	35
13	Newton, Atkinson, Dixon, Bowler	44.77 mph	3	3	36	38
14	Chitty, Croombs, Mitchell, Johnson (f,exc)	43.16 mph	5	1	41	39

Nottingham v Newcastle, Tuesday 10th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	E	3		9	
2	Harold Brailsford	1	1	3			5	
3	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Sam Marsland	1	F	2'	2'		5	2
5	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	FX		9	
6	George Dykes	2'	1	2'	2'		7	3
7	Don Hemingway	2	E				2	
8	Ted English	2'	2	2			6	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	2	X		7	
2	Elwood Stilwell	0	0	1	0		1	
3	Bruce Venier	0	0	0			0	
4	Maurice Stobbart	2	2	E	3		7	
5	Norman Hargreaves	0	0	1	E		1	
6	Bob Sparks	1	1	3	1		6	
7	Norman Newton	1	1				2	
8	Fred Curtis	1	E	2			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Pepper, Brailsford, Stilwell	77.38	4	2	4	2
2	Tuck, Stobbart, Marsland, Venier	81.03	4	2	8	4
3	Strecker, Dykes, Sparks, Hargreaves	79.92	5	1	13	5
4	Pepper, Hemingway, Newton, Marsland (fell)	81.62	2	4	15	9
5	Greenwood, Stobbart, Brailsford, Venier	79.06	4	2	19	11
6	Tuck, Marsland, Sparks, Hargreaves	83.61	5	1	24	12
7	Strecker, Pepper, Dykes, Stilwell	80.44	4	2	28	14
8	Tuck, English, Curtis, Venier	84.80	5	1	33	15
9	Sparks, English, Hargreaves, Greenwood (ef)	86.77	2	4	35	19
10	Tuck, Marsland, Stilwell, Pepper (exc)	81.28	5	1	40	20
11	Strecker, Dykes, Stobbart (ef), Curtis (ef)	83.83	5	0	45	20
12	Greenwood, Curtis, Hemingway (ef), Hargreaves (ef)	82.42	3	2	48	22
13	Stobbart, English, Newton, Strecker (f,exc)	83.33	2	4	50	26
14	Brailsford, Dykes, Sparks, Stilwell	82.14	5	1	55	27

Birmingham, Wednesday 11th May 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Phil Hart	England	3	3	3	3	3		15
2	Geoff Godwin	England	1	R	2	0	3		6
3	Dick Harris	England	2	2	3	2	3		12
4	Keith Harvey	South Africa	0	1	3	R	2		6
5	Bob Lovell	England	3	F	2	1	1		7
6	Fred Strecker	England	2	2	2	2	2		10
7	George Saunders	England	1	0	2	R	0		3
8	Len Gore	New Zealand	-	0	0	0	R		0
9	Steve Langton	Australia	3	3	1	3	2		12
10	Lionel Stanger	England	0	0	0	0	2		2
11	Malcolm Craven	England	1	1	3	2	3		10
12	Jack Hyland	Australia	2	2	0	R	1		5
13	Ken Tidbury	England	0	2	1	1	0		4
14	Les Trim	England	1	1	3	2	0		7
15	Stan Lemon	England	2	3	1	R	R		6
16	Danny Lee	England	3	3	1	3	1		11
17									
18									

1	Hart, Harris, Godwin, Harvey	78.4
2	Lovell, Strecker, Saunders (three riders only)	78.8
3	Langton, Hyland, Craven, Stanger	79.8
4	Lee, Lemon, Trim, Tidbury	79.6
5	Langton, Tidbury, Lovell (fell), Godwin (ret)	80.0
6	Hart, Strecker, Trim, Stanger	79.6
7	Lemon, Harris, Craven, Saunders	79.6
8	Lee, Hyland, Harvey, Gore	80.2
9	Craven, Strecker, Lee, Godwin	79.5
10	Hart, Lovell, Lemon, Hyland	78.6
11	Trim, Godwin, Saunders (ret), Hyland (ret)	81.8
12	Harvey, Saunders, Tidbury, Stanger	81.0
13	Harris, Trim, Langton, Gore	79.8
14	Hart, Craven, Tidbury, Gore	79.8
15	Lee, Harris, Lovell, Stanger	79.4
16	Langton, Strecker, Harvey (ret), Lemon (ret)	74.6
17	Godwin, Stanger, Lemon (ret), Gore (ret)	85.4
18	Hart, Langton, Lee, Saunders	79.0
19	Harris, Strecker, Hyland, Tidbury	81.0
20	Craven, Harvey, Lovell, Trim	80.4

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 11th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	3	3	1'	3		10	1
2	Ron Johnson	2'	2	1	1		6	1
3	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3	1		9	
4	Goldy Restall	1	1'	0	3		5	1
5	Jack Milne	2'	2'	2	2		8	2
6	Clem Mitchell	3	3	1'	3		10	1
7	Bill Longley	2'	2'				4	2
8	Harry Bowler	0	1'				1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Tiger Stevenson	0	F	0	0		0	
3	Arthur Atkinson	2	1	2	2		7	
4	Jimmie Gibb	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Tommy Croombs	E	3	3	X		6	
6	Eric Chitty	1	0	2'	2		5	1
7	Phil Bishop	0	0				0	
8	Charlie Spinks	1'	F				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, Johnson, Wilkinson, Stevenson	60.0	5	1	5	1
2	Greatrex, Atkinson, Restall, Gibb	60.6	4	2	9	3
3	Mitchell, Milne, Chitty, Croombs (ef)	61.6	5	1	14	4
4	Newton, Longley, Gibb, Bishop	61.8	5	1	19	5
5	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Restall, Stevenson (fell)	62.0	3	3	22	8
6	Mitchell, Milne, Atkinson, Gibb	61.7	5	1	27	9
7	Croombs, Johnson, Newton, Chitty	61.2	3	3	30	12
8	Greatrex, Atkinson, Spinks, Bowler	61.7	3	3	33	15
9	Wilkinson, Milne, Mitchell, Stevenson	59.9	3	3	36	18
10	Newton, Atkinson, Johnson, Gibb	60.4	4	2	40	20
11	Croombs, Chitty, Greatrex, Restall	62.6	1	5	41	25
12	Wilkinson, Milne, Bowler, Bishop	59.6	3	3	44	28
13	Restall, Longley, Croombs (exc), Spinks (fell)	64.0	5	0	49	28
14	Mitchell, Chitty, Johnson, Stevenson	61.8	4	2	53	30

Southampton v New Cross Reserves, Wednesday 11th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	E	3	3	3		9	
2	Jim Boyd	2	E	2'	3		7	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ernie Rickman	1	2'	2'	2'		7	3
5	Billy Dallison	3	1	3	3		10	
6	Bert Jones	1	3	1	2'		7	1
7	Cyril Anderson	2'	3				5	1
8	Jack Adams	0	1				1	

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	3	0	2	2		7	
2	Reg Lambourne	1	1	0	0		2	
3	Vic Duggan	2	2	2	1		7	
4	Reg Gore	0	0				0	
5	Bill Rogers	0					0	
6	Ray Duggan	2	F	1	1		4	
7	Fred Lewis	1	0	0	0		1	
8	Norman Mitchell	0	R	1'	1		2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Dook, Boyd, Lambourne, Goulden (ef)	72.0	2	4	2	4
2	Griffiths, V. Duggan, Rickman, Gore	71.6	4	2	6	6
3	Dallison, R. Duggan, Jones, Rogers	71.8	4	2	10	8
4	Goulden, Anderson, Lewis, Mitchell	73.8	5	1	15	9
5	Griffiths, Rickman, Lambourne, Dook	71.4	5	1	20	10
6	Jones, V. Duggan, Dallison, Lewis	70.8	4	2	24	12
7	Goulden, R. Duggan (fell), Boyd (ef), Mitchell (ret)	71.8	3	0	27	12
8	Griffiths, V. Duggan, Mitchell, Adams	71.8	3	3	30	15
9	Dallison, Dook, Jones, Lambourne	71.4	4	2	34	17
10	Goulden, Boyd, V. Duggan, Gore	73.0	5	1	39	18
11	Griffiths, Rickman, R. Duggan, Lewis	72.2	5	1	44	19
12	Dallison, Dook, Adams, Lewis	71.8	4	2	48	21
13	Anderson, Rickman, Mitchell (three riders only)	72.8	5	1	53	22
14	Boyd, Jones, R. Duggan, Lambourne	72.6	5	1	58	23

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 12th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	2'	1	1	2'		6	2
3	Frank Charles	3	3	3	0		9	
4	Tommy Price	E					0	
5	Dick Case	1	2'	F	3		6	1
6	George Wilks	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Wally Kilmister	1	2	F			3	
8	Malcolm Craven	2'	2'	1	1		6	2

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	FX					0	
2	Harold Jackson	1	1	2	1		5	
3	Bob Harrison	1'	0	0	E		1	1
4	Walter Hull	2	2	1	2		7	
5	Bill Kitchen	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Oliver Langton	E	0	1	0		1	
7	Jack Hargreaves	E	1'	2			3	1
8	Ernie Price	0	1	0	2'		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Gregory, Jackson, Varey (f,exc)	80.0	5	1	5	1
2	Charles, Hull, Harrison, T. Price (ef)	78.8	3	3	8	4
3	Wilks, Kitchen, Case, Langton (ef)	76.4	4	2	12	6
4	Van Praag, Hull, Kilmister, Hargreaves (ef)	78.8	4	2	16	8
5	Charles, Craven, Jackson, E. Price	77.4	5	1	21	9
6	Wilks, Case, Hull, Harrison	78.8	5	1	26	10
7	Van Praag, Kitchen, Gregory, Langton	75.6	4	2	30	12
8	Charles, Craven, E. Price, Harrison	77.0	5	1	35	13
9	Wilks, Jackson, Hargreaves, Case (fell)	80.0	3	3	38	16
10	Van Praag, Hull, Gregory, Harrison (ef)	76.8	4	2	42	18
11	Kitchen, Kilmister, Langton, Charles	75.8	2	4	44	22
12	Case, Hargreaves, Craven, E. Price	79.2	4	2	48	24
13	Kitchen, E. Price, Craven, Kilmister (fell)	75.4	1	5	49	29
14	Wilks, Gregory, Jackson, Langton	78.2	5	1	54	30

Sheffield: Belle Vue Reserves v West Ham Reserves, Thursday 12th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	1'	1	1	2		5	1
2	Jack Gordon	2		0			2	
3	Oliver Hart	1'		2	3		6	1
4	Alan Butler	2	2	2	2'		8	1
5	Chun Moore			1	2		3	
6	Len Eyre	3	2	0	2		7	
7	Charlie Oates		1'				1	1
8	J. Ellis*	1'					1	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3			9	
2	Butch Williams		1	1	1		3	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Les Amon		2'	2'	3		7	2
5	Lloyd Goffe	2	1	2'	3		8	1
6	Broncho Dixon	1'	3	3	3		10	1
7	Eddie Barker	1	0	1			2	
8	Ken Ellis	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Gordon, Price	79.4	3	3	3	3
2	Spinks, Butler, Hart	81.6	3	3	6	6
3	Eyre, Goffe, Dixon	83.6	3	3	9	9
4	Bishop, Butler, Barker	80.2	2	4	11	13
5	Spinks, Amon, Price	82.2	1	5	12	18
6	Dixon, Butler, Goffe	79.6	2	4	14	22
7	Bishop, Eyre, Williams	83.0	2	4	16	26
8	Spinks, Hart, J. Ellis, K. Ellis	82.6	3	3	19	29
9	Dixon, Goffe, Price, Gordon	80.8	1	5	20	34
10	Hart, Butler, Williams	83.0	5	1	25	35
11	Spinks, Amon, Moore, Eyre	81.6	1	5	26	40
12	Goffe, Price, Oates, Barker	81.6	3	3	29	43
13	Amon, Moore, Barker	83.0	2	4	31	47
14	Dixon, Eyre, Williams	81.2	2	4	33	51

*Possibly Jack Ellis who was a Belle Vue second half rider in 1934.

Sheffield v Belle Vue Reserves & West Ham Reserves, Thursday 12th May 1938 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	2	3	2			7	
	Paddy Mills		1	1'			2	1
	Stan Williams	3	1'	1'			5	2
	Les Gregory	1	2	2			5	
	Tommy Allott	2	2	3			7	
	Don Houghton	1'	1				2	1

	Belle Vue & West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3			9	
	Tom Price	2					2	
	Alan Butler		2	2			4	
	Broncho Dixon	3	3	3			9	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spinks, Bravery	83.2	2	3	2	3
2	Williams, Price, Gregory	82.6	4	2	6	5
3	Dixon, Allott, Houghton	79.8	3	3	9	8
4	Bravery, Butler, Mills	82.2	4	2	13	10
5	Dixon, Gregory, Williams	81.6	3	3	16	13
6	Spinks, Allott	80.4	2	3	18	16
7	Dixon, Bravery, Mills	81.4	3	3	21	19
8	Spinks, Gregory, Williams	816	3	3	24	22
9	Allott, Butler, Houghton	80.8	4	2	28	24

Bristol v Wimbledon, Friday 13th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Maddern	1	0	0			1	
3	Morian Hansen	1	1'	3	3		8	1
4	Bill Rogers	0	2	1	3		6	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	3	1	2		8	
6	Vic Duggan	0	F	R	2		2	
7	Harry Shepherd	1	0	2'			3	1
8	Rol Stobbart	R	1'				1	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Nobby Key	0	0	2'	1		3	1
3	Benny Kaufman	2'	F	2	1'		5	2
4	Eric Collins	3	2	2	2		9	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	2	2	F		7	
6	Norman Evans	1	1'	0	3		5	1
7	Wally Lloyd	0	0				0	
8	Wilf Plant	1'	F				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Maddern, Key	68.6	4	2	4	2
2	Collins, Kaufman, Hansen, Rogers	68.8	1	5	5	7
3	Pymar, Clibbett, Evans, Duggan	69.4	2	4	7	11
4	Milne, Collins, Shepherd, Lloyd	69.2	4	2	11	13
5	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Hansen, Key	70.0	3	3	14	16
6	Clibbett, Collins, Duggan (fell), Kaufman (fell)	69.6	3	2	17	18
7	Milne, Pymar, Evans, Maddern	68.6	3	3	20	21
8	Hansen, Kaufman, Plant, Stobbart (ret)	68.4	3	3	23	24
9	Lamoreaux, Key, Clibbett, Duggan (ret)	70.0	1	5	24	29
10	Milne, Collins, Kaufman, Shepherd	70.4	3	3	27	32
11	Hansen, Pymar, Rogers, Evans	69.2	4	2	31	34
12	Lamoreaux, Clibbett, Stobbart, Lloyd	70.8	3	3	34	37
13	Rogers, Shepherd, Pymar (fell), Plant (fell)	70.4	5	0	39	37
14	Evans, Duggan, Key, Maddern	70.4	2	4	41	41

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 14th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Harold Jackson	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Walter Hull	0	1'	1	1		3	1
4	Bob Harrison	3	2	3	2'		10	1
5	Bill Kitchen	2'	3	F	3		8	1
6	Oliver Langton	3	1	2	3		9	
7	Jack Hargreaves	2'	3				5	1
8	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	0	1	2		4	1
3	Frank Charles	1'	2	3	2		8	1
4	Tommy Price	2	1	0	1'		4	1
5	Dick Case	1	1'	0	1		3	1
6	George Wilks	0	2	2	0		4	
7	Wally Kilmister	0	1'				1	1
8	Malcolm Craven	2'	0				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, Van Praag, Gregory, Jackson	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	Harrison, Price, Charles, Hull	78.4	3	3	6	6
3	Langton, Kitchen, Case, Wilks	78.2	5	1	11	7
4	Varey, Hargreaves, Price, Kilmister	78.6	5	1	16	8
5	Van Praag, Harrison, Hull, Gregory	77.6	3	3	19	11
6	Kitchen, Charles, Langton, Price	77.6	4	2	23	13
7	Varey, Wilks, Case, Jackson	79.6	3	3	26	16
8	Charles, Craven, Hull, Hart	81.0	1	5	27	21
9	Van Praag, Langton, Gregory, Kitchen (fell)	77.6	2	4	29	25
10	Varey, Charles, Price, Jackson	80.2	3	3	32	28
11	Harrison, Wilks, Hull, Case	80.2	4	2	36	30
12	Kitchen, Van Praag, Kilmister, Hart	78.6	3	3	39	33
13	Hargreaves, Harrison, Case, Craven	81.4	5	1	44	34
14	Langton, Gregory, Jackson, Wilks	81.2	4	2	48	36

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 14th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	1	3					
2	Bill Pitcher	0						
3	Jack Ormston	2	2					
4	Alec Statham	0	1					
5	Norman Parker	1						
6	Les Wotton	3						
7	Dick Harris	F						
8	Will Lowther							

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2'	3					
2	Clem Mitchell	3	0					
3	Stan Greatrex	3						
4	Goldy Restall	1	1'					
5	George Newton	F						
6	Ron Johnson	2						
7	Bill Longley	2						
8	Ernie Evans							

			H	A	H	A
1	Mitchell, Milne, J. Parker, Pitcher	74.6	1	5	1	5
2	Greatrex, Ormston, Restall, Statham	76.4	2	4	3	9
3	Wotton, Johnson, N. Parker, Newton (fell)	75.4	4	2	7	11
4	J. Parker, Longley, Restall, Harris (fell)	81.2	3	3	10	14
5	Milne, Ormston, Statham, Mitchell	79.4	3	3	13	17
6	Abandoned due to rain					
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 14th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alan Smith	1	R	1	0		2	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3			9	
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Paul Goodchild	0	1	1'	2		4	1
5	Bert Spencer	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Wilf Jay	2'	1'	1	0		4	2
7	Bill Birtwell	R	0				0	
8	Dick Wise	2'	2'	1			5	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	2	2	2	2'		8	1
2	Jim Boyd	0	0	0			0	
3	Cyril Anderson	1'	1	0	1'		3	2
4	Syd Griffiths	3	2	2	3		10	
5	Billy Dallison	F	X	3	3		6	
6	Jack Adams	E	0				0	
7	Bert Jones	2'	2	3	1		8	1
8	Ernie Rickman	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Goulden, Smith, Boyd	78.6	4	2	4	2
2	Morton, Griffiths, Anderson, Goodchild	80.2	3	3	7	5
3	Spencer, Jay, Dallison (fell), Adams (ef)	84.4	5	0	12	5
4	Griffiths, Jones, Smith (ret), Birtwell (ret)	81.0	0	5	12	10
5	Morton, Goulden, Goodchild, Boyd	80.2	4	2	16	12
6	Griffiths, Spencer, Jay, Anderson	82.0	3	3	19	15
7	Grosskreutz, Jones, Smith, Dallison (exc)	80.6	4	2	23	17
8	Morton, Wise, Anderson, Rickman	81.2	5	1	28	18
9	Spencer, Goulden, Jay, Boyd	80.6	4	2	32	20
10	Grosskreutz, Griffiths, Anderson, Smith	82.2	3	3	35	23
11	Dallison, Morton, Goodchild, Adams	80.4	3	3	38	26
12	Spencer, Wise, Jones, Rickman	82.8	5	1	43	27
13	Dallison, Goodchild, Rickman, Birtwell	81.8	2	4	45	31
14	Jones, Goulden, Wise, Jay	82.8	1	5	46	36

Hackney v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 14th May 1938 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Bateman	2'	R	1'			3	2
3	Archie Windmill	3	3	F	3		9	
4	George Saunders	1	R	1	2		4	
5	Doug Wells	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
6	Jim Baylais	3	2	3	2		10	
7	Jack Tidbury	0	F	1'			1	1
8	Henry Collins	F	0				0	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	1	2	R	2		5	
2	Ivor Powell	0	R	R	0		0	
3	Charlie Spinks	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Butch Williams	0	2	0	R		2	
5	Lloyd Goffe	0	F	2	3		5	
6	Broncho Dixon	1	F	0	3		4	
7	Charlie Dugard (guest)	1'	1'				2	2
8	Eddie Barker	F	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bateman, Bishop, Powell	75.85	5	1	5	1
2	Windmill, Spinks, Saunders, Williams	75.35	4	2	9	3
3	Baylais, Wells, Dixon, Goffe	76.52	5	1	14	4
4	Hodgson, Williams, Dugard, Tidbury	76.56	3	3	17	7
5	Windmill, Bishop, Saunders (ret), Powell (ret)	76.10	3	2	20	9
6	Spinks, Baylais, Wells, Williams	78.35	3	3	23	12
7	Hodgson, Dixon (fell), Goffe (fell), Tidbury (fell)	83.00	3	0	26	12
8	Spinks, Collins (fell), Windmill (fell), Barker (fell)	98.46	0	3	26	15
9	Baylais, Wells, Powell (ret), Bishop (ret)	81.06	5	0	31	15
10	Hodgson, Spinks, Bateman (ret), Williams (ret)	80.06	3	2	34	17
11	Windmill, Goffe, Saunders, Dixon	81.00	4	2	38	19
12	Wells, Bishop, Dugard, Collins	80.11	3	3	41	22
13	Goffe, Saunders, Tidbury, Barker	78.70	3	3	44	25
14	Dixon, Baylais, Bateman, Powell	80.24	3	3	47	28

Edinburgh, Saturday 14th May 1938

Edinburgh Scratch Races

1. George Pepper, Drew McQueen, (Fred Curtis, Jack Gordon), 85.6

2. Tom Price, Bruce Venier, (Elwood Stilwell, Dick Dennie), 86.0

3. Ernie Price, Maurice Stobbart, (Stanley Gargan, Bob Sparks), 85.4

4. Norman Hargreaves, Bill Nisbet, (Oliver Hart, Clune Johnstone), 85.6

SF1: Drew McQueen, Tom Price, (Bruce Venier, George Pepper), 85.2

SF2: Ernie Price, Maurice Stobbart, (Norman Hargreaves, Bill Nisbet), 84.6

Final: Ernie Price, Tom Price, Maurice Stobbart, Drew McQueen (fell), 85.0

Scottish Silver Torch

1. Fred Curtis, Maurice Stobbart, Bill Nisbet, Clune Johnstone (fell), 87.4

2. Jack Gordon, Stanley Gargan, (Oliver Hart, Elwood Stilwell), 87.0

3. Tom Price, Drew McQueen, (Bob Sparks, Norman Hargreaves), 85.8

4. Ernie Price, George Pepper, (Dick Dennie, Bruce Venier), 87.6

SF1: Fred Curtis, Jack Gordon, (Maurice Stobbart, Stanley Gargan), 86.0

SF2: Tom Price, Ernie Price, George Pepper, Drew McQueen (fell), 85.8

Final: Ernie Price, Fred Curtis, Tom Price, Jack Gordon, 85.4

Match Race

Drew McQueen beat George Pepper, 85.6

Dagenham: Romford v Smallford, Sunday 15th May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	2	2	2'	3		9	1
	Alf Markham		1'	3	2'		6	2
	Bill Weston	F	F	1'			1	1
	Len Gore	1		1	2'		4	1
	Bob Wells	3	3	2	3		11	
	Cyril Browning	1	1	1'	2		5	1
	Fred Wiseman	1					1	
	Arthur Pilgrim		2	1'			3	1

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Tidbury	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
	Cyril Brine	3		3			6	
	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
	Dick Geary	2'			1		3	1
	Percy Brine	2	3		1		6	
	Fred Bullivant		2'				2	1
	Jack Clementson	3	2				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	C. Brine, J. Tidbury, K. Tidbury	78.0	2	4	2	4
2	D. Wells, Geary, Gore, Weston (fell)	79.6	1	5	3	9
3	B. Wells, P. Brine, Browning	76.2	4	2	7	11
4	Clementson, K. Tidbury, Wiseman	79.4	1	5	8	16
5	D. Wells, J. Tidbury, Markham	77.2	3	3	11	19
6	P. Brine, Bullivant, (Weston (fell))	79.8	0	5	11	24
7	B. Wells, Clementson, Browning	77.0	4	2	15	26
8	D. Wells, K. Tidbury, Gore	77.8	1	5	16	31
9	Markham, J. Tidbury	79.6	5	0	21	31
10	C. Brine, Pilgrim, Weston	77.4	3	3	24	34
11	D. Wells, B. Wells, Browning	77.2	3	3	27	37
12	J. Tidbury, Gore, P. Brine	78.4	5	1	32	38
13	K. Tidbury, Browning, Pilgrim	78.6	3	3	35	41
14	B. Wells, Markham, Geary	77.1	5	1	40	42

Eastbourne v Dagenham, Sunday 15th May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Henry Collins	1	0	1	2'		4	1
	Stan Johns*	2	2	3	2'		9	1
	Bob Lovell	1'	1'	3	1		6	2
	Danny Lee	3	3	2	2		10	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2'	2'	1'	3		8	3
	Charlie Dugard	2'	3				5	1
	Bill Desmond	2'	1'				3	2

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	3		11	
	Eddie Pye	3	1	1	2		7	
	Jim Baylais			2	1		3	
	Harry Saunders	1	1	2			4	
	Nobby Stock		1'	1			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hodgson, Collins	71.4	4	2	4	2
2	Pye, Johns, Lovell	75.4	3	3	7	5
3	Lee, Blythe-Page, Saunders	76.2	5	1	12	6
4	Hart, Dugard, Saunders	75.4	5	1	17	7
5	Hodgson, Johns, Lovell	72.8	3	3	20	10
6	Lee, Blythe-Page, Pye	73.6	5	1	25	11
7	Hart, Saunders, Stock, Collins	77.8	3	3	28	14
8	Lovell, Desmond, Pye	74.2	5	1	33	15
9	Hodgson, Lee, Blythe-Page	73.4	3	3	36	18
10	Hart, Pye, Collins	74.6	4	2	40	20
11	Johns, Baylais, Lovell	73.8	4	2	44	22
12	Hodgson, Lee, Desmond	72.8	3	3	47	25
13	Dugard, Johns, Baylais	75.4	5	1	52	26
14	Blythe-Page, Collins, Stock	76.2	5	1	57	27

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

High Beech, Sunday 15th May 1938

Four Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Cyril Anderson, 71.2 (new record)

Junior Scratch Race

D.A. Cox, L.A. Schofield, L. Pagett, (D.A. Clarke, L.N. Cole), 81.0

Forest Scratch Race

1. Cyril Anderson, Ron Harding, Eddy Francis, Neil Roberts, 78.6

2. Phil Lewry, D.A. Cox, A.L. Bailey, Charlie Appleby, 81.0

3. Arthur Sweby, Ron Clarke, George Gower, 78.0

4. E.J. Allen, Ronnie Baker, Tommy Hayhow, L.A. Schofield, 81.6

SF1: Cyril Anderson, Arthur Sweby, E.J. Allen, Phil Lewry

SF2: Ron Harding, Ronnie Baker, D.A. Cox, Ron Clarke (fell)

Final: Cyril Anderson, Arthur Sweby, Ronnie Baker, Ron Harding, 76.6

Consolation Scratch Race

George Gower, Eddy Francis, Tommy Hayhow, A.L. Bailey, 84.2

Two Lap Dash

Arthur Sweby beat Ron Harding, 34.0

Essex Handicap

1. D.A. Clarke (7), Ron Clarke (1), Eddy Francis (4), (Tommy Hayhow (4), L.A. Schofield (4)), 82.0

2. L. Pagett (6), Charlie Appleby (2), Alf Kaines, (L.N. Cole (7), Neil Roberts (4)), 81.6

3. E.J. Allen (4), Ron Harding (3), (A.L. Bailey (7), Phil Lewry (4))

4. Ronnie Baker (4), (D.A. Cox (3), Arthur Sweby (2), George Gower (1)), 79.9

SF1: L. Paget (6), E.J. Allen (4), Ronnie Baker (4), D.A. Clarke (7)), 80.0

SF2: Ron Clarke, Charlie Appleby, Ron Harding, 77.5

Final: Charlie Appleby (6), E.J. Allen (4), Ron Harding (3), L. Paget (6), 79.6

Triangular Match Race

Cyril Anderson, Ron Clarke Charlie Appleby, 86.4

***Believed to be the same rider as N. Cole who appeared at High Beech the previous season.**

Rye House v The Rest, Sunday 15th May 1938 (Challenge)

	Rye House (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim							
	John Dellow							
	Pip d'Alessandro							
	Jock Hamilton							
	Johnny Myson							
	E. Morris							
	Ken John							
	Jack Milross							

	The Rest (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Steve Langton							
	Broncho Slade							
	Jack Hyland							
	Lionel Stanger							
	Tommy Bateman							
	Art Rose							
	Andy Menzies							
	Stewart*							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14					41	41

***Not clear if this was Len or Alan Stewart**

Advertised teams only – no results available.

John Dellow is reported to have broken his leg during the meeting.

Wimbledon v Bristol, Monday 16th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Nobby Key	2'	2'	0	2'		6	3
3	Benny Kaufman	3	1'	3	3		10	1
4	Eric Collins	2'	2	1	2'		7	2
5	Geoff Pymar	3	F	2	3		8	
6	Norman Evans	0	1	1'	3		5	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	3				4	
8	Ron Howes	1	0				1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	0	3	3	2		8	
2	Bill Maddern	0	0	0			0	
3	Morian Hansen	F	2'	2	1'		5	2
4	Bill Rogers	1	2	3	2		8	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	1	0	1		4	
6	Vic Duggan	1'	0	2	1		4	1
7	Harry Shepherd	1	0	1'			2	1
8	Rol Stobbart	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Key, Shepherd, Milne	71.2	5	1	5	1
2	Kaufman, Collins, Rogers, Hansen (fell)	72.0	5	1	10	2
3	Pymar, Clibbett, Duggan, Evans	72.0	3	3	13	5
4	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Lloyd, Shepherd	72.2	4	2	17	7
5	Milne, Collins, Kaufman, Maddern	73.5	3	3	20	10
6	Rogers, Hansen, Evans, Pymar (fell)	76.2	1	5	21	15
7	Lamoreaux, Key, Clibbett, Duggan	73.2	5	1	26	16
8	Kaufman, Hansen, Howes, Stobbart	72.8	4	2	30	18
9	Milne, Pymar, Evans, Maddern	71.2	3	3	33	21
10	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Hansen, Key	72.8	3	3	36	24
11	Kaufman, Duggan, Collins, Clibbett	72.2	4	2	40	26
12	Pymar, Milne, Shepherd, Howes	71.0	3	3	43	29
13	Lloyd, Collins, Clibbett, Stobbart	73.6	5	1	48	30
14	Evans, Key, Duggan, Maddern	73.4	5	1	53	31

Newcastle: West Ham Reserves v Belle Vue Reserves, Monday 16th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	1	2	2	1		6	
2	Butch Williams	0	0	0			0	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	F	3		9	
4	Unknown						0	
5	Lloyd Goffe	2	2	0	2		6	
6	Broncho Dixon	0	0	2	3		5	
7	Dick Geary	1'	1	1			3	1
8	Eddie Barker	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Walter Hull	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Ernie Price	2'	1'	1	2		6	2
3	Jack Hargreaves	2	3	3	2'		10	1
4	Oliver Hart	1'	3	1	3		8	1
5	Alan Butler	1	1	1'	3		6	1
6	Harold Jackson	3	3	2	F		8	
7	Charlie Oates	0	1				1	
8	Jack Gordon	2'	2'				4	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Hull, Price, Bishop, Williams	80.0	1	5	1	5
2	Spinks, Hargreaves, Hart	79.0	3	3	4	8
3	Jackson, Goffe, Butler, Dixon	79.0	2	4	6	12
4	Hart, Bishop, Geary, Oates	80.4	3	3	9	15
5	Spinks, Hull, Price	79.8	3	3	12	18
6	Hargreaves, Goffe, Hart, Dixon	80.0	2	4	14	22
7	Jackson, Bishop, Butler, Williams	81.4	2	4	16	26
8	Hargreaves, Gordon, Barker, Spinks (fell)	80.8	1	5	17	31
9	Hull, Dixon, Price, Goffe	80.8	2	4	19	35
10	Hart, Hargreaves, Bishop, Williams	81.2	1	5	20	40
11	Spinks, Jackson, Butler	78.8 (=tr)	3	3	23	43
12	Hull, Goffe, Oates, Barker	80.8	2	4	25	47
13	Butler, Gordon, Geary	82.0	1	5	26	52
14	Dixon, Price, Geary, Jackson (fell)	81.0	4	2	30	54

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 17th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Tiger Stevenson	0	R	1'	1		2	1
3	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jimmie Gibb	0	0	F			0	
5	Tommy Croombs	3	R	1'	2		6	1
6	Eric Chitty	2'	R	2	3		7	1
7	Broncho Dixon	F	0				0	
8	Charlie Spinks	0	0	2			2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Eric Gregory	1'	1'	0	2		4	2
3	Frank Charles	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Tommy Price	1'	F	2'	0		3	2
5	Dick Case	1	R	F			1	
6	George Wilks	0	X	F	0		0	
7	Wally Kilmister	F	1	1			2	
8	Malcolm Craven	1'	3				4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Van Praag, Gregory, Stevenson	84.6	3	3	3	3
2	Atkinson, Charles, Price, Gibb	83.8	3	3	6	6
3	Croombs, Chitty, Case, Wilks	86.8	5	1	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Dixon (fell), Price (fell), Kilmister (fell)	94.0	3	0	14	7
5	Atkinson, Van Praag, Gregory, Gibb	91.8	3	3	17	10
6	Charles, Price, Croombs (ret), Chitty (ret)	105.0	0	5	17	15
7	Wilkinson, Stevenson (ret), Case (ret), Wilks (exc)	100.0	3	0	20	15
8	Atkinson, Charles, Craven, Spinks	93.0	3	3	23	18
9	Van Praag, Chitty, Croombs, Gregory	92.0	3	3	26	21
10	Charles, Wilkinson, Stevenson, Price	89.2	3	3	29	24
11	Atkinson, Gibb (fell), Case (fell), Wilks (fell)	95.2	3	0	32	24
12	Van Praag, Croombs, Kilmister, Spinks	88.8	2	4	34	28
13	Craven, Spinks, Kilmister, Dixon	90.8	2	4	36	32
14	Chitty, Gregory, Stevenson, Wilks	86.4	4	2	40	34

Nottingham v Hackney, Tuesday 17th May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, First Leg)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Harold Brailsford	2'	3	0	1'	F			6	2
3	Fred Tuck	3	2'	1	2'	2			10	2
4	Wilf Plant	1	0	1	0	2			4	
5	Fred Strecker	3	E	3	3	3	R		12	
6	George Dykes	2'	3	3	F				8	1
7	Ted English	1	1	0					2	
8	Don Hemingway	E	E						0	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	1	1	1'	3	3	2		11	1
2	Tommy Bateman	R	0	0	R	1'			1	1
3	Archie Windmill	2	2	2	2	2	1'		11	1
4	George Saunders	1	R	2	0	1'			4	1
5	Doug Wells	R	1'	1'	2	2			6	2
6	Jim Baylais	0	2	1	1'	1			5	1
7	Charlie Dugard	2'	2'						4	2
8	Jack Tidbury	3	3						6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Tuck, Windmill, Plant, Bateman (ret)	79.15	4	2	4	2
2	Greenwood, Dykes, Saunders, Baylais	77.73	5	1	9	3
3	Strecker, Tuck, Hodgson, Wells (ret)	81.44	5	1	14	4
4	Tidbury, Dugard, English, Hemingway (ef)	85.25	1	5	15	9
5	Greenwood, Brailsford, Hodgson, Bateman	79.93	5	1	20	10
6	Dykes, Windmill, Tuck, Saunders (ret)	81.92	4	2	24	12
7	Brailsford, Baylais, Wells, Plant	82.07	3	3	27	15
8	Greenwood, Windmill, Hodgson, Strecker (ef)	81.36	3	3	30	18
9	Greenwood, Tuck, Baylais, Bateman	81.23	5	1	35	19
10	Dykes, Windmill, Wells, Brailsford	82.09	3	3	38	22
11	Strecker, Saunders, Plant, Bateman (ret)	83.30	4	2	42	24
12	Hodgson, Tuck, Brailsford, Saunders	80.87	3	3	45	27
13	Strecker, Wells, Bateman, Dykes (fell)	83.00	3	3	48	30
14	Tidbury, Dugard, English, Hemingway (ef)	84.48	1	5	49	35
15	Greenwood, Wells, Saunders, Plant	81.54	3	3	52	38
16	Strecker, Windmill, Baylais, Brailsford (fell)	81.86	3	3	55	41
17	Hodgson, Plant, Baylais, English	81.20	2	4	57	45
18	Greenwood, Hodgson, Windmill, Strecker (ret)	81.00	3	3	60	48

This match (& 2nd Leg on May 21) were cancelled by the A.C.U when Nottingham withdrew and were replaced by Leeds, who replayed the tie on June 4 and June 6, 1938.

Dagenham, Tuesday 17th May 1938

Charity Meeting

Ten races held to aid recruits to the territorial army.

No results available but one race resulted in the death of Harry Rogers in a crash with a Jack Cooley and Alex Gray.

New Cross, Wednesday 18th May 1938 (London Riders' Championship)

		1	2	3	4		P
1	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	3	F		7
2	Eric Gregory	0	0	2	2		4
3	Eric Chitty	2	2	3	3		10
4	Stan Greatrex	1	2	0	1		4
5	Ron Johnson	0	F	1	3		4
6	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	F		8
7	Benny Kaufman	3	F	2	1		6
8	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2		11
9	George Newton	3	2	R	R		5
10	Jack Parker	1	1	3	2		7
11	Geoff Pymar	0	1				1
12	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11
13	Bluey Wilkinson	1	1	2	2		6
14	George Wilks	0	3	1	1		5
15	Les Wotton	2	0	0	1		3
16	Clem Mitchell	1	0	1	0		2

1	Kaufman, Wotton, Greatrex, Gregory	60.0
2	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Mitchell, Johnson	60.4
3	Newton, Chitty, Wilkinson, Wilks	59.2
4	Milne, Atkinson, Parker, Pymar	60.2
5	Wilks, Greatrex, Pymar, Mitchell	61.3
6	Milne, Chitty, Johnson (fell), Kaufman (fell)	59.8
7	Lamoureux, Atkinson, Wilkinson, Wotton	60.1
8	Van Praag, Newton, Parker, Gregory	60.0
9	Parker, Wilkinson, Johnson, Greatrex	60.8
10	Atkinson, Kaufman, Mitchell, Newton (ret)	60.7
11	Milne, Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Newton (ret)	61.8
12	Chitty, Gregory, Lamoreaux (fell) (three riders only)	62.2
13	Van Praag, Milne, Wilks, Wotton	60.7
14	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Kaufman (three riders only)	61.4
15	Chitty, Parker, Wotton, Mitchell	60.4
16	Johnson, Gregory, Wilks, Atkinson (fell)	62.0
Final	Chitty, Van Praag, Milne (fell)	67.5

Birmingham v Sheffield, Wednesday 18th May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, First Leg)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2'	3	3		17	1
2	Steve Langton	2'	2'	3	2'	3	2'		14	4
3	Bob Lovell	2'	3	3	3	3			14	1
4	Danny Lee	3	3	2		M			8	
5	Stan Lemon	2'	2'	1'	F	2'			7	4
6	Les Trim	1	1		2	3			7	
7	Keith Harvey	2'	3	R					5	1
8	Jack Hyland	3	2'						5	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	F		0					0	
2	Les Gregory	F			1				1	
3	Stan Williams	F		1	1'	1			3	1
4	Tommy Allott	2	2	3	1	2			10	
5	Ted Bravery	1	1	2	3	1'	1		9	1
6	Eric Blain			1					1	
7	Don Houghton	F	1	F					1	
8	Paddy Mills	F	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lee, Lovell, Gregory (fell), Williams (fell)	77.2	5	0	5	0
2	Hart, Allott, Trim	76.2	4	2	9	2
3	Lovell, Lemon, Bravery, Lamont (fell)	78.8	5	1	14	3
4	Hyland, Harvey, Mills (fell), Houghton (fell)	82.6	5	0	19	3
5	Hart, Langton, Houghton	81.0	5	1	24	4
6	Lovell, Allott, Trim	78.4	4	2	28	6
7	Lee, Langton, Bravery	79.8	5	1	33	7
8	Hart, Lemon, Williams	77.2	5	1	38	8
9	Lovell, Hart, Blain	82.0	5	1	43	9
10	Langton, Bravery, Williams	79.4	3	3	46	12
11	Allott, Lee, Lemon	77.2	3	3	49	15
12	Lovell, Langton, Allott, Lamont	81.0	5	1	54	16
13	Bravery, Trim, Gregory, Lemon (fell)	84.0	2	4	56	20
14	Harvey, Hyland, Mills, Houghton (fell)	80.8	5	1	61	21
15	Hart, Allott, Bravery	77.2	3	3	64	24
16	Langton, Lemon, Williams	79.2	5	1	69	25
17	Trim, (Harvey (ret), Lee (exM)	86.0	3	0	72	25
18	Hart, Langton, Bravery	79.2	5	1	77	26

Southampton, Wednesday 18th May 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Frank Goulden	England	3	3	3	2	3		14
2	George Greenwood	England	X	3	3	3	E		9
3	Alec Peel	England	0	2	0	R			2
4	Malcolm Craven	England	1	3	0	3	3		10
5	Billy Dallison	England	F	1	F				1
6	Archie Windmill	England	1	1	0	0	R		2
7	Bert Jones	Australia	3	2	3	2	3		13
8	Lloyd Goffe	England	2	1	1	0	0		4
9	Jim Boyd	England	1	0	3	2	1		7
10	Cyril Anderson	England	0	0	1	2	1		4
11	Syd Griffiths	Wales	3	3	2	1	2		11
12	Tommy Bateman	England	2	0	1	2			5
13	Cliff Parkinson	England	3	2	3	2	3		13
14	Goldy Restall	Canada	0	2	0	0	1		3
15	Frank Hodgson	England	2	1	1	1	2		7
16	Wal Morton	England	1	2	1	3	2		9
17	Ernie Rickman (res)	England	2	2	1				5
18	Vic Collins (res)	England	0	0					0

1	Goulden, Rickman, Craven, Greenwood (exc)	68.8
2	Jones, Goffe, Windmill, Dallison (fell)	73.2
3	Griffiths, Bateman, Boyd, Anderson	71.2
4	Parkinson, Hodgson, Morton, Restall	71.2
5	Goulden, Parkinson, Dallison, Boyd	71.6
6	Greenwood, Restall, Windmill, Anderson	72.4
7	Griffiths, Jones, Hodgson, Peel	69.6
8	Craven, Morton, Goffe, Bateman	72.4
9	Goulden, Griffiths, Morton, Windmill	69.2
10	Greenwood, Rickman, Hodgson, Collins, Dallison (f,ns)	70.4
11	Jones, Goulden, Bateman, Restall	70.0
12	Parkinson, Jones, Anderson, Craven	69.6
13	Boyd, Peel, Goffe, Restall	72.4
14	Greenwood, Parkinson, Griffiths, Goffe	68.0
15	Morton, Anderson, Rickman, Peel	71.4
16	Craven, Boyd, Hodgson, Windmill	70.8
17	Goulden, Hodgson, Anderson, Goffe	72.6
18	Jones, Morton, Boyd, Greenwood (ef)	70.8
19	Parkinson, Bateman, Peel (ret), Windmill (ret)	71.8
20	Craven, Griffiths, Restall, Collins	70.8

Wembley v West Ham, Thursday 19th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	0	0	1'		2	1
3	Frank Charles	3	0	3	3		9	
4	Tommy Price	0	0				0	
5	Wally Kilmister	1'	0				1	1
6	George Wilks	2	2	1'	2		7	1
7	Malcolm Craven	2'	2	0	1'		5	2
8	Cliff Parkinson	2	2'	2	2		8	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tiger Stevenson	0	0				0	
3	Arthur Atkinson	1'	3	1	2		7	1
4	Jimmie Gibb	2	1	1	1'		5	1
5	Tommy Croombs	X	2	2	F		4	
6	Eric Chitty	3	1'	1'	3		8	2
7	Broncho Dixon	0	1				1	
8	Charlie Spinks	1	0	3	FX		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Gregory, Stevenson	76.0	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Gibb, Atkinson, Price	77.4	3	3	7	5
3	Chitty, Wilks, Kilmister, Croombs (exc)	76.2	3	3	10	8
4	Van Praag, Craven, Gibb, Dixon	78.0	5	1	15	9
5	Wilkinson, Parkinson, Spinks, Charles	76.8	2	4	17	13
6	Atkinson, Wilks, Gibb, Kilmister	77.2	2	4	19	17
7	Van Praag, Croombs, Chitty, Gregory	76.8	3	3	22	20
8	Charles, Parkinson, Atkinson, Spinks	77.0	5	1	27	21
9	Wilkinson, Craven, Wilks, Stevenson	77.4	3	3	30	24
10	Van Praag, Atkinson, Gibb, Gregory	77.0	3	3	33	27
11	Charles, Croombs, Chitty, Price	76.4	3	3	36	30
12	Wilkinson, Parkinson, Dixon, Craven	77.0	2	4	38	34
13	Spinks, Parkinson, Craven, Croombs (fell)	78.8	3	3	41	37
14	Chitty, Wilks, Gregory, Spinks (f,exc)	78.2	3	3	44	40

Sheffield v Birmingham, Thursday 19th May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, Second Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Les Gregory			3					3	
3	Stan Williams			1'	1	2			4	1
4	Tommy Allott	2	3			3			8	
5	Ted Bravery	3		2	2	2	1		10	
6	Eric Blain		2	1					3	
7	Cliff Watson	2	2						4	
8	Harry Watson	1'							1	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	2	1'	2	3	2			10	1
2	Steve Langton	3	2	2	3	3	2		15	
3	Bob Lovell		3	1'		1			5	1
4	Danny Lee	2		1	1	1'			5	1
5	Stan Lemon	1'	1'	2	1	2			7	2
6	Les Trim	1'	2		3	1'			7	2
7	Keith Harvey	3	3						6	
8	Lionel Stanger		1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Allott	78.8	2	3	2	3
2	Lamont, Lee, Trim	80.0	3	3	5	7
3	Bravery, Hart, Lemon	79.4	3	3	8	9
4	Harvey, C. Watson, H. Watson	83.4	3	3	11	12
5	Lamont, Langton, Hart	79.2	3	3	14	15
6	Lovell, Blain, Williams	86.6	3	3	17	18
7	Allott, Trim, Lemon	78.2	3	3	20	21
8	Lamont, Hart, Lovell	79.0	3	3	23	24
9	Lamont, Langton, Williams	79.4	4	2	27	26
10	Gregory, Lemon, Blain	79.8	4	2	31	28
11	Langton, Bravery, Lee	79.6	2	4	33	32
12	Hart, Williams, Lee	80.4	2	4	35	36
13	Langton, Bravery, Lemon	79.8	2	4	37	40
14	Harvey, C. Watson, Stanger	83.0	2	4	39	44
15	Lamont, Lemon, Lee	81.8	3	3	42	47
16	Trim, Bravery, Lovell	80.8	2	4	44	51
17	Allott, Hart, Trim	79.0	3	3	47	54
18	Lamont, Langton, Bravery	81.0	4	2	51	56

Bristol v New Cross, Friday 20th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	0	3	0	3		6	
2	Harry Shepherd	1	1	2'	0		4	1
3	Morian Hansen	2'	1	3	0		6	1
4	Bill Rogers	3	F	1	0		4	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	0	3	1'		6	1
6	Vic Duggan	1'	2	1	2		6	1
7	Bill Maddern	2'	2				4	1
8	Roy Dook	0	2				2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Clem Mitchell	2'	2'	0	1		5	2
3	Stan Greatrex	F	3	2	1		6	
4	Goldy Restall	1	1	1	0		3	
5	George Newton	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Ron Johnson	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
7	Bill Longley	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Evans	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Mitchell, Shepherd, C. Milne	69.4	1	5	1	5
2	Rogers, Hansen, Restall, Greatrex (fell)	71.0	5	1	6	6
3	Johnson, Clibbett, Duggan, Newton	68.8	3	3	9	9
4	C. Milne, Maddern, Restall, Longley	69.8	5	1	14	10
5	J. Milne, Mitchell, Hansen, Rogers (fell)	71.2	1	5	15	15
6	Greatrex, Duggan, Restall, Clibbett	71.4	2	4	17	19
7	Newton, Johnson, Shepherd, C. Milne	70.0	1	5	18	24
8	Hansen, Greatrex, Evans, Dook	69.8	3	3	21	27
9	Clibbett, J. Milne, Duggan, Mitchell	68.6	4	2	25	29
10	C. Milne, Shepherd, Greatrex, Restall	69.8	5	1	30	30
11	Newton, Johnson, Rogers, Hansen	69.6	1	5	31	35
12	J. Milne, Dook, Clibbett, Longley	70.8	3	3	34	38
13	Newton, Maddern, Evans, Rogers	68.6	2	4	36	42
14	Johnson, Duggan, Mitchell, Shepherd	72.2	2	4	38	46

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 21st May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	2'	1	2		6	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Oliver Langton	0	1	2'	3		6	1
5	Bob Harrison	3	0	2	2		7	
6	Walter Hull	1	1	1'	1'		4	2
7	Harold Jackson	0	2'				2	1
8	Oliver Hart	1	0				1	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Nobby Key	0	0				0	
3	Benny Kaufman	2	2'	2	2		8	1
4	Eric Collins	1'	2	3	0		6	1
5	Geoff Pymar	0	1	0	0		1	
6	Norman Evans	2	0	1	0		3	
7	Wally Lloyd	1'	0	1	3		5	1
8	Ray Taylor	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, Lamoreaux, Hargreaves, Key	75.0	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Kaufman, Collins, Langton	75.6	3	3	7	5
3	Harrison, Evans, Hull, Pymar	78.0	4	2	11	7
4	Varey, Collins, Lloyd, Jackson	77.0	3	3	14	10
5	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Jackson, Key	75.6	4	2	18	12
6	Collins, Kaufman, Hull, Harrison	78.2	1	5	19	17
7	Varey, Hargreaves, Pymar, Evans	78.2	5	1	24	18
8	Kitchen, Kaufman, Hart, Taylor	76.4	4	2	28	20
9	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Hull, Lloyd	77.2	3	3	31	23
10	Varey, Kaufman, Hargreaves, Collins	77.4	4	2	35	25
11	Kitchen, Langton, Evans, Pymar	79.4	5	1	40	26
12	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Lloyd, Hart	76.8	2	4	42	30
13	Langton, Jackson, Taylor, Pymar	80.8	5	1	47	31
14	Lloyd, Hargreaves, Hull, Evans	78.6	3	3	50	34

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 21st May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	1'	1'	3	3		8	2
2	Les Wotton	2	2'	2'	3		9	2
3	Jack Parker	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Bill Pitcher	0	1'	1	2		4	1
5	Jack Ormston	1	0	1	2		4	
6	Dick Harris	0					0	
7	Lloyd Goffe	2	1	0	2'		5	1
8	Will Lowther	1	0	0			1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tiger Stevenson	F	0	2'	F		2	1
3	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	2	F		7	
4	Jimmie Gibb	1'	3	2'	1		7	2
5	Tommy Croombs	3	R	2	3		8	
6	Eric Chitty	2'	FN				2	1
7	Phil Bishop	F					0	
8	Charlie Spinks	F	0	1	1		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Wotton, Statham, Stevenson (fell)	72.2	3	3	3	3
2	Parker, Atkinson, Gibb, Pitcher	72.2	3	3	6	6
3	Croombs, Chitty, Ormston, Harris	74.0	1	5	7	11
4	Gibb, Goffe, Statham, Bishop (fell)	73.6	3	3	10	14
5	Wilkinson, Parker, Pitcher, Stevenson	70.6	3	3	13	17
6	Atkinson, Gibb, Goffe, Ormston	74.4	1	5	14	22
7	Statham, Wotton, Croombs (ret), Spinks (fell), Chitty (f,ns)	85.2	5	0	19	22
8	Parker, Atkinson, Lowther, Spinks	72.8	4	2	23	24
9	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Ormston, Lowther	74.4	1	5	24	29
10	Statham, Wotton, Gibb, Atkinson (fell)	74.5	5	1	29	30
11	Parker, Croombs, Pitcher (three riders only)	73.0	4	2	33	32
12	Wilkinson, Ormston, Spinks, Lowther	74.4	2	4	35	36
13	Croombs, Pitcher, Spinks, Goffe	74.6	2	4	37	40
14	Wotton, Goffe, Stevenson (fell) (three riders only)	79.0	5	0	42	40

Hackney v Nottingham, Saturday 21st May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2	2	2'	3	2		14	1
2	Tommy Bateman	1'	1'	0	0	1			3	2
3	Archie Windmill	3	2	2	3	1	1'		12	1
4	Jack Tidbury	1	2	3	X	2			8	
5	Doug Wells	0	1	3	3				7	
6	Jim Baylais	0	1'	3	1	1'			6	2
7	George Saunders	1'	3	3					7	1
8	Roy Duke	1	1						2	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Sam Marsland	2	0	1'	2'	1'			6	3
3	Fred Strecker	0	3	2	2	2			9	
4	George Dykes	1'	0	0	0				1	1
5	Harold Brailsford									
6	Fred Tuck	2	3	1	2	2	0		10	
7	Ted English	0	0	0	0	0			0	
8	Wilf Plant	2	0	1	0	2			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Tuck, Tidbury, English	76.09	4	2	4	2
2	Hodgson, Marsland, Dykes, Baylais	76.70	3	3	7	5
3	Greenwood, Windmill, Saunders, Strecker	74.57	3	3	10	8
4	Saunders, Plant, Duke, English	78.57	4	2	14	10
5	Greenwood, Hodgson, Bateman, Plant	74.10	3	3	17	13
6	Tuck, Windmill, Baylais, Marsland	74.12	3	3	20	16
7	Strecker, Tidbury, Bateman, Dykes	76.88	3	3	23	19
8	Greenwood, Hodgson, Tuck, Wells	74.12	2	4	25	23
9	Windmill, Hodgson, Plant, Dykes	76.78	5	1	30	24
10	Baylais, Tuck, Marsland, Bateman	77.00	3	3	33	27
11	Tidbury, Strecker, Wells, English	76.70	4	2	37	29
12	Greenwood, Marsland, Windmill, Bateman	75.79	1	5	38	34
13	Wells, Strecker, Baylais, Plant	76.90	4	2	42	36
14	Saunders, Plant, Duke, English	77.56	4	2	46	38
15	Hodgson, Strecker, Marsland, Tidbury (exc)	75.69	3	3	49	41
16	Wells, Tuck, Bateman, English	76.25	4	2	53	43
17	Greenwood, Tidbury, Baylais, Dykes	75.46	3	3	56	46
18	Greenwood, Hodgson, Windmill, Tuck	74.47	3	3	59	49

This match (& the first leg on May 17) were cancelled by the A.C.U when Nottingham withdrew and were replaced by Leeds, who replayed the tie on June 4 and June 6, 1938.

Norwich v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 21st May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	2'	2'	0		6	2
2	Max Grosskreutz	E	3	3	3		9	
3	Wal Morton	FN					0	
4	Paul Goodchild	1'	1'	1			3	2
5	Bert Spencer	3	2	0	3		8	
6	Wilf Jay	2	0				2	
7	Jock Sweet	1	2	1'	3		7	1
8	Bill Birtwell	2	3	3	3		11	

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Roy Dook	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Rol Stobbart	1	0	1	1'		3	1
3	Clem Mitchell	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Ray Duggan	FN	0	1'			1	1
5	Bill Longley	2	1	2	1'		6	1
6	Ernie Evans	0	0	0			0	
7	Mick Murphy	0	1	1'	2		4	1
8	Norman Mitchell	0	1'	2			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Dook, Wise, Stobbart, Grosskreutz (ef)	79.8	2	4	2	4
2	C. Mitchell, Birtwell, Goodchild, Murphy, Morton (f,ns), Duggan (f,ns)	79.8	3	3	5	7
3	Spencer, Longley, Sweet, Evans	80.6	4	2	9	9
4	Birtwell, Wise, Murphy, Duggan	80.4	5	1	14	10
5	Dook, Sweet, Goodchild, Stobbart	81.6	3	3	17	13
6	C. Mitchell, Spencer, Sweet, N. Mitchell	80.4	3	3	20	16
7	Grosskreutz, Wise, Longley, Evans	80.0	5	1	25	17
8	Birtwell, C. Mitchell, N. Mitchell (three riders only)	80.8	3	3	28	20
9	Dook, Jay, Stobbart, Spencer	82.2	2	4	30	24
10	Grosskreutz, C. Mitchell, Duggan, Wise	79.4	3	3	33	27
11	Birtwell, Longley, Goodchild, Evans	80.8	4	2	37	29
12	Spencer, Dook, Murphy (three riders only)	80.2	3	3	40	32
13	Sweet, N. Mitchell, Longley (three riders only)	80.2	3	3	43	35
14	Grosskreutz, Murphy, Stobbart, Jay	80.4	3	3	46	38

Edinburgh v Birmingham, Saturday 21st May 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Drew McQueen	2	2	3	3		10	
	Stanley Gargan	0	1'	1	0		2	1
	George Pepper	2	2	3	3		10	
	Clune Johnstone	0	2	0	0		2	
	Fred Curtis	2	3	3	0		8	
	Bill Nisbet	1'	0	0	1		2	1
	Dick Dennie	0	0				0	
	Leo Lungo	0	1				1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Steve Langton	3	3	2	2		10	
	Stan Lemon	1	1'	1'	2'		5	3
	Bob Lovell	3	3	2	2		10	
	Danny Lee	1	0	1'	3		5	1
	Les Trim	0	1	2	2		5	
	Phil Hart	3	3	0	3		9	
	Keith Harvey	1	2'				3	1
	Lionel Stanger	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, McQueen, Lemon, Gargan	85.6	2	4	2	4
2	Lovell, Pepper, Lee, Johnstone	86.0	2	4	4	8
3	Hart, Curtis, Nisbet, Trim	84.2	3	3	7	11
4	Langton, Johnstone, Harvey, Dennie	88.6	2	4	9	15
5	Lovell, McQueen, Gargan, Lee	85.4	3	3	12	18
6	Hart, Pepper, Trim, Johnstone	83.2	2	4	14	22
7	Curtis, Langton, Lemon, Nisbet	82.4	3	3	17	25
8	Pepper, Lovell, Stanger, Lungo	82.4	3	3	20	28
9	McQueen, Trim, Gargan, Hart	87.2	4	2	24	30
10	Pepper, Langton, Lemon, Johnstone	84.2	3	3	27	33
11	Curtis, Lovell, Lee, Nisbet	84.8	3	3	30	36
12	McQueen, Trim, Stanger, Dennie	87.0	3	3	33	39
13	Lee, Harvey, Lungo, Curtis	87.0	1	5	34	44
14	Hart, Lemon, Nisbet, Gargan	86.4	1	5	35	49

California, Sunday 22nd May 1938

Scratch Event

1. Arthur Sweby, Geoff Godwin, 75.4
 2. Johnnie Walker, Paddy Mills, (Mick Mitchell (fell)), 74.4
 3. Jim Boyd, Ron Harding, 73.0
 4. Cyril Brown, Bill Kelly, (Leo Shepherd (fell), Peter Robinson (fell)), 86.2
 5. Jack Adams, A. Cox, 78.4
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Cyril Brown, Jack Adams (fell), Arthur Sweby (fell), 71.4

Handicap Event 1

1. Johnnie Walker, Cyril Brown, Geoff Godwin, Ernie Gibbs, 75.8
 2. A. Cox, Ron Harding, Billy Newell, Bill Kelly, (Mick Mitchell (fell)), 74.0
 3. George Argrave, George Bason, Peter Hoult, 77.0
 4. Jim Boyd, Leo Shepherd, 74.2
 5. Jack Adams, Arthur Sweby
- Final: Johnnie Walker, George Argrave, Jack Adams, (Jim Boyd (fell)), 72.4

Handicap Event 2

1. Arthur Sweby, George Bason, Geoff Godwin, 75.8
 2. Johnnie Walker, Paddy Mills, (Mick Mitchell (fell)), 74.2
 3. Jim Boyd, Peter Hoult, George Argrave, (Ron Harding (fell)), 73.2
 4. Leo Shepherd, Cyril Brown, Bill Sims, 78.6
 5. Jack Adams, Bill Turner, Whitnell, 78.6
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Arthur Sweby, (Leo Shepherd), 72.8

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, 71.4

Consolation Race

1. Peter Hoult, Mick Mitchell, Geoff Godwin, Jack Peck

2. Billy Newell, Bill Turner, Ernie Gibbs, Paddy Mills

Final: Billy Newell, Peter Hoult, 80.0

Track Record Attempt

Mick Mitchell (fell)

Dagenham v Romford, Sunday 22nd May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Nobby Stock	2'	3	2'	1		8	2
	Eddie Pye	3	3	2'	3		11	1
	Cyril Browning	1	3	1	0		5	
	Jim Baylais	2	3					
	Ernie Pawson	0						
	Fred Wiseman		2'					
	Ronnie Baker	3						

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	1	2	2	2		7	
	Len Gore				2'			
	Freddie Quick	2						
	Bill Weston		1					
	Bob Wells	3	2	1	3		9	
	Alf Markham	1			1			
	Ron Hepden	1'	1					

		H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Stock, Tidbury	5	1	5	1
2	Pye, Quick, Browning	4	2	9	3
3	Wells, Baylais, Markham, Pawson	2	4	11	7
4	Browning, Tidbury, Hepden	3	3	14	10
5	Stock, Hodgson, Weston	5	1	19	11
6	Pye, Wells, Browning	4	2	23	13
7	Baylais, Tidbury	3	2	26	15
8	Baker, Pye, Hepden	5	1	31	16
9	Hodgson, Stock, Wells	5	1	36	17
10	Pye, Tidbury	3	2	39	19
11					
12	Hodgson, Wiseman, Markham	5	1		
13					
14	Wells, Gore, Stock, Browning	1	5	56	26

Smallford v Eastbourne, Sunday 22nd May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Tidbury	2	3	3	3		11	
	Cyril Brine	1'			1		2	1
	Dick Geary	3	3				6	
	Jack Clementson	1	3	3			7	
	Archie Windmill	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Percy Brine	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
	Charlie Appleby	1	2	2'			5	1
	Fred Bullivant		3				3	

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	2	1	3		9	
	Jack Milross			1			1	
	Bill Desmond		2	2			4	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2	1'	1	2		6	1
	Harry Saunders		1'	2			3	1
	Harry Bray	1	2		1		4	
	Stan Johns*							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Tidbury, C. Brine	79.8	3	3	3	3
2	Geary, Blythe-Page, Clementson	82.6	4	2	7	5
3	Windmill, P. Brine, Bray		5	1	12	6
4	Geary, Hart	79.2	3	2	15	8
5	Tidbury, Desmond, Blythe-Page	82.2	3	3	18	11
6	Clementson, Bray, Saunders	83.8	3	3	21	14
7	P. Brine, Windmill, Hart	79.6	5	1	26	15
8	Clementson, Desmond, Appleby	82.0	4	2	30	17
9	Tidbury, Saunders	82.0	3	2	33	19
10	Hart, Appleby, Milross		2	4	35	23
11	Windmill, P. Brine, Blythe-Page	78.4	5	1	40	24
12	Tidbury, Appleby, Bray	83.6	5	1	45	25
13	Windmill, P. Brine	79.0	5	0	50	25
14	Bullivant, Blythe-Page, C. Brine	81.2	4	2	54	27

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 23rd May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Nobby Key	0	1	1'			2	1
3	Benny Kaufman	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Eric Collins	1'	1'	1	3		6	2
5	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Norman Evans	1	0	0	2		3	
7	Wally Lloyd	F	F	F			0	
8	Ron Howes	0	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1	0	1'	3		5	1
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	1'		9	1
4	Cliff Parkinson	0	1'	2			3	1
5	Wally Kilmister	2	2	2	2		8	
6	George Wilks	0	0	0	F		0	
7	Malcolm Craven	1'	1				2	1
8	Tommy Price	2	1	1'			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Gregory, Key	70.6	2	4	2	4
2	Charles, Kaufman, Collins, Parkinson	72.4	3	3	5	7
3	Pymar, Kilmister, Evans, Wilks	73.0	4	2	9	9
4	Lamoreaux, Price, Craven, Lloyd (fell)	73.8	3	3	12	12
5	Van Praag, Kaufman, Collins, Gregory	71.6	3	3	15	15
6	Pymar, Charles, Parkinson, Evans	71.2	3	3	18	18
7	Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Key, Wilks	72.2	4	2	22	20
8	Charles, Kaufman, Price, Howes	71.8	2	4	24	24
9	Pymar, Van Praag, Gregory, Evans	71.4	3	3	27	27
10	Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Charles, Lloyd (fell)	72.2	3	3	30	30
11	Kaufman, Kilmister, Collins, Wilks	72.2	4	2	34	32
12	Van Praag, Pymar, Craven, Howes	70.6	2	4	36	36
13	Collins, Kilmister, Price, Lloyd (fell)	73.8	3	3	39	39
14	Gregory, Evans, Key, Wilks (fell)	73.4	3	3	42	42

Newcastle v Norwich, Monday 23rd May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, First Leg)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	2	3	2	1	3		13	
2	Bob Sparks	1'	0	1	0				2	1
3	Maurice Stobbart	1'	F	2'	1'	3			7	3
4	Rol Stobbart	2	3	2	3	3	1'		14	1
5	Fred Curtis	1	0	0	1	2			4	
6	Norman Hargreaves	2'	3	R	0	2'			7	2
7	Elwood Stilwell	1	1						2	
8	Bruce Venier	3	1	0					4	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	3	0	1'	0	0			4	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
3	Alec Peel	0	0	2'	2	1			5	1
4	Jock Sweet	1	1	1	2	0			5	
5	Bert Spencer	2'	2	3	3	2	0		12	1
6	Wilf Jay	0	1'	0	3	1			5	1
7	Alan Smith	2	2'						4	1
8	Bill Birtwell	0	3						3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, R. Stobbart, M. Stobbart, Peel	78.8 (=tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Pepper, Hargreaves, Sweet, Jay	80.2	5	1	8	4
3	Wise, Spencer, Curtis, M. Stobbart (fell)	84.0	1	5	9	9
4	Venier, Smith, Stilwell, Birtwell	87.0	4	2	13	11
5	Grosskreutz, Pepper, Sparks, Wise	79.2	3	3	16	14
6	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Sweet, Peel	80.2	5	1	21	15
7	R. Stobbart, Spencer, Jay, Sparks	79.8	3	3	24	18
8	Pepper, Peel, Wise, Curtis	80.4	3	3	27	21
9	Grosskreutz, Pepper, M. Stobbart, Jay	80.0	3	3	30	24
10	Spencer, Peel, Sparks, Hargreaves (ret)	80.4	1	5	31	29
11	Grosskreutz, R. Stobbart, Sweet, Curtis	79.8	2	4	33	33
12	M. Stobbart, Sweet, Venier, Wise	81.8	4	2	37	35
13	Spencer, Grosskreutz, Curtis, Hargreaves	79.2	1	5	38	40
14	Birtwell, Smith, Stilwell, Venier	82.6	1	5	39	45
15	R. Stobbart, Spencer, Pepper, Sweet	80.2	4	2	43	47
16	Jay, Curtis, Peel, Sparks	80.6	2	4	45	51
17	R. Stobbart, Hargreaves, Jay, Wise	81.2	5	1	50	52
18	Grosskreutz, Pepper, R. Stobbart, Spencer	80.4	3	3	53	55

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 24th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tiger Stevenson	1	1	0	3		5	
3	Arthur Atkinson	3	1'	3	2		9	1
4	Jimmie Gibb	0	2	0	2		4	
5	Charlie Spinks	2	1	2'	1		6	1
6	Tommy Croombs	1'	3	3	R		7	1
7	Les Amon	1	1'				2	1
8	Phil Bishop	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	2	3	FX	3		8	
2	Harold Jackson	0	0	1	2		3	
3	Bob Harrison	2	2	2	1'		7	1
4	Jack Hargreaves	1'	2	0	2		5	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Oliver Langton	0	0	1	1'		2	1
7	Walter Hull	0	2'				2	1
8	Oliver Hart	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Varey, Stevenson, Jackson	45.80 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Atkinson, Harrison, Hargreaves, Gibb	44.77 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Kitchen, Spinks, Croombs, Langton	45.68 mph	3	3	10	8
4	Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Amon, Hull	43.47 mph	4	2	14	10
5	Varey, Gibb, Atkinson, Jackson	45.80 mph	3	3	17	13
6	Croombs, Harrison, Spinks, Hargreaves	44.77 mph	4	2	21	15
7	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Stevenson, Langton	45.45 mph	4	2	25	17
8	Atkinson, Harrison, Bishop, Hart	45.00 mph	4	2	29	19
9	Croombs, Spinks, Jackson, Varey (f,exc)	42.05 mph	5	1	34	20
10	Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Harrison, Stevenson	44.11 mph	3	3	37	23
11	Kitchen, Atkinson, Langton, Gibb	45.00 mph	2	4	39	27
12	Varey, Hull, Spinks, Bishop	44.44 mph	1	5	40	32
13	Kitchen, Gibb, Amon, Hart (fell)	44.33 mph	3	3	43	35
14	Stevenson, Jackson, Langton, Croombs (ret)	43.20 mph	3	3	46	38

Nottingham, Tuesday 24th May 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Goldy Restall	Canada	E	2	0	0	3		5
2	George Greenwood	England	3	2	2	2	3		12
3	Ron Howes	England	1	0	0	1	1		3
4	Will Lowther	England	2	0	3	1	1		7
5	Fred Strecker	England	2	X	1	2	2		7
6	Sam Marsland	England	0	1	2	2	0		5
7	Billy Dallison	England	1	2	1	2	1		7
8	Cliff Parkinson	England	3	3	2	3	R		11
9	George Dykes	England	3	3	1	3	F		10
10	Harold Brailsford	England	0	0	F	0	2		2
11	Stan Williams	England	1	1	1	1	R		4
12	Danny Lee	England	2	1	F	2	2		7
13	Fred Tuck	England	0	1	E	0	3		4
14	Phil Hart	England	2	3	3	3	3		14
15	Ted Bravery	England	3	3	3	F	R		9
16	Tommy Allott	England	1	2	3	3	2		11
17									
18									

1	Greenwood, Lowther, Howes, Restall (ef)	77.2
2	Parkinson, Strecker, Dallison, Marsland	75.8
3	Dykes, Lee, Williams, Brailsford	79.4
4	Bravery, Hart, Allott, Tuck	77.4
5	Dykes, Restall, Tuck, Strecker (exc)	78.6
6	Hart, Greenwood, Marsland, Brailsford	78.4
7	Bravery, Dallison, Williams, Howes	79.0
8	Parkinson, Allott, Lee, Lowther	77.8
9	Allott, Marsland, Williams, Restall	79.4
10	Bravery, Greenwood, Strecker, Lee (fell)	77.8
11	Hart, Lee, Dallison, Restall	78.0
12	Lowther, Dallison, Tuck (ef), Brailsford (fell)	85.0
13	Hart, Parkinson, Dykes, Howes	76.6
14	Parkinson, Greenwood, Williams, Tuck	78.4
15	Allott, Strecker, Howes, Brailsford	79.4
16	Dykes, Marsland, Lowther, Bravery (fell)	81.2
17	Restall, Brailsford, Bravery (ret), Parkinson (ret)	80.2
18	Greenwood, Allott, Dallison, Dykes (fell)	79.2
19	Tuck, Lee, Howes, Marsland	81.0
20	Hart, Strecker, Marsland, Williams (ret)	80.4

New Cross v Bristol, Wednesday 25th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Goldy Restall	1	0	1'	0		2	1
3	George Newton	F	3	3	3		9	
4	Ron Johnson	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Clem Mitchell	2'	0	2'	2		6	2
7	Bill Longley	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Evans	2'	0				2	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	0	1	F	2		3	
2	Harry Shepherd	2	0	1	1		4	
3	Morian Hansen	1'	2	X	0		3	1
4	Bill Rogers	2	3	1'	3		9	1
5	Bill Clibbett	1	2	1	2		6	
6	Vic Duggan	0	1'	0	3		4	1
7	Bill Maddern	1	1'				2	1
8	Roy Dook	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Shepherd, Restall, C. Milne	63.4	4	2	4	2
2	Johnson, Rogers, Hansen, Newton (fell)	62.0	3	3	7	5
3	J. Milne, Mitchell, Clibbett, Duggan	62.4	5	1	12	6
4	Rogers, Greatrex, Maddern, Longley	61.8	2	4	14	10
5	Newton, Johnson, C. Milne, Shepherd	60.4	5	1	19	11
6	J. Milne, Hansen, Rogers, Mitchell	60.0	3	3	22	14
7	Greatrex, Clibbett, Duggan, Restall	61.2	3	3	25	17
8	Newton, Evans, Dook, Hansen (exc)	60.0	5	1	30	18
9	J. Milne, Mitchell, Shepherd, C. Milne (fell)	62.6	5	1	35	19
10	Rogers, Greatrex, Restall, Hansen	61.4	3	3	38	22
11	Newton, Johnson, Clibbett, Duggan	61.8	5	1	43	23
12	J. Milne, C. Milne, Maddern, Evans	61.8	3	3	46	26
13	Johnson, Clibbett, Dook, Longley	62.5	3	3	49	29
14	Duggan, Mitchell, Shepherd, Restall	62.0	2	4	51	33

Birmingham v New Cross Reserves, Wednesday 25th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Steve Langton	2'	2'	2'	2		8	3
3	Bob Lovell	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Danny Lee	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
5	Stan Lemon	3	1	1	3		8	
6	Les Trim	2'	3	E	1'		6	2
7	Keith Harvey	3	2'				5	1
8	Jack Hyland	F	2'				2	1

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ray Duggan	1	1	3	0		5	
2	Reg Gore	0	0	2'	3		5	1
3	Reg Lambourne	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Norman Mitchell	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Mick Murphy	F					0	
6	Fred Lewis	1	1	1	0		3	
7	Vic Worlock	0	0	1	R		1	
8	Norman Wolsey	1'	0	R			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Langton, Duggan, Gore	77.6	5	1	5	1
2	Lovell, Lee, Lambourne, Mitchell	80.4	5	1	10	2
3	Lemon, Trim, Lewis, Murphy (fell)	81.8	5	1	15	3
4	Harvey, Hart, Mitchell, Worlock	82.0	5	1	20	4
5	Lovell, Lee, Duggan, Gore	79.2	5	1	25	5
6	Trim, Lambourne, Lemon, Mitchell	79.8	4	2	29	7
7	Hart, Langton, Lewis, Warlock	79.0	5	1	34	8
8	Lovell, Lambourne, Wolsey, Hyland (fell)	83.0	3	3	37	11
9	Duggan, Gore, Lemon, Trim (ef)	82.0	1	5	38	16
10	Hart, Langton, Lambourne, Mitchell	80.2	5	1	43	17
11	Lee, Lovell, Lewis, Wolsey	81.6	5	1	48	18
12	Lemon, Hyland, Worlock, Duggan	80.6	5	1	53	19
13	Lee, Harvey, Worlock (ret), Wolsey (ret)	80.0	5	0	58	19
14	Gore, Langton, Trim, Lewis	80.0	3	3	61	22

Southampton v Wembley Reserves, Wednesday 25th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jim Boyd	1	2'	0			3	1
2	Frank Goulden	R	3	3	1'		7	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	F	3		9	
4	Cyril Anderson	2'	1	0	2'		5	2
5	Billy Dallison	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Bert Jones	2	X	2'	2		6	1
7	Ernie Rickman	3	1	3			7	
8	Vic Collins	2	X				2	

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	3	0	2	0		5	
2	Eric Gregory	2'	2	1	3		8	1
3	Cliff Parkinson	F	2	3	2		7	
4	Gus Kuhn	E					0	
5	Malcolm Craven	3	2	1'	1		7	1
6	Les Bowden	1	1'	2			4	1
7	Bob Wells	1	1'	0	E		2	1
8	Jeff Lloyd	F	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Gregory, Boyd, Goulden (ret)	68.4	1	5	1	5
2	Griffiths, Anderson, Kuhn (ef), Parkinson (fell)	68.8	5	0	6	5
3	Craven, Jones, Bowden, Dallison	70.6	2	4	8	9
4	Rickman, Boyd, Wells (three riders only)	72.0	5	1	13	10
5	Griffiths, Gregory, Anderson, Watson	69.6	4	2	17	12
6	Dallison, Parkinson, Wells, Jones (exc)	72.2	3	3	20	15
7	Goulden, Craven, Bowden, Boyd	70.8	3	3	23	18
8	Parkinson, Collins, Griffiths (fell), Lloyd (fell)	72.6	2	3	25	21
9	Dallison, Jones, Gregory, Watson	71.8	5	1	30	22
10	Goulden, Parkinson, Rickman, Wells	71.2	4	2	34	24
11	Griffiths, Bowden, Craven, Anderson	70.4	3	3	37	27
12	Dallison, Watson, Collins (exc), Wells (ef)	72.0	3	2	40	29
13	Rickman, Anderson, Craven, Lloyd	73.4	5	1	45	30
14	Gregory, Jones, Goulden, Bowden	70.4	3	3	48	33

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 26th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	1	X		2	
3	Frank Charles	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1'	0	1'		4	3
5	Wally Kilmister	0	1	0	1		2	
6	George Wilks	2	3	2	3		10	
7	Tommy Price	2'	2				4	1
8	Malcolm Craven	0	0				0	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	Eric Collins	1'	0	1	2		4	1
3	Benny Kaufman	1	2	3	0		6	
4	Nobby Key	0	R	0			0	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Norman Evans	1	0	1	1'		3	1
7	Wally Lloyd	1	2	3			6	
8	Ron Howes	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Collins, Gregory	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Parkinson, Kaufman, Key	75.8	5	1	8	4
3	Pymar, Wilks, Evans, Kilmister	76.6	2	4	10	8
4	Van Praag, Price, Lloyd, Key (ret)	77.4	5	1	15	9
5	Lamoreaux, Charles, Parkinson, Collins	76.0	3	3	18	12
6	Wilks, Kaufman, Kilmister, Key	76.8	4	2	22	14
7	Van Praag, Pymar, Gregory, Evans	75.8	4	2	26	16
8	Kaufman, Charles, Howes, Craven	77.0	2	4	28	20
9	Lamoreaux, Wilks, Collins, Kilmister	77.4	2	4	30	24
10	Van Praag, Lloyd, Gregory, Kaufman	76.8	4	2	34	26
11	Pymar, Charles, Evans, Parkinson	77.4	2	4	36	30
12	Lloyd, Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Craven	78.0	1	5	37	35
13	Pymar, Price, Parkinson, Howes	77.6	3	3	40	38
14	Wilks, Collins, Evans, Gregory (exc)	78.4	3	3	43	41

Sheffield, Thursday 26th May 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1									
2	Billy Lamont	Australia	2	3	3	3	3		14
3	Norman Hargreaves	England	1	1					2
4	Bert Jones	Australia	3	3	2	1	1		10
5	Ted Bravery	England	3	2	2	3	3		13
6	Steve Langton	Australia	1	1	2		1		5
7	Bruce Venier	Canada			1	1	1		3
8	Fred Tuck	England	2	1	3	1	1		8
9	Stan Williams	England		1	2	3	2		8
10	Dick Harris	England	2	2		2	3		9
11	Les Gregory	England	3	2	3				8
12	Les Trim	England		2	3		2		7
13	Tommy Allott	England	3	3	3	2	3		14
14	Eric Blain	England	1		2	1	2		6
15	Harold Jackson	England	2	3	1	2	2		10
16	Paddy Mills	England			1				1
17									
18									

1	Jones, Lamont, Hargreaves	82.0
2	Bravery, Tuck, Langton	80.0
3	Gregory, Harris	82.2
4	Allott, Jackson, Blain	80.0
5	Allott, Bravery, Williams	78.8
6	Lamont, Harris, Langton	80.2
7	Jackson, Gregory, Hargreaves	81.0
8	Jones, Trim, Tuck	80.4
9	Gregory, Langton, Mills	80.6
10	Lamont, Bravery, Jackson	80.2
11	Trim, Blain, Venier	81.0
12	Allott, Jones, Venier	85.0
13	Tuck, Williams, Blain	83.4
14	Lamont, Allott, Tuck	78.8
15	Bravery, Harris	80.8
16	Williams, Jackson, Jones	82.0
17	Harris, Jackson, Tuck	80.8
18	Lamont, Williams, Venier	82.2
19	Allott, Trim, Langton	80.6
20	Bravery, Blain, Jones	81.4

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 27th May 1938 (National League Division One)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Belle Vue: England v Australia, Saturday 28th May 1938 (First Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	1'	3	2	2	2'	2		12	2
2	Frank Charles	2	1	1'	0	3	0		7	1
3	Bill Kitchen	1	1	3	3	3	2'		13	1
4	Jack Parker	0	0						0	
5	George Newton	3	1'	3	3	0	1		11	1
6	Arthur Atkinson	1	2	0	0	1	0		4	
7	Bob Harrison	0	3						3	
8	Alec Statham	2'	0						2	1

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	2	3	2	2'		15	1
2	Ron Johnson	0	2'	1'	1	1'	3		8	3
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2'	3	3	2	2'	3		15	2
4	Clem Mitchell	3	0	0	1'	3	1		8	1
5	Lionel Van Praag	2	F						2	
6	Charlie Spinks	0	2	1	1'	1	1		6	1
7	Eric Collins	0							0	
8	Bill Rogers	2	0	0					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Charles, Varey, Johnson	76.4	3	3	3	3
2	Mitchell, Wilkinson, Kitchen, Parker	77.0	1	5	4	8
3	Newton, Van Praag, Atkinson, Spinks	77.8	4	2	8	10
4	Grosskreutz, Johnson, Kitchen, Parker	77.4	1	5	9	15
5	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Newton, Mitchell	77.4	3	3	12	18
6	Varey, Spinks, Charles, Van Praag (fell)	79.0	4	2	16	20
7	Newton, Grosskreutz, Johnson, Atkinson	76.8	3	3	19	23
8	Wilkinson, Varey, Charles, Mitchell	77.2	3	3	22	26
9	Kitchen, Statham, Spinks, Collins	79.6	5	1	27	27
10	Grosskreutz, Varey, Johnson, Charles	78.0	2	4	29	31
11	Kitchen, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Statham	77.0	3	3	32	34
12	Newton, Rogers, Spinks, Atkinson	78.6	3	3	35	37
13	Kitchen, Grosskreutz, Johnson, Harrison	77.4	3	3	38	40
14	Mitchell, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Newton	79.2	1	5	39	45
15	Charles, Varey, Spinks, Rogers	79.4	5	1	44	46
16	Johnson, Grosskreutz, Newton, Atkinson	79.8	1	5	45	51
17	Wilkinson, Varey, Mitchell, Charles	79.2	2	4	47	55
18	Harrison, Kitchen, Spinks, Rogers	81.8	5	1	52	56

Harringay: Jack Ormston's Team v Jack Milne's Team, Saturday 28th May 1938 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Norwich v Newcastle, Saturday 28th May 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wal Morton	3	2	2'	F	3	2'		12	2
2	Jock Sweet	0	1	2'					3	1
3	Dick Wise	2	1	2'	3	3			11	1
4	Bill Birtwell	0	1	2'	2				5	1
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Wilf Jay	2'	3	3	2'	1'			11	3
7	Paul Goodchild	3	1'	3	3				10	1
8	Alan Smith	2'	1	2'					5	2

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	1	2	3	1		12	
2	Bob Sparks	1	0	2	0	0			3	
3	Rol Stobbs	3	0	0	2	0			5	
4	Alec Grant	1	1	1'	0	0			3	1
5	Fred Curtis	0	2	2	1	1	0		6	
6	Norman Hargreaves	0	0	1'	1	0			2	1
7	Elwood Stilwell	1	1						2	
8	Fred Marshall	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stobbs, Wise, Sparks, Birtwell	80.2	2	4	2	4
2	Morton, Jay, Grant, Hargreaves	80.4	5	1	7	5
3	Spencer, Pepper, Wise, Curtis	79.6	4	2	11	7
4	Goodchild, Smith, Stilwell, Marshall	84.4	5	1	16	8
5	Pepper, Morton, Goodchild, Sparks	80.6	3	3	19	11
6	Jay, Wise, Grant, Stobbs	81.0	5	1	24	12
7	Goodchild, Curtis, Smith, Hargreaves	82.0	4	2	28	14
8	Spencer, Morton, Pepper, Stobbs	78.6	5	1	33	15
9	Wise, Sparks, Hargreaves, Morton (fell)	81.0	3	3	36	18
10	Jay, Stobbs, Grant, Sweet	81.6	3	3	39	21
11	Spencer, Curtis, Birtwell, Sparks	80.8	4	2	43	23
12	Wise, Pepper, Sweet, Grant	80.4	4	2	47	25
13	Spencer, Jay, Curtis, Sparks	81.0	5	1	52	26
14	Goodchild, Smith, Stilwell, Marshall	83.0	5	1	57	27
15	Morton, Birtwell, Curtis, Grant	81.8	5	1	62	28
16	Spencer, Sweet, Hargreaves, Stobbs	82.0	5	1	67	29
17	Pepper, Birtwell, Jay, Hargreaves	81.6	3	3	70	32
18	Spencer, Morton, Pepper, Curtis	80.2	5	1	75	33

Hackney v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 28th May 1938 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ken Brett	1	2'	1	1'		5	2
3	Archie Windmill	2	3	3			8	
4	Jack Tidbury	1'	2'		3		6	2
5	Doug Wells	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Jim Baylais	1	1	1'	2		5	1
7	Tommy Bateman	2'					2	1
8	George Saunders	2	1				3	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	R	F	3	2		5	
2	Dick Geary	2	1				3	
3	Tiger Stevenson	3	2	3	2		10	
4								
5	Ivor Powell			2	2		4	
6	Les Amon	2	1	1'	3		7	1
7								
8	Ken Ellis	F	F	F	1'		1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Geary, Brett, Bishop (ret)	72.70	4	2	4	2
2	Stevenson, Windmill, Tidbury	76.70	3	3	7	5
3	Wells, Amon, Baylais	77.30	4	2	11	7
4	Hodgson, Bateman	78.00	5	0	16	7
5	Windmill, Tidbury, Geary, Bishop (fell)	77.00	5	1	21	8
6	Wells, Stevenson, Baylais	75.90	4	2	25	10
7	Hodgson, Brett, Amon	75.10	5	1	30	11
8	Stevenson, Saunders	78.00	2	3	32	14
9	Bishop, Wells, Baylais	76.41	3	3	35	17
10	Hodgson, Stevenson, Brett	75.30	4	2	39	19
11	Windmill, Powell, Amon	77.29	3	3	42	22
12	Wells, Bishop, Saunders	76.95	4	2	46	24
13	Tidbury, Powell, Ellis	77.35	3	3	49	27
14	Amon, Baylais, Brett	77.44	3	3	52	30

Edinburgh v Sheffield, Saturday 28th May 1938 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Workington v Nottingham v Sheffield, Saturday 28th May 1938 (Three Team Tournament)

No results available.

Dagenham v Smallford, Sunday 29th May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Nobby Stock	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
	Eddie Pye	3		3				
	Jim Baylais	3	2		3			
	Jack Cooley		F					
	Fred Wiseman	F						

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Doug Wells	F	3	3				
	Fred Bullivant	1	2'					
	Cyril Brine							
	Percy Brine	1						
	Ken Tidbury	2						
	Johnny Wrenn							
	Ron Seddon							

		H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Stock, Bullivant, Wells (fell)	5	1	5	1
2	Pye, (unknown), P. Brine				
3	Baylais, K. Tidbury				
4	Wells, Bullivant	1	5		
5	Hodgson, Stock	5	1		
6					
7	Wells, Baylais	2	4		
8	Pye, (Wiseman (fell))	3	3		
9	Hodgson, Stock	5	1	33	20
10		2	4	35	24
11		5	1	40	25
12	Hodgson	3	3	43	28
13	Baylais, (Cooley (fell))	3	3	46	31
14	Stock	3	2	49	33

Eastbourne v Romford, Sunday 29th May 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	1		3			4	
	Bill Desmond	3	3	2'	3		11	1
	Danny Lee		3	3	3		9	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
	Stan Johns*	3	2'	3	1		9	1
	Harry Saunders	2'	3	2'	3		10	2

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Arthur Pilgrim	3					3	
	Len Gore	2	1	2	2		7	
	Bill Weston		1	1	2		4	
	Alex Gray	1	1'				2	1
	G. Pilgrim**	2					2	
	T. Quick***	2	1	1	1'		5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Desmond, Gore, Hart	81.2	4	2	4	2
2	Blythe-Page	86.8	3	0	7	2
3	Johns, Saunders, Gray	85.2	5	1	12	3
4	A. Pilgrim	99.4	0	3	12	6
5	Lee, Blythe-Page, Gore	85.0	5	1	17	7
6	Saunders, Johns, Weston	85.4	5	1	22	8
7	Desmond, Quick, Gray	87.6	3	3	25	11
8	Lee, G. Pilgrim*	84.2	3	2	28	13
9	Johns, Saunders, Quick	87.4	5	1	33	14
10	Hart, Desmond, Weston	81.2	5	1	38	15
11	Lee, Blythe-Page, Quick	83.0	5	1	43	16
12	Saunders, Gore	84.4	3	2	46	18
13	Blythe-Page, Weston, Quick	83.2	3	3	49	21
14	Desmond, Gore, Johns	81.0	4	2	53	23

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

**Believed to be Jack Pilgrim.

***Thought to be Freddie Quick.

High Beech: Possibles v Probables, Sunday 29th May 1938 (Challenge)

No results available.

Rye House, Sunday 29th May 1938 (Amateur Championship)

[illegible]

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
Final	Trim, Hyland, Langton, Milross	

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 30th May 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Collins	2'	2'	1	0		5	2
3	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	0	2'	3		6	1
5	Geoff Pymar	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Norman Evans	1	1'	0	1		3	1
7	Nobby Key	1	0				1	
8	Ron Howes	0	1				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	F	1'	1	2		4	1
2	Bluey Wilkinson	F	2	3	2'		7	1
3	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	3	0		8	
4	Jimmie Gibb	0	2	0	2		4	
5	Tommy Croombs	2	0	1	2		5	
6	Tiger Stevenson	0	1	0	3		4	
7	Les Amon	0	0				0	
8	Phil Bishop	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Collins, Spinks (fell), Wilkinson (fell)	72.8	5	0	5	0
2	Kaufman, Atkinson, Lloyd, Gibb	71.4	4	2	9	2
3	Pymar, Croombs, Evans, Stevenson	71.8	4	2	13	4
4	Lamoreaux, Gibb, Key, Amon	72.0	4	2	17	6
5	Kaufman, Wilkinson, Spinks, Lloyd	71.4	3	3	20	9
6	Atkinson, Pymar, Evans, Gibb	72.6	3	3	23	12
7	Lamoreaux, Collins, Stevenson, Croombs	72.0	5	1	28	13
8	Atkinson, Kaufman, Bishop, Howes	71.2	2	4	30	17
9	Wilkinson, Pymar, Spinks, Evans	71.4	2	4	32	21
10	Lamoreaux, Gibb, Collins, Atkinson	73.0	4	2	36	23
11	Kaufman, Lloyd, Croombs, Stevenson	71.4	5	1	41	24
12	Pymar, Spinks, Howes, Amon	73.6	4	2	45	26
13	Lloyd, Croombs, Bishop, Key	72.4	3	3	48	29
14	Stevenson, Wilkinson, Evans, Collins	73.8	1	5	49	34

Newcastle v Sheffield, Monday 30th May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bob Sparks	1	2'	0	3		6	1
3	Maurice Stobbart	3	3	3	E		9	
4	Elwood Stilwell	0	2'	2	1		5	1
5	Fred Curtis	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Norman Hargreaves	1	0	1	E		2	
7	Bruce Venier	1	3				4	
8	Norman Newton	E	1'				1	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	2	F	2	3		7	
2	Les Gregory	F					0	
3	Stan Williams	2	3	E	1'		6	1
4	Tommy Allott	1'	2	1	2		6	1
5	Ted Bravery	2	F	3	2		7	
6	Eric Blain	0	1	1	2		4	
7	Cliff Watson	0	0				0	
8	Harry Watson	E	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pepper, Lamont, Sparks, Gregory (fell)	78.8	4	2	4	2
2	Stobbart, Williams, Allott, Stilwell	79.2	3	3	7	5
3	Curtis, Bravery, Hargreaves, Blain	80.8	4	2	11	7
4	Pepper, Allott, Venier, C. Watson	80.6	4	2	15	9
5	Stobbart, Stilwell, Lamont (fell) (three riders only)	80.8	5	0	20	9
6	Williams, Curtis, Allott, Hargreaves	79.8	2	4	22	13
7	Pepper, Sparks, Blain, Bravery (fell)	80.8	5	1	27	14
8	Stobbart, Williams (ef), Newton (ef), H. Watson (ef)	83.0	3	0	30	14
9	Curtis, Lamont, Hargreaves (three riders only)	80.2	4	2	34	16
10	Pepper, Allott, Williams, Sparks	79.0	3	3	37	19
11	Bravery, Stilwell, Blain, Stobbart (ef)	84.2	2	4	39	23
12	Lamont, Curtis, Newton, C. Watson	80.0	3	3	42	26
13	Venier, Bravery, Stilwell, H. Watson	83.4	4	2	46	28
14	Sparks, Blain, Hargreaves (ef) (three riders only)	84.6	3	2	49	30

West Ham v Harringay, Tuesday 31st May 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Charlie Spinks	1	1'	2'	1		5	2
3	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	F		9	
4	Jimmie Gibb	2'	1	2	2		7	1
5	Tiger Stevenson	1'	2'	2'	3		8	3
6	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Les Amon	1	0				1	
8	Phil Bishop	2'	1				3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	0	0	0	2		2	
2	Jack Parker	2	2	FN			4	
3	Lloyd Goffe	1	0	R	1		2	
4	Jack Ormston	0	2	1	0		3	
5	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Eddie Pye	0	0				0	
7	Les Wotton	X	1	X	2		3	
8	Dick Harris	0	R	1	1		2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Parker, Spinks, Pitcher	44.77 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Atkinson, Gibb, Goffe, Ormston	43.47 mph	5	1	9	3
3	Statham, Croombs, Stevenson, Harris	45.45 mph	3	3	12	6
4	Wilkinson, Ormston, Amon, Wotton (exc)	43.47 mph	4	2	16	8
5	Atkinson, Parker, Gibb, Pitcher	44.55 mph	4	2	20	10
6	Croombs, Stevenson, Ormston, Goffe	43.90 mph	5	1	25	11
7	Statham, Wilkinson, Spinks, Pye	45.68 mph	3	3	28	14
8	Atkinson, Bishop, Goffe (ret), Harris (ret)	40.82 mph	5	0	33	14
9	Croombs, Stevenson, Wotton, Pitcher, Parker (f,ns)	44.55 mph	5	1	38	15
10	Wilkinson, Spinks, Goffe, Ormston	43.37 mph	5	1	43	16
11	Statham, Gibb, Harris, Atkinson (fell)	44.66 mph	2	4	45	20
12	Stevenson, Pitcher, Bishop, Wotton (exc)	43.26 mph	4	2	49	22
13	Statham, Gibb, Harris, Amon	44.00 mph	2	4	51	26
14	Croombs, Wotton, Spinks, Pye	43.06 mph	4	2	55	28

Nottingham v Belle Vue Reserves, Tuesday 31st May 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Harold Brailsford	R	R	1'			1	1
3	Fred Tuck	2	2	2	2		8	
4	Sam Marsland	1'	0	R	2		3	1
5	Fred Strecker	E	2	E	2		4	
6	George Dykes	2	1'	F	2		5	1
7	Wilf Plant	1	1	0			2	
8	Ted English	0	1'				1	1

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	2'	1	3	3		9	1
2	Oliver Hart	3	3	2'	3		11	1
3	Ernie Price	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Alan Butler	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Jack Hargreaves	E	2	3	3		8	
6	Harold Jackson	3	1'	1	0		5	1
7	Jack Gordon	F	F				0	
8	Len Eyre	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, T. Price, Greenwood, Brailsford (ret)	76.00	1	5	1	5
2	E. Price, Tuck, Marsland, Butler	78.00	3	3	4	8
3	Jackson, Dykes, Hargreaves (ef), Strecker (ef)	80.00	2	3	6	11
4	Greenwood, Butler, Plant, Gordon (fell)	76.80	4	2	10	13
5	Hart, Tuck, T. Price, Marsland	78.10	2	4	12	17
6	E. Price, Strecker, Dykes, Butler	78.00	3	3	15	20
7	Greenwood, Hargreaves, Jackson, Brailsford (ret)	77.20	3	3	18	23
8	E. Price, Tuck, Eyre, English	80.40	2	4	20	27
9	T. Price, Hart, Dykes (fell), Strecker (ef)	78.88	0	5	20	32
10	Greenwood, E. Price, Plant, Butler	77.86	4	2	24	34
11	Hargreaves, Tuck, Jackson, Marsland (ret)	80.00	2	4	26	38
12	T. Price, Strecker, English, Gordon (fell)	78.86	3	3	29	41
13	Hargreaves, Marsland, Eyre, Plant	81.00	2	4	31	45
14	Hart, Dykes, Brailsford, Jackson	79.40	3	3	34	48

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 1st June 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Ron Johnson	E	2'	2'	3		7	2
3	Stan Greatrex	2	1	1'	3		7	1
4	Goldy Restall	E	0	2'			2	1
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Clem Mitchell	2'	2'	2'	0		6	3
7	Bill Longley	1	0	3			4	
8	Ernie Evans	2	0				2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	0	2		8	
2	Eric Collins	1	2'	1	1'		5	2
3	Benny Kaufman	3	1	3	1		8	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	0	0			1	
5	Geoff Pymar	0	0	2	0		2	
6	Norman Evans	1	1	1'	2		5	1
7	Nobby Key	2	0	1'			3	1
8	Ron Howes	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Newton, Collins, Johnson (ef)	61.4	2	4	2	4
2	Kaufman, Greatrex, Lloyd, Restall (ef)	62.5	2	4	4	8
3	Milne, Mitchell, N. Evans, Pymar	62.1	5	1	9	9
4	Newton, Key, Longley, Lloyd	59.8	4	2	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Collins, Greatrex, Restall	61.2	1	5	14	16
6	Milne, Mitchell, Kaufman, Lloyd	62.0	5	1	19	17
7	Newton, Johnson, N. Evans, Pymar	61.2	5	1	24	18
8	Kaufman, E. Evans, Greatrex, Howes	61.7	3	3	27	21
9	Milne, Mitchell, Collins, Lamoreaux	62.2	5	1	32	22
10	Newton, Johnson, Kaufman, Key	61.4	5	1	37	23
11	Greatrex, Pymar, N. Evans, Longley	62.7	3	3	40	26
12	Milne, Lamoreaux, Key, E. Evans	60.0	3	3	43	29
13	Longley, Restall, Howes, Pymar	64.5	5	1	48	30
14	Johnson, N. Evans, Collins, Mitchell	62.2	3	3	51	33

Birmingham v Wembley Reserves, Wednesday 1st June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	0	2	0	0		2	
2	Stan Lemon	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Bob Lovell	2	3	2	0		7	
4	Danny Lee	1'	0	1	2		4	1
5	Steve Langton	3	2	1	3		9	
6	Les Trim	1	0	0	3		4	
7	Lionel Stanger	0	0				0	
8	Jack Hyland	1'	1				2	1

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2'	1'	2'	2		7	3
2	Eric Gregory	3	2	3	0		8	
3	Malcolm Craven	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Andy Menzies	0	3	1	3		7	
5	Les Bowden	0	2'	3	3		8	1
6	Cliff Parkinson	2	3	2'	2		9	1
7	Jeff Lloyd	1	0				1	
8	Bob Wells	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gregory, Watson, Lemon, Harvey	77.2	1	5	1	5
2	Craven, Lovell, Lee, Menzies	77.0	3	3	4	8
3	Langton, Parkinson, Trim, Bowden	77.4	4	2	8	10
4	Menzies, Harvey, Lloyd, Stanger	78.8	2	4	10	14
5	Lovell, Gregory, Watson, Lee	77.0	3	3	13	17
6	Craven, Langton, Menzies, Trim	76.0	2	4	15	21
7	Parkinson, Bowden, Lemon, Harvey	77.2	1	5	16	26
8	Craven, Lovell, Hyland, Wells	77.6	3	3	19	29
9	Gregory, Watson, Langton, Trim	79.0	1	5	20	34
10	Menzies, Craven, Lemon, Harvey	79.0	1	5	21	39
11	Bowden, Parkinson, Lee, Lovell	78.0	1	5	22	44
12	Langton, Watson, Hyland, Lloyd	78.0	4	2	26	46
13	Bowden, Lee, Wells, Stanger	77.8	2	4	28	50
14	Trim, Parkinson, Lemon, Gregory	79.6	4	2	32	52

Southampton v New Cross Reserves, Wednesday 1st June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jim Boyd	0	3	0			3	
2	Frank Goulden	2	3	3	1'		9	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	F		9	
4	Cyril Anderson	1	F	F	F		1	
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	0	3		9	
6	Bert Jones	1	2'	1	2		6	1
7	Ernie Rickman	2'	2'	3			7	2
8	Vic Collins	2'	1				3	1

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Vic Duggan	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Ray Duggan	1	F	2'	3		6	1
3	Bill Rogers	2	1	1	1		5	
4	Mick Murphy	F	0	0	0		0	
5	Reg Lambourne	0	1'	F			1	1
6	Roy Dook	2	2	3	E		7	
7	Norman Mitchell	1	0	2			3	
8	Norman Wolsey	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	V. Duggan, Goulden, R. Duggan, Boyd	70.8	2	4	2	4
2	Griffiths, Rogers, Anderson, Murphy (fell)	72.0	4	2	6	6
3	Dallison, Dook, Jones, Lambourne	72.6	4	2	10	8
4	Boyd, Rickman, Mitchell, Murphy	73.0	5	1	15	9
5	Griffiths, V. Duggan, Anderson (fell), R. Duggan (fell)	72.4	3	2	18	11
6	Dallison, Jones, Rogers, Wolsey	72.6	5	1	23	12
7	Goulden, Dook, Lambourne, Boyd	72.6	3	3	26	15
8	Griffiths, Collins, Rogers, Wolsey	72.8	5	1	31	16
9	V. Duggan, R. Duggan, Jones, Dallison	73.2	1	5	32	21
10	Goulden, Rickman, Rogers, Murphy	72.6	5	1	37	22
11	Dook, Griffiths (fell), Lambourne (fell), Anderson (fell)	74.4	0	3	37	25
12	Dallison, V. Duggan, Collins, Mitchell	73.0	4	2	41	27
13	Rickman, Mitchell, Wolsey, Anderson (fell)	71.8	3	3	44	30
14	R. Duggan, Jones, Goulden, Dook (ef)	72.4	3	3	47	33

Southampton v Bristol, Wednesday 1st June 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Boyd	1	0	1			2	
	Frank Goulden	0	3	3			6	
	Syd Griffiths	2	2	3			7	
	Cyril Anderson	1'	1				2	1
	Ernie Rickman	1	F	1			2	
	Bert Jones	3	3	0			6	
	Vic Collins	1'					1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	3	3	3			9	
	Vic Duggan	2'	0	2'			4	2
	Morian Hansen	3	2	2			7	
	Bill Rogers	0	R	0			0	
	Bill Clibbett	0	2	2			4	
	Harry Shepherd	2	1'	0			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Duggan, Boyd, Goulden	72.4	1	5	1	5
2	Hansen, Griffiths, Anderson, Rogers	72.6	3	3	4	8
3	Jones, Shepherd, Rickman, Clibbett	71.8	4	2	8	10
4	Milne, Griffiths, Collins, Duggan	73.2	3	3	11	13
5	Jones, Hansen, Rickman (fell), Rogers (ret)	72.6	3	2	14	15
6	Goulden, Clibbett, Shepherd, Boyd	72.4	3	3	17	18
7	Milne, Duggan, Rickman, Jones	72.2	1	5	18	23
8	Goulden, Hansen, Boyd, Rogers	72.2	4	2	22	25
9	Griffiths, Clibbett, Anderson, Shepherd	74.0	4	2	26	27

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 2nd June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	0	2'	2	3		7	1
2	Tommy Price	1	1'	1	1		4	1
3	Cliff Parkinson	3	R	3	1		7	
4	Eric Gregory	2'	R	0	2		4	1
5	George Wilks	2	3	1	2		8	
6	Wally Kilmister	1'	1	0	0		2	1
7	Malcolm Craven	3	1'				4	1
8	Colin Watson	0	1'				1	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
3	Stan Greatrex	0	2	2	2		6	
4	Goldy Restall	1	0	0			1	
5	George Newton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ron Johnson	F	F	2'	2'		4	2
7	Bill Longley	1	0	0			1	
8	Ernie Evans	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Mitchell, Price, Charles	76.2	1	5	1	5
2	Parkinson, Gregory, Restall, Greatrex	76.6	5	1	6	6
3	Newton, Wilks, Kilmister, Johnson (fell)	76.4	3	3	9	9
4	Craven, Charles, Longley, Restall	77.0	5	1	14	10
5	Milne, Mitchell, Parkinson (ret), Gregory (ret)	78.0	0	5	14	15
6	Wilks, Greatrex, Kilmister, Longley	78.4	4	2	18	17
7	Newton, Charles, Price, Johnson (fell)	76.0	3	3	21	20
8	Parkinson, Greatrex, Evans, Watson	78.6	3	3	24	23
9	Milne, Mitchell, Wilks, Kilmister	77.4	1	5	25	28
10	Charles, Greatrex, Price, Restall	77.8	4	2	29	30
11	Newton, Johnson, Parkinson, Gregory	77.6	1	5	30	35
12	Milne, Wilks, Watson, Longley	78.0	3	3	33	38
13	Newton, Gregory, Craven, Evans	78.2	3	3	36	41
14	Mitchell, Johnson, Price, Kilmister	79.0	1	5	37	46

Sheffield v Newcastle, Thursday 2nd June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Les Gregory	0	1	2'	3		6	1
3	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Stan Williams	0	1	0	3		4	
5	Ted Bravery	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
6	Eric Blain	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
7	Cliff Watson	0	0				0	
8	Harry Watson	0	1				1	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	2	0	0		4	
2	Bob Sparks	1'	0	1	1		3	1
3	Maurice Stobbart	2	0	2	1		5	
4	Elwood Stilwell	1'	1'	1	0		3	2
5	Fred Curtis	0	2	2	2		6	
6	Norman Hargreaves	1	0	1'	0		2	1
7	Bruce Venier	2	2				4	
8	Norman Newton	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Pepper, Sparks, Gregory	79.6	3	3	3	3
2	Allott, Stobbart, Stilwell, Williams	79.8	3	3	6	6
3	Blain, Bravery, Hargreaves, Curtis	80.0	5	1	11	7
4	Lamont, Venier, Stilwell, C. Watson	83.0	3	3	14	10
5	Allott, Pepper, Williams, Sparks	80.6	4	2	18	12
6	Blain, Bravery, Stilwell, Stobbart	82.0	5	1	23	13
7	Lamont, Curtis, Gregory, Hargreaves	83.0	4	2	27	15
8	Allott, Stobbart, Newton, H. Watson	83.6	3	3	30	18
9	Bravery, Blain, Sparks, Pepper	81.0	5	1	35	19
10	Lamont, Gregory, Stobbart, Stilwell	82.8	5	1	40	20
11	Allott, Curtis, Hargreaves, Williams	81.8	3	3	43	23
12	Bravery, Venier, H. Watson, Pepper	82.4	4	2	47	25
13	Williams, Curtis, Newton, C. Watson	82.2	3	3	50	28
14	Gregory, Blain, Sparks, Hargreaves	82.6	5	1	55	29

Bristol v Belle Vue, Friday 3rd June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Vic Duggan	1	2'	1	3	3			10	1
2	Morian Hansen	2	2'	2'	X	2'			8	3
3	Bill Clibbett	3	0	3	2.5'	2'			10.5	1.5
4	Bill Rogers	3	3	1	3	3	X		13	
5	Harry Shepherd	1'	0	1	1				3	1
6	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2.5'	3	3		17.5	0.5
7	Bill Maddern	3	2'						5	1
8	Roy Dook	2'	3	2'					7	2

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Walter Hull	0	1	1'	0				2	1
2	Bill Kitchen	3	0	3	2	1	2		11	
3	Oliver Langton	0	1	0	1	2			4	
4	Jack Hargreaves	2	1'	2	0	1			6	1
5	Frank Varey	0	X	2'	F	R	FN		2	1
6	Bob Harrison	1	2	2	0	0			5	
7	Harold Jackson	1	1						2	
8	Oliver Hart	F	0	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kitchen, Hansen, Shepherd, Hull	67.8	3	3	3	3
2	Milne, Hargreaves, Duggan, Langton	69.2	4	2	7	5
3	Clibbett, Hansen, Harrison, Varey (fell)	70.0	5	1	12	6
4	Maddern, Dook, Jackson, Hart (fell)	71.0	5	1	17	7
5	Rogers, Duggan, Hull, Varey (exc)	70.8	5	1	22	8
6	Milne, Hansen, Langton, Kitchen	68.8	5	1	27	9
7	Rogers, Harrison, Hargreaves, Shepherd	71.2	3	3	30	12
8	Kitchen, Varey, Duggan, Clibbett	70.0	1	5	31	17
9	Duggan, Hargreaves, Hull, Hansen (exc)	70.6	3	3	34	20
10	Milne, Kitchen, Rogers, Langton	68.0	4	2	38	22
11	Clibbett, Harrison, Shepherd, Hull	70.2	4	2	42	24
12	Rogers, Hansen, Langton, Varey (fell)	69.8	5	1	47	25
13	Milne & Clibbett (dead heat), Hart, Harrison	70.2	5	1	52	26
14	Dook, Maddern, Jackson, Hart	70.8	5	1	57	27
15	Duggan, Langton, Shepherd, Harrison	70.6	4	2	61	29
16	Rogers, Clibbett, Kitchen, Hargreaves	69.8	5	1	66	30
17	Milne, Dook, Hargreaves, Varey (ret)	72.8	5	1	71	31
18	Milne, Kitchen, Hart, Rogers (exc), Varey (f,ns)	66.8 (=tr)	3	3	74	34

Belle Vue v Bristol, Saturday 4th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	2'	3	3	3		17	1
2	Walter Hull	1	3	3	0	3			10	
3	Bill Kitchen	2'	2'	3	2'	3	2'		14	4
4	Oliver Langton	3	2'	2'	2'	2			11	3
5	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3	2'			14	1
6	Jack Hargreaves	2'	1	0	1	0			4	1
7	Ernie Price	3	3						6	
8	Oliver Hart	1	1						2	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	1	2	1	2	3	1		10	
2	Harry Shepherd	0	0	0	0				0	
3	Morian Hansen	1	2	0	1'	1	0		5	1
4	Bill Rogers	1	0	2	1'	1			5	1
5	Bill Clibbett	0	0	1	2	0			3	
6	Vic Duggan	0	1	0	0				1	
7	Bill Maddern	2	1						3	
8	Roy Dook	2	1	0					3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Kitchen, Hansen, Shepherd	80.4	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Hargreaves, Rogers, Duggan	84.0	5	1	10	2
3	Harrison, Kitchen, Milne, Clibbett	80.6	5	1	15	3
4	Price, Dook, Hart (three riders only)	81.0	4	2	19	5
5	Varey, Milne, Hull, Shepherd	78.0	4	2	23	7
6	Kitchen, Hansen, Hargreaves, Rogers	80.0	4	2	27	9
7	Hull, Langton, Duggan, Clibbett	80.6	5	1	32	10
8	Harrison, Varey, Milne, Hansen	79.6	5	1	37	11
9	Varey, Kitchen, Dook, Duggan	81.8	5	1	42	12
10	Hull, Rogers, Hansen, Hargreaves	82.6	3	3	45	15
11	Harrison, Langton, Clibbett, Shepherd	81.2	5	1	50	16
12	Kitchen, Milne, Rogers, Hull	78.8	3	3	53	19
13	Harrison, Clibbett, Hargreaves, Shepherd	81.6	4	2	57	21
14	Price, Maddern, Hart, Dook	82.2	4	2	61	23
15	Varey, Langton, Rogers, Clibbett	81.4	5	1	66	24
16	Hull, Harrison, Hansen, Duggan	81.2	5	1	71	25
17	Milne, Langton, Maddern, Hargreaves	81.2	2	4	73	29
18	Varey, Kitchen, Milne, Hansen	80.8	5	1	78	30

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 4th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Les Wotton	0	1	2'	2'		5	2
3	Jack Parker	R	0	R	2		2	
4	Bill Pitcher	3	1	3			7	
5	Jack Ormston	2	0	1	0		3	
6	Lloyd Goffe	0	2	0	3		5	
7	Dick Harris	0	1	0			1	
8	Norman Parker	3	0				3	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tommy Price	1'	2'	2'	0		5	3
3	Cliff Parkinson	X	3	2	1		6	
4	Eric Gregory	2	1'	1	0		4	1
5	George Wilks	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Wally Kilmister	1	1	1			3	
7	Malcolm Craven	2	0	2'			4	1
8	Colin Watson	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Statham, Charles, Price, Wotton	69.8 =tr	3	3	3	3
2	Pitcher, Gregory, J. Parker (ret), Parkinson (exc)	75.0	3	2	6	5
3	Wilks, Ormston, Kilmister, Goffe	73.6	2	4	8	9
4	Statham, Craven, Gregory, Harris	73.4	3	3	11	12
5	Charles, Price, Pitcher, J. Parker	73.2	1	5	12	17
6	Parkinson, Goffe, Gregory, Ormston	73.4	2	4	14	21
7	Statham, Wilks, Wotton, Craven	73.8	4	2	18	23
8	N. Parker, Parkinson, Watson, J. Parker (ret)	76.8	3	3	21	26
9	Charles, Price, Ormston, Goffe	73.2	1	5	22	31
10	Statham, Wotton, Parkinson, Gregory	75.6	5	1	27	32
11	Wilks, J. Parker, Kilmister, N. Parker	74.6	2	4	29	36
12	Charles, Craven, Harris, Ormston	74.2	1	5	30	41
13	Pitcher, Wilks, Watson, Harris	74.8	3	3	33	44
14	Goffe, Wotton, Kilmister, Price	77.2	5	1	38	45

Hackney v Leeds, Saturday 4th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, First Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	2'	2'	2	2'		13	3
2	Ken Brett	1	FN						1	
3	Archie Windmill	3	2'	2	3	2			12	1
4	Jack Tidbury	1	3	2'	1'	3			10	2
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Jim Baylais	1'	1'	1'	1	2'			6	4
7	Tommy Bateman	1	3	1					5	
8	George Saunders	3	2	0	2'				7	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3	E		15	
2	George Dykes	0	E	0	0	2			2	
3	Fred Strecker	1	2	1	1	0			5	
4	Sam Marsland	0	FN	1	1	0			2	
5	Fred Tuck	2	0	0	0	2	1		5	
6	Wilf Plant	0	2	1	0	0			3	
7	Ted English	2	1'	1					4	1
8	Don Hemingway	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Tuck, Tidbury, Dykes	77.0	4	2	4	2
2	Greenwood, Hodgson, Baylais, Marsland	73.6	3	3	7	5
3	Wells, Windmill, Strecker, Plant	76.2	5	1	12	6
4	Saunders, English, Bateman, Hemingway	80.6	4	2	16	8
5	Hodgson, Strecker, Brett, Dykes (ef)	75.4	4	2	20	10
6	Greenwood, Windmill, Baylais, Tuck	74.2	3	3	23	13
7	Tidbury, Plant, English, Brett (f,ns), Marsland (f,ns)	78.6	3	3	26	16
8	Wells, Hodgson, Strecker, Tuck	77.0	5	1	31	17
9	Windmill, Hodgson, Marsland, Dykes	77.8	5	1	36	18
10	Greenwood, Saunders, Baylais, Tuck	78.6	3	3	39	21
11	Wells, Tidbury, Plant, Dykes	77.6	5	1	44	22
12	Greenwood, Windmill, Strecker, Saunders	75.6	2	4	46	26
13	Wells, Dykes, Baylais, Plant	76.8	4	2	50	28
14	Bateman, Saunders, English, Hemingway	79.0	5	1	55	29
15	Greenwood, Hodgson, Tidbury, Plant	75.8	3	3	58	32
16	Wells, Tuck, Bateman, Marsland	76.4	4	2	62	34
17	Tidbury, Baylais, Marsland, Strecker	77.0	5	1	67	35
18	Wells, Hodgson, Tuck, Greenwood (ef)	76.6	5	1	72	36

Norwich, Saturday 4th June 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Bill Birtwell	England	2	1	2	2	R		7
2	Dick Wise	Australia	3	3	R	-	1		7
3	Paul Goodchild	England	0	1	0	-	2		3
4	Wilf Jay	England	1	3	2	1	1		8
5	Wal Morton	England	3	3	3	3	3		15
6	Alec Peel	England	E	-	3	2	3		8
7	Phil Bishop	England	F	F	3	3	2		8
8	Jock Sweet	Scotland	2	2	2	2	3		11
9	Bert Spencer	Australia	3	2	3	3	3		14
10	Ron Howes	England	1	1	0	0	R		2
11	Frank Goulden	England	2	3	1	3	2		11
12	Eric Blain	England	0	0	R	1	0		1
13	Les Gregory	England	0	-	1	1	1		3
14	Harold Brailsford	England	2	2	0	1	0		5
15	Maurice Stobbart	England	1	2	2	0	R		5
16	Bob Lovell	England	3	1	0	2	0		6
17	Alan Smith (res)	England	0	1					1
18	Sid Littlewood (res)	Australia	0	0					0

1	Wise, Birtwell, Jay, Goodchild	78.8
2	Morton, Sweet, Bishop (fell), Peel (ef)	81.2
3	Spencer, Goulden, Howes, Blain	77.8
4	Lovell, Brailsford, Stobbart, Gregory	81.6
5	Morton, Spencer, Birtwell, Smith	77.8
6	Wise, Brailsford, Howes, Littlewood	80.2
7	Goulden, Stobbart, Goodchild, Bishop (fell)	78.8
8	Jay, Sweet, Lovell, Blain	80.6
9	Peel, Birtwell, Goulden, Lovell	79.2
10	Morton, Stobbart, Wise (ret), Blain (ret)	80.4
11	Bishop, Birtwell, Blain, Brailsford	80.6
12	Bishop, Jay, Gregory, Howes	81.2
13	Spencer, Sweet, Brailsford, Goodchild	81.0
14	Goulden, Sweet, Gregory, Littlewood	83.2
15	Morton, Lovell, Smith, Howes	82.8
16	Spencer, Peel, Jay, Stobbart	79.6
17	Sweet, Birtwell (ret), Howes (ret), Stobbart (ret)	85.6
18	Spencer, Bishop, Wise, Lovell	79.0
19	Peel, Goodchild, Gregory, Blain	79.8
20	Morton, Goulden, Jay, Brailsford	79.2

Edinburgh v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 4th June 1938 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Workington v All Canadians, Saturday 4th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	3				

	All Canadians	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bob Sparks	3	3	3				
	Bruce Venier	3	3					
	Elwood Stilwell							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Result unknown but the meetings was won by the All Canadians.

California, Sunday 5th June 1938

Scratch Event 1

1. George Bason, H. Shepherd, Yeomans*, 78.0
 2. Cyril Brown, Bill Turner, Bert Waller, L. Richards (fell), 81.2
 3. Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, George Argrave, Syd Lewington, 70.2
 4. Billy Newell, Fred Davies, Bill Sims, 77.6
 5. Jack Adams, William Lewington, King**, 76.8
- Final: Jim Boyd, Jack Adams, Billy Newell, Cyril Brown, George Bason (fell), 72.0

Scratch Event 2

1. Jim Boyd, Peter Hault, L. Richards, Bill Turner (fell), 73.0
 2. Johnnie Walker, Yeomans*, Cyril Brown, 73.6
 3. Billy Newell, Jack Peck, 78.6
 4. George Argrave, H. Shepherd, Fred Davies, 74.8
 5. Jack Adams, Bert Waller, Jack Lemon, William Lewington (fell), 76.4
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, (Jack Adams (fell)), 70.8

Handicap Event

1. Jack Peck, Jack Adams (scr), Bill Turner, Bert Waller (fell), 76.8
 2. Jim Boyd, R. Young, L. Richards, 76.0
 3. Johnnie Walker, George Bason, Billy Newell, 73.0
 4. H. Shepherd, Syd Lewington, William Lewington, 73.8
 5. Fred Davies, Yeomans*, Cyril Brown, 75.6
- Final: Johnnie Walker, H. Shepherd, Jim Boyd, Jack Peck, 71.0

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, George Argrave, 70.4

Consolation Race

1. George Argrave, Cyril Brown, Syd Lewington, 77.4

2. George Bason, Bill Sims, King*, 83.6

Final: George Argrave, Cyril Brown, Bill Sims, 78.6

Novice Race

Jack Peck, (Bill Turner, William Lewington, Jack Lemon), 82.0

Track Record Attempts

Syd Lewington (fell)

Billy Newell, 75.8 (unsuccessful)

George Argrave, 75.2 (unsuccessful)

*I thought this was Buster Yeomans, but he was riding at Holbeach that afternoon and it may have been another rider.

**This may have been Benny King, but uncertain.

Romford v Eastbourne, Sunday 5th June 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bob Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
	Len Gore	R	0	1			1	
	Arthur Pilgrim	2	2	3	1		8	
	Bill Weston	0	0	0	0		0	
	Ronnie Baker	3	3	3	3		12	
	Alf Markham	F	R	3			3	
	Sonny Brown	1	1				2	
	Alex Gray	2	2'	2'	2'		8	3

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Saunders	2	2	2	2'		8	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	R	3	1			4	
	Danny Lee	3	2	3	0		8	
	Bill Desmond	1	1'	0	0		2	1
	F. Wrenn*	2	1	0			3	
	Stan Lemon	F	3	2	2		7	
	T. Newland**	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wells, Saunders, Gore (ret), Blythe-Page (ret)	76.0	3	2	3	2
2	Lee, Pilgrim, Desmond, Weston	76.4	2	4	5	6
3	Baker, Wrenn, Markham (fell), Lemon (fell)	83.0	3	2	8	8
4	Pilgrim, Saunders, Brown (three riders only)	81.0	4	2	12	10
5	Wells, Lee, Desmond, Gore	74.8	3	3	15	13
6	Lemon, Pilgrim, Wrenn, Weston	79.0	2	4	17	17
7	Baker, Saunders, Markham (ret) (three riders only)	80.4	3	2	20	19
8	Lee, Gray, Newland, Weston	82.4	2	4	22	23
9	Wells, Lemon, Gore, Wrenn	76.2	4	2	26	25
10	Blythe-Page, Saunders, Pilgrim, Weston	76.8	1	5	27	30
11	Baker, Gray, Lee (fell), Desmond (fell)	86.0	5	0	32	30
12	Wells, Lemon, Brown (three riders only)	76.8	4	2	36	32
13	Markham, Gray, Desmond (ret) (three riders only)	76.0	5	0	41	32
14	Baker, Gray, Blythe-Page (three riders only)	83.0	5	1	46	33

*Believed to be Johnny Wrenn

**Believed to be Fred Newland

Rye House v High Beech, Sunday 5th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	3	3	3	3		12	
	Jock Hamilton	0	0	1	1'		2	1
	Steve Langton	2	3	2	0		7	
	Art Rose	0	0	1	1		2	
	Ken John	0	0	1'	R		1	1
	Jack Milross	1	2	2	2		7	
	Johnny Myson	1	0				1	
	B. Robbins	0	3				3	

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Arthur Sweby	2	2	3	2		9	
	Ron Harding	1'	1'	0	0		2	2
	Ron Clarke	3	3	3	0		9	
	Phil Lewry	1	2	1	2		6	
	Cyril Anderson	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
	Charlie Appleby	2'	2	3	3		10	1
	Tommy Hayhow	0	R				0	
	Alf Kaines	1	2'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Trim, Sweby, Harding, Hamilton	94.2	3	3	3	3
2	Clarke, Langton, Lewry, Rose	93.6	2	4	5	7
3	Anderson, Appleby, Milross, John	96.0	1	5	6	12
4	Trim, Lewry, Myson, Hayhow	96.6	4	2	10	14
5	Langton, Sweby, Harding, Rose	94.0	3	3	13	17
6	Clarke, Milross, Lewry, John	98.0	2	4	15	21
7	Trim, Appleby, Anderson, Hamilton	93.6	3	3	18	24
8	Clarke, Langton, Kaines, Robbins	93.5	2	4	20	28
9	Sweby, Milross, John, Harding	96.5	3	3	23	31
10	Trim, Lewry, Hamilton, Clarke	94.0	4	2	27	33
11	Appleby, Anderson, Rose, Langton	95.0	1	5	28	38
12	Robbins, Sweby, Hayhow (ret), John (ret)	97.0	3	2	31	40
13	Anderson, Kaines, Rose, Myson	98.0	1	5	32	45
14	Appleby, Milross, Hamilton, Harding	97.0	3	3	35	48

Reported score of 34-49 does not match provided heat results.

Smallford v Dagenham, Sunday 5th June 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Percy Brine	3	0	3	3		9	
	Jack Clementson	2'	2	2'	1'		7	3
	Ken Tidbury	2	3	2'	3		10	1
	Fred Bullivant	0	3	2	2'		7	1
	Dick Geary	3	3	1	3		10	
	Cyril Brine	2'	2'	0	2		6	2
	George Gower	2'	R				2	1
	W. Darby	1'	0				1	1

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Unknown Rider	0	1				1	
	Ron Hepden	0	1	1	0	1'	3	1
	Nobby Stock	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cyril Browning	1	1	2'	0		4	1
	Ernie Pawson	0	1	0	R		1	
	Fred Wiseman	1	0	1	2		4	
	Jack Cooley	0	2				2	
	Ron Seddon	1	0	3			4	

			H	A	H	A
1	P. Brine, Clementson, Seddon, Hepden	77.0	5	1	5	1
2	Stock, Tidbury, Browning, Bullivant	81.0	2	4	7	5
3	Geary, C. Brine, Wiseman, Pawson	81.0	5	1	12	6
4	Tidbury, Gower, Hepden, Cooley	88.4	5	1	17	7
5	Stock, Clementson, Browning, P. Brine	79.6	2	4	19	11
6	Bullivant, Tidbury, Pawson, Wiseman	83.0	5	1	24	12
7	Geary, C. Brine, Hepden, unknown	80.0	5	1	29	13
8	Stock, Bullivant, Darby, Seddon	82.4	3	3	32	16
9	P. Brine, Clementson, Wiseman, Pawson		5	1	37	17
10	Tidbury, Bullivant, unknown, Hepden		5	1	42	18
11	Stock, Browning, Geary, C. Brine		1	5	43	23
12	P. Brine, Wiseman, Gower (ret), Pawson (ret)		3	2	46	25
13	Geary, Cooley, Hepden, Darby		3	3	49	28
14	Seddon, C. Brine, Clementson, Browning		3	3	52	31

Belle Vue v Harringay, Monday 6th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Jack Hargreaves	2	1	0	3		6	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	E	3	3		9	
4	Oliver Langton	2'	3	0	3		8	1
5	Bob Harrison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Walter Hull	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
7	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Price	1	1				2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	3	2	2	2		9	
2	Les Wotton	1	1'	0	0		2	1
3	Eddie Pye	0					0	
4	Jack Parker	1	2	1	1'		5	1
5	Jack Ormston	1	2	2	2		7	
6	Lloyd Goffe	0	0	1'	1		2	1
7	Bill Pitcher	0	1'	2	0		3	1
8	Dick Harris	0	2	1'			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Statham, Hargreaves, Wotton, Varey (fell)	78.2	2	4	2	4
2	Kitchen, Langton, Parker, Pitcher	79.8	5	1	7	5
3	Harrison, Hull, Ormston, Goffe	79.2	5	1	12	6
4	Varey, Parker, Pitcher, Hart	80.0	3	3	15	9
5	Langton, Statham, Wotton, Kitchen (ef)	79.4	3	3	18	12
6	Harrison, Hull, Parker, Pye	79.6	5	1	23	13
7	Varey, Ormston, Hargreaves, Goffe	80.4	4	2	27	15
8	Kitchen, Pitcher, Price, Harris	80.4	4	2	31	17
9	Harrison, Statham, Hull, Wotton	79.6	4	2	35	19
10	Varey, Harris, Parker, Hargreaves	80.4	3	3	38	22
11	Kitchen, Ormston, Goffe, Langton	81.4	3	3	41	25
12	Harrison, Statham, Price, Pitcher	80.2	4	2	45	27
13	Langton, Ormston, Harris, Hart	80.0	3	3	48	30
14	Hargreaves, Hull, Goffe, Wotton	80.8	5	1	53	31

Leeds v Hackney, Monday 6th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, First Round, Second Leg)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Harold Brailsford	1	1'						2	1
3	Fred Tuck	3	3	3	2'	2			13	1
4	Wilf Plant		2		1				3	
5	Fred Strecker		1	1	1'	2			5	1
6	George Dykes	2'	2'	2	2	3			11	2
7	Charlie Challis	1'							1	1
8	Don Hemingway	2	1						3	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	2	2	3	2	2		13	
2	Ken Brett	2							2	
3	Archie Windmill	1'	1		1				3	1
4	Jack Tidbury			1	2				3	
5	Doug Wells	1'	3	3	3				10	1
6	George Saunders			1	1				2	
7	Jim Baylais	3	3	3	3	1'			13	1
8	Tommy Bateman		2'	2'					4	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Tuck, Brett, Windmill,	85.5	3	3	3	3
2	Greenwood, Dykes	85.2	5	0	8	3
3	Tuck, Hodgson, Wells	84.6	3	3	11	6
4	Baylais, Hemingway, Challis	86.0	3	3	14	9
5	Greenwood, Hodgson, Brailsford	82.2	4	2	18	11
6	Tuck, Dykes, Windmill	87.6	5	1	23	12
7	Wells, Plant, Brailsford	86.8	3	3	26	15
8	Greenwood, Hodgson, Strecker	83.4	4	2	30	17
9	Greenwood, Tuck, Saunders	83.6	5	1	35	18
10	Baylais, Dykes, Windmill	87.0	2	4	37	22
11	Wells, Bateman, Strecker	85.6	1	5	38	27
12	Hodgson, Tuck, Tidbury	85.6	2	4	40	31
13	Wells, Dykes, Strecker	86.2	3	3	43	34
14	Baylais, Bateman, Hemingway	87.6	1	5	44	39
15	Greenwood, Tidbury, Plant	83.6	4	2	48	41
16	Baylais, Strecker, Saunders	86.2	2	4	50	45
17	Dykes, Hodgson	86.3	3	2	53	47
18	Greenwood, Hodgson, Baylais	83.2	3	3	56	50

Hackney: New Cross Reserves v Wembley Reserves, Monday 6th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Evans	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Goldy Restall	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
3	Bill Longley	3	3	F	3		9	
4	Mick Murphy	F					0	
5	Roy Dook	2	3	2'	2		9	1
6	Ray Duggan	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
7	Norman Wolsey	1	F	0			1	
8	Norman Mitchell	0	2	1'	1		4	1

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	1	2	1	3		7	
2	Gus Kuhn	1'	0	1			2	1
3	Cliff Parkinson	2	F	F	1		3	
4	Andy Menzies	F					0	
5	Malcolm Craven	3	1	2	3		9	
6	Les Bowden	F	0	1'	F		1	1
7	Jeff Lloyd	F	E				0	
8	Bob Wells	2	1	3	2'		8	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Evans, Restall, Watson, Lloyd (fell)	74.96	5	1	5	1
2	Longley, Parkinson, Murphy (fell), Menzies (fell)	76.70	3	2	8	3
3	Craven, Dook, Duggan, Bowden (fell)	75.20	3	3	11	6
4	Evans, Wells, Wolsey, Lloyd (ef)	75.45	4	2	15	8
5	Longley, Watson, Kuhn, Mitchell	75.20	3	3	18	11
6	Dook, Duggan, Wells, Parkinson (fell)	76.37	5	1	23	12
7	Evans, Restall, Craven, Bowden	75.72	5	1	28	13
8	Wells, Mitchell, Longley (fell), Parkinson (fell)	78.90	2	3	30	16
9	Duggan, Dook, Watson, Kuhn	76.40	5	1	35	17
10	Evans, Restall, Parkinson (three riders only)	75.65	5	1	40	18
11	Longley, Craven, Bowden, Wolsey (fell)	75.76	3	3	43	21
12	Watson, Dook, Mitchell (three riders only)	76.51	3	3	46	24
13	Craven, Wells, Mitchell, Wolsey	76.90	1	5	47	29
14	Duggan, Restall, Kuhn, Bowden (fell)	76.80	5	1	52	30

Southampton v West Ham, Monday 6th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	E					0	
2	Frank Goulden	2	3	2	2'		9	1
3	Syd Griffiths	1'	3	F			4	1
4	Cyril Anderson	2	1	R	2'		5	1
5	Billy Dallison	2'	2	1'	2		7	2
6	Bert Jones	3	F	2	3		8	
7	Jim Boyd	2	2'	2	3		9	1
8	Vic Collins	1'	0	R			1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Les Amon	1	0	0	X		1	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Phil Bishop	0	3	1	1		5	
5	Charlie Spinks	E	2'				2	1
6	Dick Geary	1	0	3	1		5	
7	Butch Williams	0	1	0			1	
8	Ivor Powell	1	1	1			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Goulden, Amon, Rickman (ef)	68.4	2	4	2	4
2	Croombs, Anderson, Griffiths, Bishop	70.6	3	3	5	7
3	Jones, Dallison, Geary, Spinks (ef)	71.0	5	1	10	8
4	Bishop, Boyd, Collins, Williams	69.4	3	3	13	11
5	Griffiths, Stevenson, Anderson, Amon	68.6	4	2	17	13
6	Croombs, Dallison, Bishop, Jones (fell)	70.6	2	4	19	17
7	Goulden, Boyd, Powell, Geary	72.4	5	1	24	18
8	Croombs, Boyd, Powell, Griffiths (fell)	70.6	2	4	26	22
9	Stevenson, Jones, Dallison, Amon	70.6	3	3	29	25
10	Croombs, Goulden, Bishop, Collins	71.0	2	4	31	29
11	Geary, Spinks, Anderson (ret), Collins (ret)	73.0	0	5	31	34
12	Stevenson, Dallison, Williams (three riders only)	70.4	2	4	33	38
13	Boyd, Anderson, Powell, Williams	72.4	5	1	38	39
14	Jones, Goulden, Geary, Amon (f,exc)	73.0	5	1	43	40

**Wimbledon: Wilbur Lamoreaux's Team v Bluey Wilkinson's Team, Monday 6th June 1938
(Challenge)**

	Wilbur Lamoreaux's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	R	2'	3	3		8	1
	Eric Collins	3	3	2'	1		9	1
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
	Wally Lloyd	2'	1	1	0		4	1
	Geoff Pymar	2	3	2	1'		8	1
	Benny Kaufman	1'	2'	0	2		5	2
	George Newton	3	2	3	3		11	
	Ron Johnson	1	1'	2'	1		5	2

	Bluey Wilkinson's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2	3	2		9	
	Jimmie Gibb	R	0	1	0		1	
	Bill Clibbett	0	0	1	1		2	
	George Wilks	1	1	0	X		2	
	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	2		10	
	Morian Hansen	0	0	0	0		0	
	Frank Charles	0	0	0	1'		1	1
	Arthur Atkinson	2	1	3	2		8	

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Wilkinson, Lamoreaux (ret), Gibb (ret)	72.4	3	2	3	2
2	J. Milne, Lloyd, Wilks, Clibbett	73.6	5	1	8	3
3	C. Milne, Pymar, Kaufman, Hansen	71.8	3	3	11	6
4	Newton, Atkinson, Johnson, Charles	70.6	4	2	15	8
5	J. Milne, Wilkinson, Lloyd, Gibb	72.8	4	2	19	10
6	Pymar, Kaufman, Wilks, Clibbett	73.6	5	1	24	11
7	C. Milne, Newton, Johnson, Hansen	71.8	3	3	27	14
8	Collins, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Charles	72.0	5	1	32	15
9	Wilkinson, Pymar, Gibb, Kaufman	72.4	2	4	34	19
10	Newton, Johnson, Clibbett, Wilks	72.3	5	1	39	20
11	J. Milne, C. Milne, Lloyd, Hansen	72.2	4	2	43	22
12	Atkinson, Kaufman, Pymar, Charles	72.0	3	3	46	25
13	Newton, Wilkinson, Johnson, Gibb	71.4	4	2	50	27
14	Lamoreaux, Collins, Clibbett, Wilks (exc)	74.0	5	1	55	28
15	J. Milne, Atkinson, Charles, Lloyd	73.2	3	3	58	31
16	Lamoreaux, C. Milne, Collins, Hansen	72.6	4	2	62	33

Crystal Palace, Monday 6th June 1938

Holiday Cup Scratch

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Les Trim

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final:

Riders competing included G. (Probably Mick) Mitchell and Percy Brine.

Dagenham, Monday 6th June 1938

Whitsun Scratch Race

1. Jim Alford, Alex Gray

2. Nobby Stock

3. Cyril Browning

4. Ronnie Baker

Final: Nobby Stock, Cyril Browning, George Gower, Ronnie Baker

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 7th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	1'	3	1'	3	E			8	2
2	Tommy Croombs	F	2	3	2'	2			9	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2	3	2'	3	2		15	1
4	Charlie Spinks	1	1'	1'	1	0			4	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	1'	2	2	2	1'	1'		9	3
6	Jimmie Gibb	2	2'	2'	1'	1			8	3
7	Phil Bishop	3	3						6	
8	Dick Geary	1	1						2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	0	2	0	0				2	
2	Goldy Restall	0	1'	0	0	0			1	1
3	George Newton	2	R	3	F	3	3		11	
4	Clem Mitchell	3	1	1	1	3			9	
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	2'	F		14	1
6	Ron Johnson	0	F	1	F	2'			3	1
7	Bill Longley	2	2	3					7	
8	Ray Duggan	F	F						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Newton, Spinks, Restall	45.00 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Mitchell, Gibb, Stevenson, Johnson	45.11 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Milne, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Greatrex	45.80 mph	3	3	10	8
4	Bishop, Longley, Geary, Duggan (fell)	43.90 mph	4	2	14	10
5	Stevenson, Greatrex, Restall, Croombs (fell)	44.33 mph	3	3	17	13
6	Wilkinson, Gibb, Mitchell, Newton (ret)	44.89 mph	5	1	22	14
7	Milne, Croombs, Spinks, Johnson (fell)	44.66 mph	3	3	25	17
8	Newton, Atkinson, Stevenson, Greatrex	45.11 mph	3	3	28	20
9	Stevenson, Wilkinson, Johnson, Restall	43.58 mph	5	1	33	21
10	Croombs, Gibb, Mitchell, Newton (fell)	44.00 mph	5	1	38	22
11	Milne, Atkinson, Spinks, Restall	43.90 mph	3	3	41	25
12	Wilkinson, Croombs, Mitchell, Greatrex	44.00 mph	5	1	46	26
13	Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, Restall	43.90 mph	3	3	49	29
14	Bishop, Longley, Geary, Duggan (fell)	43.47 mph	4	2	53	31
15	Mitchell, Milne, Spinks, Stevenson (ef)	44.77 mph	1	5	54	36
16	Newton, Croombs, Atkinson, Johnson (fell)	45.56 mph	3	3	57	39
17	Longley, Johnson, Gibb, Spinks	44.22 mph	1	5	58	44
18	Newton, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Milne (fell)	44.66 mph	3	3	61	47

Bristol v Wimbledon, Tuesday 7th June 1938 (Speedway News Challenge Cup)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	0	3	3		9	
2	Bill Maddern	1	1	1	1'		4	1
3	Morian Hansen	2	0	3	1		6	
4	Bill Rogers	0	2	3	2		7	
5	Bill Clibbett	3	1	1.5	3		8.5	0.5
6	Vic Duggan	1	0	1.5	2		4.5	0.5
7	Roy Dook	2	1'				3	1
8	Fred Lewis	0	R				0	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	X		8	
2	Eric Collins	X	1	0	3		4	
3	Benny Kaufman	1	2'	1'	0		4	2
4	Wally Lloyd	3	3	3	2		11	
5	Geoff Pymar	0	2	2	3		7	
6	Norman Evans	2	0	0			2	
7	Nobby Key	1	F				1	
8	Ray Taylor	2	2	0			4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Maddern, Collins (exc)	68.2	4	2	4	2
2	Lloyd, Hansen, Kaufman, Rogers	69.0	2	4	6	6
3	Clibbett, Evans, Duggan, Pymar	69.8	4	2	10	8
4	Lloyd, Dook, Key, Milne	72.2	2	4	12	12
5	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Collins, Hansen	69.0	2	4	14	16
6	Lloyd, Kaufman, Clibbett, Duggan	69.6	1	5	15	21
7	Milne, Pymar, Maddern, Evans	69.0	4	2	19	23
8	Hansen, Taylor, Kaufman, Lewis	70.0	3	3	22	26
9	Lamoreaux, Clibbett & Duggan (dead heat), Collins	69.6	3	3	25	29
10	Milne, Lloyd, Maddern, Kaufman	68.6	4	2	29	31
11	Rogers, Pymar, Hansen, Evans	70.0	4	2	33	33
12	Clibbett, Taylor, Key (fell), Lewis (ret), Lamoreaux (exc)	72.0	3	2	36	35
13	Pymar, Rogers, Dook, Taylor	69.6	3	3	39	38
14	Collins, Duggan, Maddern, Evans	70.2	3	3	42	41

Newcastle, Tuesday 7th June 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Bruce Venier	Canada	1	0	1	1	0		3
2	George Pepper	Canada	0	2	2	3	2		9
3	Norman Hargreaves	England	2	0	0	1	1		4
4	Fred Curtis	England	3	1	0	2	R		6
5	Maurice Stobbart	England	0	1	E	0	0		1
6	Elwood Stilwell	Canada	2	1	0	1	0		4
7	Harry Shepherd	England	3	2	3	1	1		10
8	Reg Lambourne	England	1	3	2	1	1		8
9	Rol Stobbart	England	2	3	3	3	R		11
10	Bert Spencer	Australia	0	3	3	3	3		12
11	Doug Wells	England	3	3	3	2	3		14
12	Jim Baylais	England	1	0	3	0	2		6
13	Stan Lemon	England	3	2	2	0	3		10
14	Norman Newton	England	0	0	2	1	2		5
15	Paul Goodchild	England	1	1	E	0	2		4
16	Wilf Jay	England	2	2	2	2	3		11
17									
18									

1	Curtis, Hargreaves, Venier, Pepper	79.6
2	Shepherd, Stilwell, Lambourne, M. Stobbart	81.8
3	Wells, R. Stobbart, Baylais, Spencer	79.2
4	Lemon, Jay, Goodchild, Newton	80.0
5	R. Stobbart, Lemon, M. Stobbart, Venier	79.8
6	Spencer, Pepper, Stilwell, Newton	78.2 (tr)
7	Wells, Shepherd, Goodchild, Hargreaves	79.8
8	Lambourne, Jay, Curtis, Baylais	80.4
9	Wells, Jay, Venier, Stilwell	80.0
10	Baylais, Pepper, Goodchild (ef), M. Stobbart (ef)	80.4
11	Shepherd, Newton, Venier, Baylais	81.6
12	Spencer, Lemon, Shepherd, Curtis	78.2 (=tr)
13	R. Stobbart, Lambourne, Newton, Hargreaves	80.2
14	Pepper, Wells, Lambourne, Lemon	79.6
15	Spencer, Jay, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	79.0
16	R. Stobbart, Curtis, Stilwell, Goodchild	82.4
17	Spencer, Goodchild, Lambourne, Venier	79.0
18	Jay, Pepper, Shepherd, M. Stobbart	80.0
19	Lemon, Baylais, Hargreaves, Stilwell	81.0
20	Wells, Newton, R. Stobbart (ret), Curtis (ret)	84.6

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 8th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2'	2'	3			13	2
2	George Newton	3	2'	3	3	3	3		17	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
4	Goldy Restall	2'	0	1					3	1
5	Ron Johnson	1	3	2'	0	2'			8	2
6	Clem Mitchell	2'	2'	2'	2	3			11	3
7	Bill Longley	3	R						3	
8	Joe Francis	2'	0	R	1				3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	0	0	1	1	0			2	
2	Les Wotton	2	1	1	1	2			7	
3	Jack Ormston	1	0	3	2	2	1		9	
4	Lloyd Goffe	0	1'	0	0	0			1	1
5	Eddie Pye	0	1	0					1	
6	Jack Parker	1	2	0	1	1'	0		5	1
7	Bill Pitcher	1	0	3	1				5	
8	Dick Harris	0	2'						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Newton, Wotton, Johnson, Statham	59.4	4	2	4	2
2	Greatrex, Mitchell, Ormston, Goffe	61.0	5	1	9	3
3	Milne, Newton, Parker, Pye	60.3	5	1	14	4
4	Longley, Francis, Pitcher, Harris	62.7	5	1	19	5
5	Greatrex, Restall, Pye, Statham	61.2	5	1	24	6
6	Newton, Mitchell, Wotton, Ormston	60.2	5	1	29	7
7	Johnson, Parker, Goffe, Restall	62.5	3	3	32	10
8	Milne, Greatrex, Wotton, Pye	61.8	5	1	37	11
9	Newton, Greatrex, Statham, Goffe	60.0	5	1	42	12
10	Ormston, Mitchell, Wotton, Francis	61.3	2	4	44	16
11	Milne, Johnson, Statham, Parker	62.0	5	1	49	17
12	Newton, Ormston, Restall, Pitcher	60.4	4	2	53	19
13	Milne, Mitchell, Parker, Statham	61.2	5	1	58	20
14	Pitcher, Harris, Francis (ret), Longley (ret)	63.6	0	5	58	25
15	Greatrex, Ormston, Parker, Johnson	61.0	3	3	61	28
16	Milne, Wotton, Francis, Goffe	62.4	4	2	65	30
17	Mitchell, Johnson, Pitcher, Goffe	63.3	5	1	70	31
18	Newton, Milne, Ormston, Parker	60.2	5	1	75	32

Southampton v Hackney, Wednesday 8th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	2'	3			5	1
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Bert Jones	0	2'	2'	2'		6	3
7	Jim Boyd	3	2'	2'			7	2
8	Jack Adams	1	1				2	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	0	1	1	0		2	
2	Ken Brett	1	0	0			1	
3	Archie Windmill	2	0	2	1		5	
4	Jack Tidbury	1'	0	1	0		2	1
5	Doug Wells	2	0	0			2	
6	Jim Baylais	1'	1	1	1		4	1
7	Tommy Bateman	1	2	1	0		4	
8	George Saunders	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Brett, Hodgson	72.8	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Windmill, Tidbury, Anderson	72.6	3	3	8	4
3	Dallison, Wells, Baylais, Jones	72.2	3	3	11	7
4	Boyd, Rickman, Bateman, Tidbury	74.0	5	1	16	8
5	Griffiths, Boyd, Hodgson, Brett	71.6	5	1	21	9
6	Dallison, Jones, Tidbury, Windmill	73.6	5	1	26	10
7	Goulden, Rickman, Baylais, Wells	72.8	5	1	31	11
8	Griffiths, Windmill, Adams, Saunders	71.8	4	2	35	13
9	Dallison, Jones, Hodgson, Brett	73.0	5	1	40	14
10	Goulden, Rickman, Windmill, Tidbury	73.2	5	1	45	15
11	Griffiths, Anderson, Baylais, Wells	73.4	5	1	50	16
12	Dallison, Bateman, Adams, Hodgson	72.6	4	2	54	18
13	Anderson, Boyd, Bateman, Saunders	71.6	5	1	59	19
14	Goulden, Jones, Baylais, Bateman	73.8	5	1	64	20

Birmingham v Dominions, Wednesday 8th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Stan Lemon	2'	2'	1'	2'		7	4
3	Bob Lovell	FN	1'	2	1		4	1
4	Danny Lee	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Steve Langton	3	2	2	0		7	
6	Les Trim	2'		1'	3		6	2
7	Keith Harvey	1		2'			3	1
8	Jack Hyland	1'	2				3	1

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	F	3	3	3		9	
2	Les Gregory	1					1	
3	Charlie Spinks	X	3	3	3		9	
4	Dick Wise	2	1'	1			4	1
5	George Pepper	1	1	2			4	
6	Elwood Stilwell				1		1	
7	Don Hemingway	2	1				3	
8	Bruce Venier		1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Lemon, Gregory, Lamont (fell)	77.2	5	1	5	1
2	Lee, Wise, Harvey, Spinks (exc), (Lovell (f,ns))	79.6	4	2	9	3
3	Langton, Trim, Pepper	79.8	5	1	14	4
4	Hart, Hemingway, Wise	78.0	3	3	17	7
5	Lamont, Lee, Lovell	78.2	3	3	20	10
6	Spinks, Langton, Wise	78.0	2	4	22	14
7	Hart, Lemon, Pepper	79.0	5	1	27	15
8	Spinks, Lovell, Hyland	78.0	3	3	30	18
9	Lamont, Langton, Trim	78.0	3	3	33	21
10	Spinks, Hart, Lemon	77.0	3	3	36	24
11	Lee, Pepper, Lovell	79.2	4	2	40	26
12	Lamont, Hyland, Hemingway, Langton	79.0	2	4	42	30
13	Lee, Harvey, Venier	79.2	5	1	47	31
14	Trim, Lemon, Stilwell	80.0	5	1	52	32

Wembley: England v Australia, Thursday 9th June 1938 (Second Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	2	1	2	2	3	3		13	
2	Tommy Croombs	F	0	1'	2'				3	2
3	Bill Kitchen	1'	2'	2	1'	2'	3		11	4
4	Frank Varey	2	3	1'	2	3	2'		13	2
5	George Newton	3	F	F	3	3	2		11	
6	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	2	2'	1	1'		10	3
7	Geoff Pymar	1'							1	1
8	George Wilks	1							1	

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	2	1		15	
2	Charlie Spinks	1	F	FX					1	
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	F	3		15	
4	Clem Mitchell	0	2'	1	0	2	0		5	1
5	Max Grosskreutz	1	F	3	1	1	F		6	
6	Ron Johnson	0	1	F	0				1	
7	Eric Collins	0	0	0					0	
8	Bill Rogers	0	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Charles, Spinks, Croombs (fell)	75.6	2	4	2	4
2	Wilkinson, Varey, Kitchen, Mitchell	75.4	3	3	5	7
3	Newton, Atkinson, Grosskreutz, Johnson	75.2	5	1	10	8
4	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Charles, Croombs	77.4	1	5	11	13
5	Varey, Kitchen, Johnson, Grosskreutz (fell)	77.8	5	1	16	14
6	Van Praag, Atkinson, Newton (fell), Spinks (fell)	76.8	2	3	18	17
7	Grosskreutz, Charles, Croombs, Johnson (fell)	76.6	3	3	21	20
8	Van Praag, Kitchen, Varey, Spinks (f,exc)	76.4	3	3	24	23
9	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Mitchell, Newton (fell)	77.0	2	4	26	27
10	Van Praag, Charles, Pymar, Collins	76.8	3	3	29	30
11	Wilkinson, Varey, Kitchen, Mitchell	77.4	3	3	32	33
12	Newton, Atkinson, Grosskreutz, Johnson	77.0	5	1	37	34
13	Charles, Mitchell, Wilks, Wilkinson (fell)	77.4	4	2	41	36
14	Varey, Kitchen, Grosskreutz, Rogers	78.0	5	1	46	37
15	Newton, Van Praag, Atkinson, Collins	76.0	4	2	50	39
16	Charles, Croombs, Rogers, Grosskreutz (fell)	79.4	5	1	55	40
17	Kitchen, Varey, Van Praag, Collins	77.4	5	1	60	41
18	Wilkinson, Newton, Atkinson, Mitchell	77.4	3	3	63	44

Sheffield v West Ham Reserves, Thursday 9th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Les Gregory	1	1	2'	2'		6	2
3	Tommy Allott	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Stan Williams	1	2'		2'		5	2
5	Ted Bravery	2	1	3	3		9	
6	Eric Blain	1'	3	1	3		8	1
7	Paddy Mills		2				2	
8	Harry Watson		1				1	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2		2	2		6	
2	Butch Williams		F				0	
3	Moff Jones			1'			1	1
4	Ivor Powell	2	2	2	1		7	
5	Tiger Stevenson	3	2		3		8	
6							0	
7	Ken Ellis		1				1	
8	Fred Bullivant	2	1	1			4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Bishop, Gregory	79.4	4	2	4	2
2	Allott, Powell, S. Williams	77.8	4	2	8	4
3	Stevenson, Bravery, Blain	77.8	3	3	11	7
4	Lamont, Powell	80.4	3	2	14	9
5	Allott, S. Williams, (B. Williams (fell))	78.8	5	0	19	9
6	Blain, Powell, Bravery	80.6	4	2	23	11
7	Lamont, Stevenson, Gregory	78.8	4	2	27	13
8	Allott, Bullivant, Jones	82.0	3	3	30	16
9	Bravery, Bishop, Blain	78.0	4	2	34	18
10	Lamont, Gregory, Powell	80.6	5	1	39	19
11	Allott, S. Williams, Bullivant	79.0	5	1	44	20
12	Bravery, Bishop, Watson	79.4	4	2	48	22
13	Stevenson, Mills, Bullivant	81.8	2	4	50	26
14	Blain, Gregory, Ellis	82.8	5	1	55	27

Bristol v Wembley, Friday 10th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Vic Duggan	0	1'	1	2				4	1
2	Bill Rogers	2	2	1	0	0	0		5	
3	Morian Hansen	1	2	0	0	2			5	
4	Harry Shepherd	0	1'	1'	1'	2'			5	4
5	Bill Clibbett	0	0	2	0	2			4	
6	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
7	Bill Maddern	0	2	0					2	
8	Roy Dook	1	1						2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2'	3	0	1		12	1
2	Eric Gregory	2'	0	1	0	2			5	1
3	Frank Charles	3	1'	3	0	3	3		13	1
4	Tommy Price	1'	2	2	1	0			6	1
5	George Wilks	1	0	3	1'	3			8	1
6	Cliff Parkinson	2	3	3	1	1			10	
7	Malcolm Craven	3	2'						5	1
8	Wally Kilmister	2'	3						5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Charles, Gregory, Hansen, Shepherd	68.4	1	5	1	5
2	Milne, Parkinson, Price, Duggan	72.0	3	3	4	8
3	Van Praag, Hansen, Wilks, Clibbett	68.8	2	4	6	12
4	Craven, Kilmister, Dook, Maddern	71.2	1	5	7	17
5	Van Praag, Rogers, Duggan, Gregory	71.6	3	3	10	20
6	Milne, Price, Charles, Hansen	71.4	3	3	13	23
7	Parkinson, Rogers, Shepherd, Wilks	70.2	3	3	16	26
8	Charles, Van Praag, Duggan, Clibbett	68.4	1	5	17	31
9	Parkinson, Maddern, Gregory, Hansen	70.0	2	4	19	35
10	Milne, Price, Rogers, Charles	70.8	4	2	23	37
11	Wilks, Clibbett, Shepherd, Gregory	70.0	3	3	26	40
12	Van Praag, Hansen, Price, Rogers	69.8	2	4	28	44
13	Milne, Gregory, Wilks, Clibbett	71.0	3	3	31	47
14	Kilmister, Craven, Dook, Maddern	71.2	1	5	32	52
15	Wilks, Duggan, Shepherd, Price	70.8	3	3	35	55
16	Charles, Clibbett, Parkinson, Rogers	69.8	2	4	37	59
17	Milne, Shepherd, Parkinson, Van Praag	72.6	5	1	42	60
18	Charles, Milne, Van Praag, Rogers	69.0	2	4	44	64

Harringay v Belle Vue, Saturday 11th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	1'	2'	0	1'		4	3
2	Jack Ormston	2	3	2	3		10	
3	Bill Pitcher	FX	1	2'			3	1
4	Jack Parker	1	3	3	3		10	
5	Les Wotton	2'	2	3	2'		9	2
6	Eddie Pye	F					0	
7	Dick Harris	3	1'	1	R		5	1
8	Lloyd Goffe	3	1	3	3		10	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	2	X	X		5	
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	2	R		2	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	E	3		9	
4	Oliver Langton	FN					0	
5	Bob Harrison	0	2	0	R		2	
6	Walter Hull	1	1'	1	2		5	1
7	Oliver Hart	2'	1	0	F		3	1
8	Ernie Price	0	2	0	2		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, Ormston, Statham, Hargreaves	72.2	3	3	3	3
2	Kitchen, Hart, Parker, Pitcher (f,exc), Langton (f,ns)	74.0	1	5	4	8
3	Goffe, Wotton, Hull, Harrison	72.6	5	1	9	9
4	Harris, Statham, Hart, Price	76.0	5	1	14	10
5	Parker, Varey, Goffe, Hargreaves	71.8	4	2	18	12
6	Kitchen, Wotton, Harris, Hart	73.2	3	3	21	15
7	Ormston, Harrison, Hull, Statham	72.6	3	3	24	18
8	Goffe, Price, Pitcher, Kitchen (ef)	74.8	4	2	28	20
9	Wotton, Hargreaves, Harris, Varey (exc)	75.0	4	2	32	22
10	Kitchen, Ormston, Statham, Price	73.0	3	3	35	25
11	Parker, Pitcher, Hull, Harrison	73.2	5	1	40	26
12	Goffe, Wotton, Varey (exc), Hart (fell)	76.0	5	0	45	26
13	Parker, Price, Harrison (ret), Harris (ret)	75.0	3	2	48	28
14	Ormston, Hull, Hargreaves (ret), Pye (fell)	74.4	3	2	51	30

Hackney, Saturday 11th June 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Harry Shepherd	England	2	1	3	0	3		9
2	Doug Wells	England	3	3	3	3	3		15
3	Jack Tidbury	England	0	3	0	1			4
4	George Dykes	England	1	1	0	2			4
5	Archie Windmill	England	1	0	1	2	3		7
6	Jim Baylais	England	2	2	2	1	0		7
7	Syd Griffiths	Wales	3	0	1	3	1		8
8	Reg Lambourne	England	0	0	1	0			1
9	Frank Hodgson	England	3	3	3	3	2		14
10	Sam Marsland	England	0	R	1	0	1		2
11	George Saunders	England	1	2	1	1	1		6
12	Bill Longley	Australia	2	3	2	3	3		13
13	Jim Boyd	England	2	2	2	2	2		10
14	Tommy Bateman	England	3	R	2	2	2		9
15	Cyril Anderson	England	0	1	0	0			1
16	Phil Bishop	England	1	2	0	3	0		6
17	Bob Sparks (res)	Canada							
18	Ken Brett (res)	England	1	2					3
19	Charlie Appleby (res)	Canada	0						0

1	Wells, Shepherd, Dykes, Tidbury	74.01
2	Griffiths, Baylais, Windmill, Lambourne	77.35
3	Hodgson, Longley, Saunders, Marsland	74.05
4	Bateman, Boyd, Bishop, Anderson	75.76
5	Hodgson, Boyd, Shepherd, Windmill	74.27
6	Wells, Baylais, Marsland (ret), Bateman (ret)	79.55
7	Tidbury, Saunders, Anderson, Griffiths	77.55
8	Longley, Bishop, Dykes, Lambourne	75.40
9	Shepherd, Baylais, Saunders, Bishop	76.38
10	Wells, Longley, Windmill, Anderson	77.61
11	Longley, Bateman, Griffiths, Shepherd	75.38
12	Griffiths, Boyd, Marsland, Dykes	76.36
13	Hodgson, Bateman, Lambourne, Tidbury	75.31
14	Wells, Boyd, Saunders, Lambourne	76.47
15	Bishop, Windmill, Brett, Marsland	76.12
16	Hodgson, Dykes, Baylais, Anderson	76.21
17	Shepherd, Brett, Marsland, Appleby	77.70
18	Wells, Hodgson, Griffiths, Bishop	74.66
19	Longley, Boyd, Tidbury, Baylais	77.36
20	Windmill, Bateman, Saunders, Dykes	77.30

Norwich v Wembley Reserves, Saturday 11th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	2	0			2	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3				6	
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	E		9	
4	Bill Birtwell	1	2'	2	2		7	1
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Wilf Jay	1	1	0			2	
7	Jock Sweet	1'	2	0	1'		4	2
8	Alec Peel	2'	1	2'	1		6	2

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	1	E	1		4	
2	Malcolm Craven	1'	0	2	3		6	1
3	Eric Gregory	0	2	0			2	
4	Tommy Price	2	3	0	2		7	
5	Cliff Parkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Les Bowden	0	1	1	2'		4	1
7	Bob Wells	0	1'	0			1	1
8	Jim Milward	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Watson, Craven, Wise	77.4	3	3	3	3
2	Morton, Price, Birtwell, Gregory	80.2	4	2	7	5
3	Spencer, Parkinson, Jay, Bowden	79.2	4	2	11	7
4	Price, Wise, Sweet, Wells	80.4	3	3	14	10
5	Morton, Birtwell, Watson, Craven	80.0	5	1	19	11
6	Spencer, Gregory, Jay, Price	79.8	4	2	23	13
7	Parkinson, Sweet, Bowden, Wise	79.4	2	4	25	17
8	Morton, Peel, Milward, Gregory	79.2	5	1	30	18
9	Spencer, Craven, Peel, Watson (ef)	78.8	4	2	34	20
10	Grosskreutz, Price, Wells, Sweet	80.4	3	3	37	23
11	Parkinson, Birtwell, Bowden, Morton (ef)	81.8	2	4	39	27
12	Spencer, Peel, Watson, Wells	78.4	5	1	44	28
13	Parkinson, Birtwell, Sweet, Milward	81.2	3	3	47	31
14	Craven, Bowden, Peel, Jay	80.8	1	5	48	36

Edinburgh v Australian Select, Saturday 11th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Drew McQueen	2	3	3			8	
	Clune Johnstone	0	2'	R			2	1
	George Pepper	3	3	0			6	
	Stanley Gargan	1	0	2			3	
	Fred Curtis	3	3	2			8	
	Bill Nisbet	0	2'	0			2	1
	Dick Dennie							
	Leo Lungo							

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Charlie Spinks	3	F	3			6	
	Ken Ellis	1	1	1			3	
	Ray Duggan	0	1	3			4	
	Mick Murphy	2	F	1			3	
	Ivor Powell (guest)	1'	1'	R			2	2
	Wally Little	2	2	2			6	
	Moff Jones							
	Norman Newton (guest)							

			H	A	H	A
1	Spinks, McQueen, Ellis, Johnstone	85.4	2	4	2	4
2	Pepper, Murphy, Gargan, Duggan	84.4	4	2	6	6
3	Curtis, Little, Powell, Nisbet	86.4	3	3	9	9
4	McQueen, Johnstone, Duggan, Murphy (fell)	86.6	5	1	14	10
5	Pepper, Little, Powell, Gargan	85.4	3	3	17	13
6	Curtis, Nisbet, Ellis, Spinks (fell)	87.6	5	1	22	14
7	McQueen, Little, Powell (ret), Johnstone (ret)	86.6	3	2	25	16
8	Spinks, Gargan, Ellis, Pepper	86.2	2	4	27	20
9	Duggan, Curtis, Murphy, Nisbet	87.0	2	4	29	24

Leeds: Yorkshire v The Dominions, Saturday 11th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Yorkshire	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ted Bravery	2'	2'	0	3		7	2
	Fred Tuck	0					0	
	Tommy Allott	2	2	3	3		10	
	Fred Strecker	3	2	2	1'		8	1
	Eric Blain	1	1'	1'	1		4	2
	Wilf Plant	1	1	0	1		3	
	Stan Williams	1'	3	2			6	1

	The Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Billy Lamont	1	3	3	3		10	
	Les Gregory	0	0	0	0		0	
	Steve Langton	1	0	2	1'		4	1
	Eric Collins	3	2	3	2		10	
	Don Hemingway	0	0	1'	2		3	1
	Jack Hyland	2	1	2	2		7	
	Bruce Venier	0	0				0	
	Elwood Stilwell	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bravery, Lamont, Gregory	81.4	5	1	5	1
2	Collins, Allott, Langton, Tuck	84.6	2	4	7	5
3	Strecker, Hyland, Blain, Hemingway	85.0	4	2	11	7
4	Greenwood, Collins, Plant, Venier	83.4	4	2	15	9
5	Lamont, Allott, Williams, Gregory	84.4	3	3	18	12
6	Collins, Strecker, Blain, Langton	85.4	3	3	21	15
7	Greenwood, Bravery, Hyland, Hemingway	81.8	5	1	26	16
8	Williams, Langton, Plant, Stilwell	86.4	4	2	30	18
9	Lamont, Strecker, Blain, Gregory	85.2	3	3	33	21
10	Greenwood, Collins, Langton, Bravery	81.6	3	3	36	24
11	Allott, Hyland, Hemingway, Plant	86.0	3	3	39	27
12	Lamont, Williams, Strecker, Venier	83.8	3	3	42	30
13	Allott, Hemingway, Plant, Stilwell	87.4	4	2	46	32
14	Bravery, Hyland, Blain, Gregory	86.0	4	2	50	34

Workington v Birmingham, Saturday 11th June 1938 (Challenge)

No results available.

Dagenham, Saturday 12th June 1938 (Stan Greatrex Trophy)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Alex Gray	0	0	3	R	R		3
2	Bill Weston	1	2	0	0	3		6
3	Nobby Stock	3	2	3	3	1		12
4	Arthur Pilgrim	2	2	2	2	2		10
5	Johnny Wrenn	1	1	1	2	1		6
6	Jack Cooley	F	3	2	3	0		8
7	Jim Baylais	3	1	3	R	2		9
8	Jim Alford	2	1	2	1	3		9
9	Ron Seddon	0	2	1	0	R		3
10	Ernie Pawson	1	F	R	R	R		1
11	Frank Hodgson	3	3	F	3	3		12
12	Eddie Pye	2	3	3	2	3		13
13	Jack Tidbury	3	3	3	2	2		13
14	Fred Newland	R	E	R	0	0		0
15	Billy Rose	2	0	1	R			3
16	Ron Hepden							
17	Bob Wells (res)	2						2
18								

1	Stock, Pilgrim, Weston, Gray	78.4
2	Baylais, Alford, Wrenn, Cooley (fell)	77.8
3	Hodgson, Pye, Pawson, Seddon	75.4
4	Tidbury, Rose, Newland (ret) (three riders only)	80.4
5	Tidbury, Seddon, Wrenn, Gray	80.0
6	Cooley, Weston, Pawson (fell), Newland (ef)	81.0
7	Hodgson, Stock, Baylais, Rose	75.0
8	Pye, Pilgrim, Alford (three riders only)	78.0
9	Gray, Cooley, Hodgson (fell) (three riders only)	85.0
10	Pye, Wells, Wrenn, Weston	79.0
11	Baylais, Pye, Gray (ret), Newland (ret)	77.6
12	Tidbury, Pilgrim, Baylais (ret), Pawson (ret)	77.0
13	Stock, Alford, Seddon, Newland	79.8
14	Hodgson, Tidbury, Alford, Weston	75.8
15	Stock, Wrenn, Pawson (ret) (three riders only)	83.2
16	Cooley, Pilgrim, Rose, Seddon	79.6
17	Alford, Gray (ret), Pawson (ret), Rose (ret)	84.0
18	Weston, Baylais, Seddon (ret) (three riders only)	80.0
19	Pye, Tidbury, Stock, Cooley	79.8
20	Hodgson, Pilgrim, Wrenn, Newland	77.4
Run-off	Pye beat Tidbury	

Eastbourne v Reading Select, Sunday 12th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	1	1	2'	3		7	1
	Danny Lee	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harry Saunders	1	2'	1			4	1
	Charlie Dugard	3	1'				4	1
	Stan Johns*	2'	2	2	2'		8	2

	Reading Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Collins	2	3		2		7	
	Jack Adams			2	2		4	
	Bill Desmond	2	2	3	1'		8	1
	R. Mason**			1			1	
	Freddy Cooper	1	1	1	1'		4	1
	Len Keefe				1		1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Collins, Blythe-Page	75.4	4	2	4	2
2	Lee, Desmond, Saunders	76.4	4	2	8	4
3	Dugard, Johns, Cooper	78.0	5	1	13	5
4	Hart, Desmond, Blythe-Page	75.4	4	2	17	7
5	Lee, Saunders, Cooper	76.0	5	1	22	8
6	Collins, Johns, Dugard	75.6	3	3	25	11
7	Hart, Blythe-Page, Cooper	77.0	5	1	30	12
8	Lee, Adams, Saunders	75.2	4	2	34	14
9	Desmond, Johns, Mason	76.2	2	4	36	18
10	Hart, Adams, Cooper	77.4	3	3	39	21
11	Blythe-Page, Collins, Desmond	76.2	3	3	42	24
12	Lee, Johns, Keefe	75.6	5	1	47	25

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

**Believed to be Ron Mason who started his career in 1938.

High Beech, Sunday 12th June 1938

One Lap Record Attempt

Ron Clarke (outcome not known)

Junior Scratch Race

L. Pagett, Fred Williams, A.L. Bailey, Harold Mann, 83.8

June Scratch Race

1. Charlie Appleby, Cyril Anderson, (Neil Roberts, Eddy Francis), 76.0

2. Ron Clarke, Phil Lewry, Ron Harding, L. Pagett, 76.4

3. Fred Williams, Arthur Sweby, Alf Kaines, William Burns, 80.4

4. Tommy Hayhow, Alan Stewart, D.A. Clarke, A.L. Bailey, 80.8

SF1: Ron Clarke, Charlie Appleby, Arthur Sweby, Tommy Hayhow, 76.4

SF2: Cyril Anderson, Phil Lewry, Alan Stewart, Fred Williams, 77.4

Final: Cyril Anderson, Ron Clarke, Charlie Appleby, Phil Lewry, 75.4

Consolation Scratch Race

(Neil Roberts, Ron Harding, Alf Kaines, D.A. Clarke)

Triangular Match Race (Two laps rolling start)

1. Alf Kaines beat Ron Harding, 37.0

2. Charlie Appleby beat Arthur Sweby, 36.8

3. Charlie Appleby beat Alf Kaines, 36.8

High Beech Handicap

1. Ron Harding, Cyril Anderson, D.A. Clarke, A.L. Bailey, 78.2

2. Eddy Francis, Alf Kaines, Ron Clarke, Fred Williams (ret), 78.2

3. Neil Roberts, Arthur Sweby, (Alan Stewart, Williams Burns, Phil Lewry), 79.2

4. Charlie Appleby, L. Pagett, Tommy Hayhow (fell), Harold Mann (ret), 77.8

SF1: Charlie Appleby, Ron Harding, (Eddy Francis, Neil Roberts), 77.8

SF2: Alf Kaines, Arthur Sweby, L. Pagett, Cyril Anderson (fell)

Final: Alf Kaines, Arthur Sweby, Ron Harding, Charlie Appleby

Smallford v Rye House, Sunday 12th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Doug Wells	3	3	3	2'		11	1
	Dick Geary	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
	Jack Clementson	2'	1	3	3		9	1
	Fred Bullivant	3	0	R	3		6	
	Ken Tidbury	3	2	2	2		9	
	Cyril Brine	R	0	0	2'		2	1
	George Gower	2'	2'				4	2
	Horace Richardson	1	0				1	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	R	3	3	3		9	
	Jock Hamilton	1	2'	1	1		5	1
	Jack Milross	1	3	0	1		5	
	Art Rose	0	0	1	X		1	
	Ken John	R	R	2	1		3	
	Pip d'Alessandro	2	R	R	0		2	
	Vic Weir	2	0				2	
	Johnny Myson	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wells, Geary, Hamilton, Trim (ret)	80.2	5	1	5	1
2	Bullivant, Clementson, Milross, Rose	82.6	5	1	10	2
3	Tidbury, d'Alessandro, Brine (ret), John (ret)	84.4	3	2	13	4
4	Wells, Gower, Myson, Rose	83.4	5	1	18	5
5	Trim, Hamilton, Clementson, Bullivant	82.8	1	5	19	10
6	Milross, Tidbury, Rose, Brine	83.4	2	4	21	14
7	Wells, Geary, John (ret), d'Alessandro (ret)	81.4	5	0	26	14
8	Clementson, Weir, Richardson, Milross	86.6	4	2	30	16
9	Trim, Tidbury, Hamilton, Brine	82.2	2	4	32	20
10	Geary, Wells, Milross, Rose (exc)	81.0	5	1	37	21
11	Clementson, John, Bullivant (ret), d'Alessandro (ret)	83.9	3	2	40	23
12	Trim, Tidbury, Myson, Richardson	81.6	2	4	42	27
13	Bullivant, Gower, John, Weir	83.0	5	1	47	28
14	Geary, Brine, Hamilton, d'Alessandro	82.6	5	1	52	29

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 13th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	3	3	2		8	
2	Eric Collins	1	2'	1'	0		4	2
3	Benny Kaufman	1'	2'	2	2'		7	3
4	Wally Lloyd	2	3	3	F		8	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	1	3	3		10	
6	Norman Evans	0	0	2			2	
7	Nobby Key	1	1	2			4	
8	Ron Howes	0	1				1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2'	X	FX			2	1
2	Clem Mitchell	3	1	2	3		9	
3	George Newton	0	3	3	3		9	
4	Ron Johnson	3	2	2'	0		7	1
5	Stan Greatrex	1'	1	1	3		6	1
6	Bill Longley	2	0	0	2		4	
7	Joe Francis	FX	0				0	
8	Ernie Evans	1	R	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Mitchell, Milne, Collins, Lamoreaux	70.6	1	5	1	5
2	Johnson, Lloyd, Kaufman, Newton	71.2	3	3	4	8
3	Pymar, Longley, Greatrex, N. Evans	72.8	3	3	7	11
4	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Key, Francis (f,exc)	72.4	4	2	11	13
5	Lloyd, Kaufman, Mitchell, Milne (exc)	71.6	5	1	16	14
6	Newton, Johnson, Pymar, N. Evans	70.8	1	5	17	19
7	Lamoreaux, Collins, Greatrex, Longley	73.2	5	1	22	20
8	Newton, Kaufman, E. Evans, Howes	71.4	2	4	24	24
9	Pymar, Mitchell, Key, Milne (f,exc)	72.6	4	2	28	26
10	Newton, Lamoreaux, Collins, Johnson	71.0	3	3	31	29
11	Lloyd, Kaufman, Greatrex, Longley	72.2	5	1	36	30
12	Pymar, Longley, Howes, Francis	73.8	4	2	40	32
13	Greatrex, Key, Lloyd (fell), E. Evans (ret)	72.8	2	3	42	35
14	Mitchell, N. Evans, E. Evans, Collins	72.8	2	4	44	39

Newcastle v West Ham Reserves, Monday 13th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	3	0	2		8	
2	Bruce Venier	2'	1	1'	1		5	2
3	Maurice Stobbart	2	1'	2	1'		6	2
4	Elwood Stilwell	1'	2	2	1'		6	2
5	Fred Curtis	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Norman Hargreaves	1'	1'	1'	3		6	3
7	Bob Sparks	2'	2				4	1
8	Norman Newton	1'	2'				3	2

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	E	3	3	F		6	
2	Moff Jones	E	0	0	0		0	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Butch Williams	0	1	F	E		1	
5	Ivor Powell	0	3	F	3		6	
6	Dick Geary	3	2'	3	2		10	1
7	Ken Ellis	F	F				0	
8	Fred Bullivant	E	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pepper, Venier, Bishop (ef), Jones (ef)	84.6	5	0	5	0
2	Spinks, Stobbart, Stilwell, Williams	84.0	3	3	8	3
3	Geary, Curtis, Hargreaves, Powell	85.4	3	3	11	6
4	Pepper, Sparks, Williams, Ellis (fell)	86.2	5	1	16	7
5	Bishop, Stilwell, Stobbart, Jones	82.4	3	3	19	10
6	Spinks, Curtis, Hargreaves, Williams (fell)	84.6	3	3	22	13
7	Powell, Geary, Venier, Pepper	83.8	1	5	23	18
8	Spinks, Stobbart, Newton, Bullivant (ef)	86.0	3	3	26	21
9	Bishop, Curtis, Hargreaves, Jones	82.2	3	3	29	24
10	Spinks, Pepper, Venier, Williams (ef)	82.4	3	3	32	27
11	Geary, Stilwell, Stobbart, Powell (fell)	85.0	3	3	35	30
12	Curtis, Newton, Bishop (fell), Ellis (fell)	82.0	5	0	40	30
13	Powell, Sparks, Stilwell, Bullivant	83.6	3	3	43	33
14	Hargreaves, Geary, Venier, Jones	83.8	4	2	47	35

West Ham v Harringay, Tuesday 14th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	R	R	2'	2'	3			7	2
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
4	Charlie Spinks	1	1	1	1	1			5	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	E	0	2'			7	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	3	1	2'	2	3			11	1
7	Phil Bishop	3	3						6	
8	Ivor Powell	1	2'						3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	1	2	1	0	0			4	
2	Bill Pitcher	2	1'	1	2'	3	1		10	2
3	Lloyd Goffe	1'	2	0	X	2			5	1
4	Jack Ormston	2	F	1	1	F	0		4	
5	Alec Statham	0	2	0	0	1			3	
6	Les Wotton	0	2	3	1	2			8	
7	No Rider									
8	Dick Harris	0	F	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Pitcher, Spinks, Statham	44.55 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Gibb, Ormston, Goffe, Stevenson (ret)	44.44 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Parker, Wotton	44.60 mph	5	1	12	6
4	Bishop, Goffe, Powell, Harris	43.90 mph	4	2	16	8
5	Croombs, Parker, Pitcher, Stevenson (ret)	43.00 mph	3	3	19	11
6	Wilkinson, Statham, Gibb, Ormston (fell)	44.44 mph	4	2	23	13
7	Croombs, Wotton, Spinks, Harris (fell)	44.11 mph	4	2	27	15
8	Atkinson, Stevenson, Parker, Statham	43.90 mph	5	1	32	16
9	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Pitcher, Goffe	44.11 mph	5	1	37	17
10	Croombs, Gibb, Ormston, Statham	43.47 mph	5	1	42	18
11	Wotton, Pitcher, Spinks, Atkinson (ef)	43.68 mph	1	5	43	23
12	Croombs, Wilkinson, Ormston, Parker	43.26 mph	5	1	48	24
13	Pitcher, Gibb, Wotton, Atkinson	43.47 mph	2	4	50	28
14	Bishop, Powell, Harris, Goffe (exc)	43.06 mph	5	1	55	29
15	Stevenson, Wotton, Spinks, Ormston (fell)	43.47 mph	4	2	59	31
16	Croombs, Atkinson, Statham, Harris	43.58 mph	5	1	64	32
17	Gibb, Goffe, Spinks, Parker	43.26 mph	4	2	68	34
18	Wilkinson, Croombs, Pitcher, Ormston	42.45 mph	5	1	73	35

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 15th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Joe Francis	1	0	2	1'	0			4	1
2	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2	3	2		16	
3	Ron Johnson	1	0	1	2	3	0		7	
4	Stan Greatrex	2	1	0	2'	0			5	1
5	Clem Mitchell	2'	3	0	1	2			8	1
6	Bill Longley	3	0	1	1'	1'			6	2
7	Ernie Evans	3	0						3	
8	Goldy Restall	2'	3						5	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	F	3	3	2'	3	3		14	1
2	Charlie Spinks	1	2	1	3	2			9	
3	Jimmie Gibb	2	1'	2'	0	2'			7	3
4	Tiger Stevenson	0	0	0					0	
5	Tommy Croombs	0	1	3	1	3			8	
6	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	3	FX	3	1		11	
7	Phil Bishop	0	2	1'					3	1
8	Dick Geary	1	0	1'					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Mitchell, Spinks, Wilkinson (fell)	60.4	5	1	5	1
2	Longley, Gibb, Francis, Stevenson	62.5	4	2	9	3
3	Milne, Atkinson, Johnson, Croombs	61.4	4	2	13	5
4	Evans, Restall, Geary, Bishop	61.9	5	1	18	6
5	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Croombs, Francis	60.2	2	4	20	10
6	Milne, Spinks, Gibb, Longley	62.6	3	3	23	13
7	Mitchell, Atkinson, Greatrex, Stevenson	60.4	4	2	27	15
8	Croombs, Francis, Spinks, Johnson	61.9	2	4	29	19
9	Wilkinson, Milne, Francis, Geary	60.2	3	3	32	22
10	Spinks, Gibb, Longley, Greatrex	62.8	1	5	33	27
11	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Johnson, Mitchell	60.5	1	5	34	32
12	Milne, Greatrex, Croombs, Gibb	61.0	5	1	39	33
13	Wilkinson, Johnson, Longley, Atkinson (f,exc)	61.0	3	3	42	36
14	Restall, Bishop, Geary, Evans	63.4	3	3	45	39
15	Atkinson, Gibb, Mitchell, Francis	61.3	1	5	46	44
16	Johnson, Spinks, Bishop, Greatrex	63.8	3	3	49	47
17	Croombs, Mitchell, Longley, Stevenson	62.6	3	3	52	50
18	Wilkinson, Milne, Atkinson, Johnson	60.0	2	4	54	54

Birmingham v Hackney, Wednesday 15th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round, First Leg)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
2	Steve Langton	1	X	0	0	3	2'		6	1
3	Stan Lemon	1	0	1	1				3	
4	Bob Lovell	0	2	2	3	2.5			9.5	
5	Les Trim	1	1	0	1				3	
6	Danny Lee	2'	0	2	0	0			4	1
7	Keith Harvey	2'	3	2'					7	2
8	Jack Hyland	3	3	2'					8	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2	2	2	2.5	1		12.5	
2	Tommy Bateman	2'	0	2	3	3	0		10	1
3	Archie Windmill	3	3	0	3	0			9	
4	Jack Tidbury	1	2'	1	1'	1			6	2
5	Doug Wells	2'	3	1	2'	0			8	2
6	Jim Baylais	0	R	0	1	1			2	
7	Ken Brett	1	1						2	
8	George Saunders	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Bateman, Lemon, Lovell	76.8	1	5	1	5
2	Hart, Lee, Tidbury, Baylais	77.6	5	1	6	6
3	Hodgson, Wells, Trim, Lemon	79.8	1	5	7	11
4	Hyland, Harvey, Brett, Saunders	79.0	5	1	12	12
5	Hart, Hodgson, Langton, Bateman	74.6	4	2	16	14
6	Windmill, Tidbury, Lemon, Lee	78.4	1	5	17	19
7	Wells, Lovell, Langton (exc), Baylais (ret)	80.0	2	3	19	22
8	Hart, Hodgson, Trim, Windmill	75.0	4	2	23	24
9	Hart, Bateman, Lemon, Baylais	77.2	4	2	27	26
10	Windmill, Lee, Tidbury, Langton	78.0	2	4	29	30
11	Bateman, Lovell, Wells, Trim	78.2	2	4	31	34
12	Hyland, Hodgson, Tidbury, Langton	78.0	3	3	34	37
13	Bateman, Wells, Trim, Lee	79.0	1	5	35	42
14	Harvey, Hyland, Brett, Saunders	79.6	5	1	40	43
15	Lovell, Hart, Tidbury, Wells	79.8	5	1	45	44
16	Langton, Harvey, Baylais, Windmill	79.6	5	1	50	45
17	Lovell & Hodgson (dead heat), Baylais, Lee	78.6	2.5	3.5	52.5	48.5
18	Hart, Langton, Hodgson, Bateman	76.2	5	1	57.5	49.5

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 15th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
2	Ernie Rickman	1	3	3	2'	2'			11	2
3	Syd Griffiths	3	R	1	3	0			7	
4	Jack Adams	1							1	
5	Billy Dallison	3	2'	3	2	3			13	1
6	Bert Jones	1	3	2'	1'	3			10	2
7	Cyril Anderson	2'	3	2'	2'	1			10	3
8	Jim Boyd	0	2'	3	2'				7	2

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilf Jay	2	0	1	1	1			5	
2	Max Grosskreutz	1	2	2	2	3	3		13	
3	Dick Wise	FX	0	E	E				0	
4	Wal Morton	F	F	F	2	1			3	
5	Jock Sweet	R	0	0	0				0	
6	Bill Birtwell	2	1	0	1	0			4	
7	Alan Smith	1'	1	1	0				3	1
8	Paul Goodchild	2	0	0					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Griffiths, Anderson, Grosskreutz, Wise (f,exc)	69.2	5	1	5	1
2	Goulden, Birtwell, Jones, Morton (fell)	70.6	4	2	9	3
3	Dallison, Jay, Griffiths (ret), Sweet (ret)	69.6	3	2	12	5
4	Anderson, Goodchild, Smith, Boyd	72.0	3	3	15	8
5	Goulden, Grosskreutz, Rickman, Jay	68.8	4	2	19	10
6	Jones, Boyd, Morton (fell), Wise (ef)	77.6	5	0	24	10
7	Rickman, Anderson, Birtwell, Sweet	72.4	5	1	29	11
8	Goulden, Dallison, Jay, Wise	72.4	5	1	34	12
9	Goulden, Grosskreutz, Griffiths, Birtwell	69.2	4	2	38	14
10	Rickman, Jones, Smith, Birtwell (fell)	73.6	5	1	43	15
11	Dallison, Grosskreutz, Adams, Wise	69.6	4	2	47	17
12	Griffiths, Rickman, Jay, Sweet	71.4	5	1	52	18
13	Grosskreutz, Dallison, Jones, Sweet	70.4	3	3	55	21
14	Boyd, Anderson, Smith, Goodchild	71.8	5	1	60	22
15	Goulden, Morton, Anderson, Smith	72.2	4	2	64	24
16	Dallison, Rickman, Birtwell, Goodchild	72.8	5	1	69	25
17	Jones, Boyd, Jay, Birtwell	72.6	5	1	74	26
18	Grosskreutz, Goulden, Morton, Griffiths	69.6	2	4	76	30

Wembley v Bristol, Thursday 16th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	X	3	2'	3		14	1
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	0					1	
3	Frank Charles	1	1	1	1	3			7	
4	Tommy Price	3	3	3	3	2	0		14	
5	George Wilks	0	1	1	3	2			7	
6	Cliff Parkinson	2'	3	1	1	1'			8	2
7	Malcolm Craven	3	2'	0					5	1
8	Wally Kilmister	2'	3	0					5	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	2	2'	2	3	1'		13	2
2	Bill Maddern	0	1'	0	0	0			1	1
3	Morian Hansen	2	0	3	2'	3	2		12	1
4	Bill Rogers	1	2	3	1'	1			8	1
5	Bill Clibbett	2'	0	2	2	0			6	1
6	Vic Duggan	F	2	2	1	0			5	
7	Harry Shepherd	1	1						2	
8	Roy Dook	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Price, Hansen, Charles, Maddern	77.4	4	2	4	2
2	Van Praag, Parkinson, Rogers, Duggan (fell)	79.0	5	1	9	3
3	Milne, Clibbett, Charles, Wilks	80.0	1	5	10	8
4	Craven, Kilmister, Shepherd, Dook	77.4	5	1	15	9
5	Van Praag, Milne, Maddern, Gregory	77.6	3	3	18	12
6	Parkinson, Rogers, Charles, Hansen	78.2	4	2	22	14
7	Price, Duggan, Gregory, Clibbett	78.6	4	2	26	16
8	Hansen, Milne, Wilks, Van Praag (exc)	85.0	1	5	27	21
9	Van Praag, Duggan, Charles, Maddern	77.8	4	2	31	23
10	Rogers, Hansen, Parkinson, Gregory	78.8	1	5	32	28
11	Price, Clibbett, Wilks, Maddern	78.4	4	2	36	30
12	Charles, Milne, Rogers, Craven	76.2	3	3	39	33
13	Wilks, Clibbett, Parkinson, Maddern	80.0	4	2	43	35
14	Kilmister, Craven, Shepherd, Dook	80.0	5	1	48	36
15	Price, Van Praag, Rogers, Clibbett	79.0	5	1	53	37
16	Hansen, Wilks, Duggan, Kilmister	78.4	2	4	55	41
17	Milne, Price, Parkinson, Duggan	78.4	3	3	58	44
18	Van Praag, Hansen, Milne, Price	78.8	3	3	61	47

Sheffield v Belle Vue Reserves, Thursday 16th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Les Gregory	0	1	0			1	
3	Tommy Allott	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Stan Williams	0	F	0	2		2	
5	Ted Bravery	0	2	3	3		8	
6	Eric Blain	2	1'	1	3		7	1
7	Paddy Mills	0	0	F			0	
8	Harry Watson	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	2	FX	2	2		6	
2	Oliver Hart	1'	2	0	2		5	1
3	Ernie Price	3	3	0	2		8	
4	Alan Butler	1	2	0	1'		4	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Harold Jackson	1	0	1	1'		3	1
7	Jack Gordon	1'	1'				2	2
8	Len Eyre	2	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, T. Price, Hart, Gregory	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	E. Price, Allott, Butler, Williams	78.0	2	4	5	7
3	Hargreaves, Blain, Jackson, Bravery	78.2	2	4	7	11
4	Lamont, Butler, Gordon, Mills	80.6	3	3	10	14
5	Allott, Hart, T. Price (f,exc), Williams (fell)	92.8	3	2	13	16
6	E. Price, Bravery, Blain, Butler	79.0	3	3	16	19
7	Lamont, Hargreaves, Gregory, Jackson	79.0	4	2	20	21
8	Allott, Eyre, Watson, E. Price	80.6	4	2	24	23
9	Bravery, T. Price, Blain, Hart	80.4	4	2	28	25
10	Lamont, E. Price, Butler, Gregory	78.6	3	3	31	28
11	Hargreaves, Allott, Jackson, Williams	78.8	2	4	33	32
12	Bravery, T. Price, Gordon, Mills	79.0	3	3	36	35
13	Hargreaves, Williams, Eyre, Mills (fell)	78.2	2	4	38	39
14	Blain, Hart, Jackson, Watson	80.6	3	3	41	42

Bristol v Wimbledon, Friday 17th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Morian Hansen	0	2	1	2'	2			7	1
2	Harry Shepherd	0	1	1	F	0			2	
3	Bill Rogers	1	0	1	3	1			6	
4	Bill Clibbett	3	3	2'	1'	1'	0		10	3
5	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3	3	2		16	
6	Vic Duggan	1	0	0	2'	2			5	1
7	Bill Maddern	1'	3						4	1
8	Roy Dook	2	1						3	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	R	3	3	3		15	
2	Eric Collins	2	1	0	1	1			5	
3	Benny Kaufman	3	F	2	2'	2			9	1
4	Wally Lloyd	3	2'	3	2'	3	1		14	2
5	Geoff Pymar	1	0	0	0				1	
6	Norman Evans	2'	2	1	1'	0			6	2
7	Nobby Key	3	R	F					3	
8	Ron Howes	0	2						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Clibbett, Collins, Rogers, Kaufman (fell)	69.2	4	2	4	2
2	Lloyd, Evans, Duggan, Hansen	68.8	1	5	5	7
3	Lamoreaux, Milne, Pymar, Rogers	67.6	2	4	7	11
4	Key, Dook, Maddern, Howes	71.0	3	3	10	14
5	Lamoreaux, Hansen, Collins, Shepherd	69.2	2	4	12	18
6	Kaufman, Lloyd, Rogers, Duggan	68.8	1	5	13	23
7	Clibbett, Evans, Shepherd, Pymar	71.2	4	2	17	25
8	Milne, Kaufman, Hansen, Lamoreaux (ret)	68.8	4	2	21	27
9	Rogers, Hansen, Evans, Collins	69.8	5	1	26	28
10	Lloyd, Kaufman, Shepherd, Duggan	69.2	1	5	27	33
11	Milne, Clibbett, Collins, Pymar	71.2	5	1	32	34
12	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Rogers, Shepherd (fell)	70.9	1	5	33	39
13	Milne, Duggan, Collins, Pymar	71.0	5	1	38	40
14	Maddern, Howes, Dook, Key (ret)	70.8	4	2	42	42
15	Lloyd, Hansen, Clibbett, Key (fell)	69.0	3	3	45	45
16	Milne, Kaufman, Evans, Shepherd	69.6	3	3	48	48
17	Lamoreaux, Duggan, Clibbett, Evans	69.6	3	3	51	51
18	Lamoreaux, Milne, Lloyd, Clibbett	69.6	2	4	53	55

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 18th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	1'	1	2		5	1
3	Bob Harrison	E	2	0			2	
4	Ernie Price	1	1'	0	1'		3	2
5	Bill Kitchen	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Oliver Langton	0	0	2'			2	1
7	Walter Hull	0	2	2	0		4	
8	Tom Price	2	0				2	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Stan Greatrex	2	3	1	2		8	
2	Joe Francis	0	0	F	1		1	
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Bill Longley	2'	2	1	0		5	1
5	Ron Johnson	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Clem Mitchell	1'	0	1	3		5	1
7	Ernie Evans	1'	1'				2	2
8	Goldy Restall	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Varey, Greatrex, Hargreaves, Francis	78.8	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Longley, E. Price, Harrison (ef)	79.4	1	5	5	7
3	Kitchen, Johnson, Mitchell, Langton	77.0	3	3	8	10
4	Varey, Longley, Evans, Hull	78.8	3	3	11	13
5	Greatrex, Harrison, E. Price, Francis	79.0	3	3	14	16
6	Milne, Kitchen, Longley, Langton	76.2	2	4	16	20
7	Johnson, Varey, Hargreaves, Mitchell	78.2	3	3	19	23
8	Milne, T. Price, Restall, Harrison	79.6	2	4	21	27
9	Kitchen, Langton, Greatrex, Francis (fell)	81.6	5	1	26	28
10	Varey, Milne, Hargreaves, Longley	77.8	4	2	30	30
11	Johnson, Hull, Mitchell, E. Price	79.0	2	4	32	34
12	Kitchen, Greatrex, Evans, T. Price	79.2	3	3	35	37
13	Johnson, Hull, E. Price, Restall	79.0	3	3	38	40
14	Mitchell, Hargreaves, Francis, Hull	79.8	2	4	40	44

Hackney v Birmingham, Saturday 18th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2	1	2'	2'	1'		11	3
2	Tommy Bateman	1'	0	2'	3				6	2
3	Archie Windmill	3	1	2	3	3	2		14	
4	Jack Tidbury	0	2	1	3	0			6	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3	1			13	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	1'	2'	2'	2			9	4
7	Ken Brett	1'	1						2	1
8	George Saunders	2	3	X					5	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	2	3	2	0	3	3		13	
2	Stan Lemon	1'	0	0					1	1
3	Steve Langton	2	3	X	0	0	0		5	
4	Bob Lovell	0	0	1	1	1			3	
5	Les Trim	0	0	1	0				1	
6	Danny Lee	1	1	1	1				4	
7	Keith Harvey	0	3	2					5	
8	Jack Hyland	3	3	2	0	2'			10	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Windmill, Langton, Lemon, Tidbury	75.20	3	3	3	3
2	Hodgson, Baylais, Lee, Lovell	75.14	5	1	8	4
3	Wells, Hart, Windmill, Trim	75.49	4	2	12	6
4	Hyland, Saunders, Brett, Harvey	75.90	3	3	15	9
5	Hart, Hodgson, Bateman, Lemon	74.80	3	3	18	12
6	Langton, Windmill, Baylais, Lovell	76.55	3	3	21	15
7	Hyland, Tidbury, Lee, Bateman	76.72	2	4	23	19
8	Wells, Hart, Hodgson, Langton (exc)	76.01	4	2	27	21
9	Windmill, Hodgson, Lee, Lemon	76.19	5	1	32	22
10	Saunders, Baylais, Lovell, Langton	77.84	5	1	37	23
11	Wells, Hyland, Tidbury, Trim	76.55	4	2	41	25
12	Windmill, Bateman, Lovell, Hart	75.00	5	1	46	26
13	Wells, Baylais, Trim, Hyland	76.19	5	1	51	27
14	Harvey, Hyland, Brett, Saunders (exc)	77.85	1	5	52	32
15	Tidbury, Hodgson, Lovell, Trim	77.85	5	1	57	33
16	Bateman, Harvey, Wells, Langton (fell)	76.94	4	2	61	35
17	Hart, Baylais, Lee, Tidbury	76.80	2	4	63	39
18	Hart, Windmill, Hodgson, Langton	76.60	3	3	66	42

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 18th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	3	2'	3	2'	2'	2'		14	4
2	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	3			15	
3	Wal Morton	R	3	3	3	2'	3		14	1
4	Bill Birtwell	3	2'	3	3	3			14	1
5	Wilf Jay	1	2'	1	1'				5	2
6	Jock Sweet	0	2						2	
7	Alec Peel	0	2'	1					3	1
8	Dick Wise	3	2'	X	3	2'			10	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Billy Dallison	0	0	1	0	2	0		3	
2	Syd Griffiths	2	1	1	0	0			4	
3	Bert Jones	1'	0	0	1'	0			2	2
4	Frank Goulden	2	1	2	1	0			6	
5	Ernie Rickman	2	1	2	3	1	1		10	
6	Frank Dolan	R	0	0					0	
7	Cyril Anderson	1'	2	1	1				5	1
8	Jim Boyd	1'	0						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Birtwell, Griffiths, Jones, Morton (ret)	79.2	3	3	3	3
2	Grosskreutz, Goulden, Anderson, Sweet	79.6	3	3	6	6
3	Morton, Rickman, Jay, Dallison	79.8	4	2	10	8
4	Wise, Anderson, Boyd, Peel	81.0	3	3	13	11
5	Spencer, Grosskreutz, Griffiths, Dallison	78.0	5	1	18	12
6	Morton, Wise, Goulden, Jones	79.0	5	1	23	13
7	Spencer, Birtwell, Rickman, Dolan (ret)	78.6	5	1	28	14
8	Grosskreutz, Jay, Dallison, Jones	79.8	5	1	33	15
9	Morton, Grosskreutz, Griffiths, Dolan	81.2	5	1	38	16
10	Spencer, Goulden, Jones, Wise (exc)	80.0	3	3	41	19
11	Birtwell, Rickman, Jay, Griffiths	80.2	4	2	45	21
12	Spencer, Morton, Goulden, Dallison	76.8	5	1	50	22
13	Rickman, Sweet, Jay, Griffiths	81.0	3	3	53	25
14	Wise, Peel, Anderson, Boyd	81.8	5	1	58	26
15	Birtwell, Grosskreutz, Rickman, Goulden	80.4	5	1	63	27
16	Spencer, Wise, Anderson, Jones	78.0	5	1	68	28
17	Birtwell, Dallison, Peel, Dolan	81.6	4	2	72	30
18	Morton, Grosskreutz, Rickman, Dallison	80.2	5	1	77	31

Harringay v West Ham, Saturday 18th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston	0	2	1	0	1	1		5	
2	Jack Parker	3	3	3	1	3	0		13	
3	Alec Statham	1	3	2	1	2			9	
4	Lloyd Goffe	1'	0	0	R	0			1	1
5	Bill Pitcher	1	1	0	0	1'			3	1
6	Les Wotton	2	2'	1	0	2			7	1
7	Norman Parker	0	R						0	
8	Dick Harris	1	3						4	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
2	Charlie Spinks	0	0	3	1				4	
3	Jimmie Gibb	1	1	2'	2	3			9	1
4	Tiger Stevenson	3	3	2'	3	3	2'		16	2
5	Tommy Croombs	0	0	2	R	0			2	
6	Arthur Atkinson	2	2'	1	2'	2'			9	3
7	Phil Bishop	3	0	R					3	
8	Dick Geary	2'	2						4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Wilkinson, Pitcher, Spinks	71.6	4	2	4	2
2	Stevenson, Wotton, Gibb, Ormston	72.4	2	4	6	6
3	J. Parker, Atkinson, Statham, Croombs	72.6	4	2	10	8
4	Bishop, Geary, Harris, N. Parker	77.4	1	5	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Ormston, Goffe, Croombs	73.8	3	3	14	16
6	J. Parker, Wotton, Gibb, Spinks	73.2	5	1	19	17
7	Stevenson, Atkinson, Pitcher, Goffe	75.0	1	5	20	22
8	Statham, Croombs, Ormston, Bishop	72.8	4	2	24	24
9	Wilkinson, Stevenson, J. Parker, Ormston	72.8	1	5	25	29
10	Spinks, Gibb, Wotton, Goffe	75.6	1	5	26	34
11	Wilkinson, Statham, Atkinson, Pitcher	73.4	2	4	28	38
12	J. Parker, Gibb, Croombs (ret), Goffe (ret)	74.4	3	2	31	40
13	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Statham, Wotton	74.0	1	5	32	45
14	Harris, Geary, N. Parker (ret), Pitcher (ret)	77.6	3	2	35	47
15	Gibb, Atkinson, Ormston, Pitcher	75.4	1	5	36	52
16	Stevenson, Statham, Spinks, Goffe	74.4	2	4	38	56
17	Stevenson, Wotton, Pitcher, Croombs	75.2	3	3	41	59
18	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Ormston, J. Parker	75.4	1	5	42	64

Edinburgh v Sheffield, Saturday 18th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Drew McQueen	2	X	2			4	
	Clune Johnstone	1'	R	1'			2	2
	George Pepper	2	3	3			8	
	Stanley Gargan	0	2'	1			3	1
	Fred Curtis	2	2	3			7	
	Bill Nisbet	1'	0	1			2	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Billy Lamont	3	3	2			8	
	Paddy Mills	F					0	
	Tommy Allott	3	3	0			6	
	Stan Williams	1	2'	1	2		6	1
	Ted Bravery	3	0	3	X		6	
	Eric Blain	0	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, McQueen, Johnstone, Mills (fell)	85.6	3	3	3	3
2	Allott, Pepper, Williams, Gargan	84.4	2	4	5	7
3	Bravery, Curtis, Nisbet, Blain	84.0	3	3	8	10
4	Allott, Williams, McQueen (exc), Johnstone (ret)	87.6	0	5	8	15
5	Pepper, Gargan, Blain, Bravery	85.8	5	1	13	16
6	Lamont, Curtis, Williams, Nisbet	86.2	2	4	15	20
7	Bravery, McQueen, Johnstone, Blain	86.2	3	3	18	23
8	Pepper, Lamont, Gargan, Bravery (exc)	85.4	4	2	22	25
9	Curtis, Williams, Nisbet, Allott	89.0	4	2	26	27

Leeds v Wembley & West Ham Reserves, Saturday 18th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wilf Plant	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
3	Fred Tuck	1	2	0	2		5	
4	Don Hemingway	3	0				3	
5	Fred Strecker	3	3	2	X		8	
6	George Dykes	R	0	R	1		1	
7	Harry Watson	0	0				0	
8	Ted English	0	2	2	2		6	

	Wembley & West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Ivor Powell	0	1	R	2		3	
3	Fred Bullivant	0	2	3	1		6	
4	Andy Menzies	2					2	
5	Les Bowden	R	0	3	3		6	
6	Moff Jones	2	1	1	0		4	
7	Butch Williams	1'	1'	1	1		4	2
8	Fred Ralph	2	0	R			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, C. Watson, Plant, Powell	80.8	4	2	4	2
2	Hemingway, Menzies, Tuck, Bullivant	84.6	4	2	8	4
3	Strecker, Jones, Dykes (ret), Bowden (ret)	85.0	3	2	11	6
4	Greenwood, Ralph, Williams, English	83.6	3	3	14	9
5	C. Watson, Tuck, Powell, Hemingway	83.2	2	4	16	13
6	Strecker, Bullivant, Williams, Dykes	85.6	3	3	19	16
7	Greenwood, Plant, Jones, Bowden	83.6	5	1	24	17
8	Bullivant, English, Williams, Tuck	88.0	2	4	26	21
9	C. Watson, Strecker, Dykes (ret), Powell (ret)	85.0	2	3	28	24
10	Greenwood, Plant, Bullivant, Ralph	85.0	5	1	33	25
11	Bowden, Tuck, Jones, H. Watson	87.0	2	4	35	29
12	C. Watson, English, Ralph (ret), Strecker (exc)	85.8	2	3	37	32
13	Bowden, English, Williams, H. Watson	87.2	2	4	39	36
14	Plant, Powell, Dykes, Jones	87.6	4	2	43	38

Workington v All Canadians, Saturday 18th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	All Canadians	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

No results available.

California, Sunday 19th June 1938

Scratch Event 1

1. Jim Boyd, Reg Lambourne (fell), William Lewington (fell), Gordon Parkins (ret), 70.0
 2. Johnnie Walker, George Liddle, Bill Sims, Syd Lewington. Bill Turner, 74.4
 3. Fred Davies, Renner**, Lloyd, (Jack Adams, Cyril Brown), 81.4
 4. Billy Newell, Leo Shepherd, Jack Peck, (H. Nash, R. Young), 77.2
 5. George Argrave, Ralph Westwood, L. Richards, (Davies^, Bert Waller), 76.4
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, George Argrave, (Fred Davies, Billy Newell), 69.4 (track record)

Scratch Event 2

1. Billy Newell, Syd Lewington, (Jack Adams (fell), George Argrave (fell), Arthur Platt, Gordon Parkins), 76.4
 2. H. Shepherd, Ralph Westwood, Reg Lambourne, (Campbell, Cyril Brown), 77.2
 3. Jim Boyd, George Liddle, R. Young, (Davies^, Bill Turner), 73.4
 4. Johnnie Walker, Fred Davies, Bert Waller, B. Young, 74.8
 5. Jack Peck, William Lewington, Renner**, (Bill Sims, H. Nash), 84.8
- Final: Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, (H. Shepherd, Jack Peck), 72.0

Handicap Event

1. Jim Boyd, Reg Lambourne, Ralph Westwood, (Campbell, Gordon Parkins), 73.0
 2. Johnnie Walker, Syd Lewington, George Liddle, (Bill Sims, Bill Turner), 72.8
 3. Jack Adams, Fred Davies, B. Young, (Fred Blackwell, Renner** (fell)), 75.8
 4. Leo Shepherd, Jack Peck, (Billy Newell, H. Nash, R. Young), 78.0
 5. William Lewington, Bill Kelly, L. Richards, (Bert Waller (fell), Davies^), 77.2
- Final: Leo Shepherd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, (Jim Boyd, William Lewington), 71.0

Fastest Riders Race

Johnnie Walker, Leo Shepherd, Billy Newell, Jim Boyd (fell), Jack Adams (ef), 74.6

Consolation Race

1. George Liddle, Bill Kelly, Renner**, 79.0

2. Lewington*, Bert Waller, L. Richards, Bill Sims, 81.6

3. Ralph Westwood, Reg Lambourne, Bill Turner, Young^^, 80.0

Final: George Liddle, Ralph Westwood, Reg Lambourne, Lewington*, 79.6

Track Record Attempt

Syd Lewington, 76.6 (unsuccessful)

*Either Syd or William Lewington

**Thought to be the post war Southampton rider, Jim Renner

^Likely to be Les Davies

^^Either B. or R. Young

Dagenham, Sunday 19th June 1938 (Eric Chitty Trophy)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12
	Jim Baylais	3		2			
	Eddie Pye	2	1	2			
	Jack Tidbury	3	3	3	2		11
	Nobby Stock	2	2				9
	Arthur Pilgrim	1					

1	Hodgson	
2	Baylais, Pye	
3	J. Tidbury, Stock, Pilgrim	
4		
5	Hodgson, Stock, Pye	
6		
7		
8	Hodgson, Baylais	
9	J. Tidbury, Pye	
10		
11	Hodgson, J. Tidbury	
12		

Rye House v Smallford, Sunday 19th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Trim	1	3	1	3		8	
2	Jock Hamilton	0	3	2'	1		6	1
3	Steve Langton	3	R	3	3		9	
4	Ken John	0	2	2'	0		4	1
5	Roy Duke	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Jack Milross	3	1	0	0		4	
7	Johnny Myson	0	0	3			3	
8	Pip d'Alessandro	0					0	

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bob Wells	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Dick Geary	2'	R	1'	2'		5	3
3	George Gower	1'	2	1'	1		5	2
4	Jack Clementson	2	1'	0	0		3	1
5	Ken Tidbury	2	2	0	2		6	
6	Cyril Brine	0	0	1	3		4	
7	Fred Bullivant	2	1'				3	1
8	Horace Richardson	2	1'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wells, Geary, Trim, Hamilton	93.4	1	5	1	5
2	Langton, Clementson, Gower, John	95.2	3	3	4	8
3	Milross, Tidbury, Duke, Brine		4	2	8	10
4	Trim, Bullivant, Clementson, Myson		3	3	11	13
5	Wells, John, Langton (ret), Geary (ret)		2	3	13	16
6	Duke, Gower, Milross, Clementson	94.2	4	2	17	18
7	Hamilton, Tidbury, Trim, Brine		4	2	21	20
8	Langton, Richardson, Gower, d'Alessandro	93.9	3	3	24	23
9	Duke, Wells, Geary, Milross	94.4	3	3	27	26
10	Trim, Hamilton, Gower, Clementson	96.0	5	1	32	27
11	Langton, John, Brine, Tidbury	95.0	5	1	37	28
12	Duke, Wells, Bullivant, Myson	93.8	3	3	40	31
13	Myson, Tidbury, Richardson, John	98.4	3	3	43	34
14	Brine, Geary, Hamilton, Milross		1	5	44	39

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 20th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	2	3	0	2	2'			9	1
2	Eric Collins	2'	2'	1	0	1'			6	3
3	Wally Lloyd	1	2'	1	1'	3			8	2
4	Benny Kaufman	3	3	3	3	3	0		15	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	1	2'	3	2	1		12	1
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	0	0	0			1	1
7	Nobby Key	2	F						2	
8	Wally Little	E	1						1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	E	1	2'	1'	2			6	2
2	Eric Gregory	FX	0	1'					1	1
3	Frank Charles	2	2'	3	3	3	3		16	1
4	Tommy Price	3	3	2'	2	0	2'		12	2
5	George Wilks	1	1	0	2	1			5	
6	Cliff Parkinson	0	F	0					0	
7	Malcolm Craven	E	2'	0					2	1
8	Wally Kilmister	3	3	1	3	1'			11	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kaufman, Charles, Lloyd, Gregory (f,exc)	70.4	4	2	4	2
2	Price, Pymar, Evans, Parkinson	70.8	3	3	7	5
3	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Wilks, Van Praag (ef)	72.4	5	1	12	6
4	Kilmister, Key, Little (ef), Craven (ef)	74.4	2	3	14	9
5	Pymar, Collins, Van Praag, Gregory	72.4	5	1	19	10
6	Price, Charles, Lloyd, Evans	72.0	1	5	20	15
7	Kaufman, Collins, Wilks, Parkinson (fell)	71.8	5	1	25	16
8	Charles, Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Pymar	71.2	1	5	26	21
9	Kilmister, Pymar, Lloyd, Parkinson	72.0	3	3	29	24
10	Charles, Price, Collins, Evans	72.2	1	5	30	29
11	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Kilmister, Wilks	73.0	5	1	35	30
12	Lloyd, Price, Van Praag, Collins	72.0	3	3	38	33
13	Lamoreaux, Wilks, Gregory, Evans	72.8	3	3	41	36
14	Kilmister, Craven, Little, Key (fell)	73.6	1	5	42	41
15	Kaufman, Pymar, Wilks, Price	72.6	5	1	47	42
16	Charles, Lamoreaux, Collins, Craven	72.6	3	3	50	45
17	Kaufman, Van Praag, Kilmister, Evans	72.0	3	3	53	48
18	Charles, Price, Lamoreaux, Kaufman	72.4	1	5	54	53

Newcastle v Belle Vue Reserves, Monday 20th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1'	2	1	1		5	1
2	Bob Sparks	2	0	0	0		2	
3	Maurice Stobbart	0	0	2	0		2	
4	Elwood Stilwell	1	1	0			2	
5	Fred Curtis	2	0	3	1		6	
6	Norman Hargreaves	1'	1	E	2		4	1
7	Norman Newton	0	1				1	
8	Bruce Venier	1'	1	0			2	1

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Oliver Hart	0	2'	E	3		5	1
3	Ernie Price	3	3	3	2'		11	1
4	Alan Butler	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
5	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Harold Jackson	0	2'	2'	1		5	2
7	Jack Gordon	1	2'				3	1
8	Len Eyre	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	T. Price, Sparks, Pepper, Hart	81.6	3	3	3	3
2	E. Price, Butler, Stilwell, Stobbart	78.4	1	5	4	8
3	J. Hargreaves, Curtis, N. Hargreaves, Jackson	77.4 =tr	3	3	7	11
4	Butler, Pepper, Gordon, Newton	79.2	2	4	9	15
5	T. Price, Hart, Stilwell, Stobbart	80.8	1	5	10	20
6	E. Price, Butler, N. Hargreaves, Curtis	78.8	1	5	11	25
7	J. Hargreaves, Jackson, Pepper, Sparks	78.2	1	5	12	30
8	E. Price, Stobbart, Venier, Eyre	81.6	3	3	15	33
9	Curtis, T. Price, Hart (ef), N. Hargreaves (ef)	81.4	3	2	18	35
10	Butler, E. Price, Pepper, Sparks	79.2	1	5	19	40
11	J. Hargreaves, Jackson, Venier, Stobbart	79.6	1	5	20	45
12	T. Price, Gordon, Curtis, Venier	80.8	1	5	21	50
13	J. Hargreaves, Eyre, Newton, Stilwell	80.2	1	5	22	55
14	Hart, N. Hargreaves, Jackson, Sparks	80.8	2	4	24	59

West Ham, Tuesday 21st June 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Tiger Stevenson	England	3	3	2	3	0		11
2	Oliver Langton	England	0	0	0	1	0		1
3	Phil Hart	England	2	0	3	1	0		6
4	Doug Wells	England	1	0	1	2	1		5
5	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	3	3	3	3	3		15
6	Arthur Atkinson	England	1	2	2	3	2		10
7	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	3	3	3	3		14
8	Frank Charles	England	0						0
9	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	1	1	2	0	2		6
10	George Wilks	England	2	1	0	2	3		8
11	Tommy Croombs	England	0	1	1	0	E		2
12	Morian Hansen	Denmark	3	3	0	2	1		9
13	Clem Mitchell	Australia	3	2	2	2	3		12
14	Eric Chitty	Canada	2	0	0	1	2		5
15	Bill Pitcher	England	0	2	1	1	1		5
16	Bob Harrison	England	1	1	3	0	1		6
17	Charlie Spinks (res)	Australia	2	0	1	2			5
18									

1	Stevenson, Hart, Wells, Langton	45.91 mph (=tr)
2	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Charles	46.14 mph (tr)
3	Hansen, Wilks, Gibb, Croombs	45.23 mph
4	Mitchell, Chitty, Harrison, Pitcher	44.11 mph
5	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Gibb, Langton	44.44 mph
6	Stevenson, Atkinson, Wilks, Chitty	44.89 mph
7	Lamoreaux, Pitcher, Croombs, Hart	44.44 mph
8	Hansen, Spinks, Harrison, Wells	43.47 mph
9	Harrison, Atkinson, Croombs, Langton	43.80 mph
10	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Pitcher, Hansen	44.77 mph
11	Lamoreaux, Hansen, Langton, Chitty	44.40 mph
12	Lamoreaux, Mitchell, Wells, Wilks	44.00 mph
13	Hart, Gibb, Chitty, Spinks	44.22 mph
14	Stevenson, Mitchell, Spinks, Croombs	45.00 mph
15	Wilkinson, Wilks, Hart, Harrison	44.33 mph
16	Atkinson, Wells, Pitcher, Gibb	42.96 mph
17	Wilks, Spinks, Pitcher, Langton	43.47 mph
18	Lamoreaux, Gibb, Harrison, Stevenson	44.55 mph
19	Mitchell, Atkinson, Hansen, Hart	43.68 mph
20	Wilkinson, Chitty, Wells, Croombs (ef)	43.68 mph

New Cross, Wednesday 22nd June 1938 (Sealed Handicap Best Pairs)

	New Cross A	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Jack Milne	3	2	0	3	2		10	0	17
	Clem Mitchell	2	0	1	1	3		7		

	New Cross B	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Stan Greatrex	2	3	1	0	1		7	5	15
	Goldy Restall	0	2	0	1	0		3		

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Les Wotton	2	2	2	3	3		12	6	27
	Alec Statham	1	1	3	2	2		9		

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3		15	2	23
	Eric Gregory	0	1	2	2	1		6		

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Arthur Atkinson	1	F	0	0	2		3	4	9
	Jimmie Gibb	0	R	1	1	0		2		

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	H/Cap	Tot
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	F	F	3		9	3	18
	Eric Collins	1	0	2	1	2		6		

1	Milne, Mitchell, Atkinson, Gibb	62.1
2	Van Praag, Wotton, Statham, Gregory	60.8
3	Lamoreaux, Greatrex, Collins, Restall	60.7
4	Van Praag, Milne, Gregory, Mitchell	58.8
5	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Statham, Collins	60.0
6	Greatrex, Restall, Atkinson (fell), Gibb (ret)	65.0
7	Statham, Wotton, Mitchell, Milne	61.5
8	Van Praag, Gregory, Greatrex, Restall	62.1
9	Milne, Collins, Mitchell, Lamoreaux (fell)	62.0
10	Wotton, Statham, Gibb, Atkinson	61.4
11	Van Praag, Gregory, Collins, Lamoreaux (fell)	60.1
12	Mitchell, Milne, Restall, Greatrex	62.0
13	Lamoreaux, Collins, Gibb, Atkinson	62.2
14	Wotton, Statham, Greatrex, Restall	63.6
15	Van Praag, Atkinson, Gregory, Gibb	62.2

Birmingham v Wembley Reserves, Wednesday 22nd June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Bob Lovell	1	1	1'	3		6	1
3	Steve Langton	1	1'	2	2		6	1
4	Les Trim	3	2	F	1'		6	1
5	Danny Lee	F	2	3	3		8	
6	Keith Harvey	2	F	R			2	
7	Stan Lemon	1	2				3	
8	Jack Hyland	1'	1	2'			4	2

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	2	3	R	2		7	
2	Gus Kuhn	0	0	2	0		2	
3	Malcolm Craven	0	3	3	3		9	
4	Andy Menzies	2	2	1	0		5	
5	Cliff Parkinson	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Les Bowden	F	0	1	1		2	
7	Bob Wells	0	0				0	
8	Jeff Lloyd	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Watson, Lovell, Kuhn	75.6	4	2	4	2
2	Trim, Menzies, Langton, Craven	78.6	4	2	8	4
3	Parkinson, Harvey, Lee (fell), Bowden (fell)	78.0	2	3	10	7
4	Hart, Menzies, Lemon, Wells	76.2	4	2	14	9
5	Watson, Trim, Langton, Kuhn	77.2	3	3	17	12
6	Craven, Lee, Menzies, Harvey (fell)	76.0	2	4	19	16
7	Hart, Parkinson, Lovell, Bowden	76.0	4	2	23	18
8	Craven, Langton, Hyland, Lloyd	76.6	3	3	26	21
9	Lee, Kuhn, Harvey (ret), Watson (ret)	78.0	3	2	29	23
10	Craven, Hart, Lovell, Menzies	74.8	3	3	32	26
11	Parkinson, Langton, Bowden, Trim (fell)	76.4	2	4	34	30
12	Lee, Watson, Hyland, Wells	77.6	4	2	38	32
13	Parkinson, Lemon, Trim, Lloyd	78.8	3	3	41	35
14	Lovell, Hyland, Bowden, Kuhn	78.0	5	1	46	36

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 22nd June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round Replay, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Billy Dallison	3	3	3		9	
	Bert Jones	1	2'	1		4	1
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3		9	
	Ernie Rickman	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	Syd Griffiths	2	0	1'		3	1
	Cyril Anderson	0	2			2	
	Jim Boyd	2				2	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	2	F	3		5	
	Dick Wise	0	1	0		1	
	Bert Spencer	1	3	2		6	
	Paul Goodchild	0	1	0		1	
	Wal Morton	3	1	F		4	
	Bill Birtwell	1	0	E		1	
	Wilf Jay						

			H	A	H	A
1	Dallison, Grosskreutz, Jones, Wise	70.0	4	2	4	2
2	Goulden, Rickman, Spencer, Goodchild	71.2	5	1	9	3
3	Morton, Griffiths, Birtwell, Anderson	70.2	2	4	11	7
4	Goulden, Rickman, Wise, Grosskreutz (fell)	69.4	5	1	16	8
5	Spencer, Anderson, Goodchild, Griffiths	69.2	2	4	18	12
6	Dallison, Jones, Morton, Birtwell	72.2	5	1	23	13
7	Grosskreutz, Boyd, Griffiths, Wise	70.2	3	3	26	16
8	Dallison, Spencer, Jones, Goodchild	71.2	4	2	30	18
9	Goulden, Rickman, Morton (fell), Birtwell (ef)	69.4	5	0	35	18

Southampton v Bristol, Wednesday 22nd June 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1'	2	2'	2'		7	3
2	Frank Goulden	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	2	0	3		8	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	0	0	0		0	
5	Billy Dallison	2'	2'	2			6	2
6	Bert Jones	3	3	2	1		9	
7	Frank Dolan	1					1	
8	Jim Boyd	0	0	0	1		1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Roy Dook	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Morian Hansen	1'	0	3	0		4	1
4	Bill Rogers	2	1	1	1		5	
5	Bill Clibbett	0	0	2'			2	1
6	Vic Duggan	1	1	1'	2		5	1
7	Bill Maddern	3	2	1			6	
8	Harry Shepherd	2'	3				5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Goulden, Rickman, Dook	69.6	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, Rogers, Hansen, Anderson	70.4	3	3	6	6
3	Jones, Dallison, Duggan, Clibbett	71.0	5	1	11	7
4	Maddern, Rickman, Rogers, Boyd	72.4	2	4	13	11
5	Milne, Griffiths, Dook, Anderson	70.6	2	4	15	15
6	Jones, Dallison, Rogers, Hansen	71.8	5	1	20	16
7	Goulden, Rickman, Duggan, Clibbett	71.0	5	1	25	17
8	Hansen, Shepherd, Dolan, Griffiths	72.6	1	5	26	22
9	Milne, Jones, Dook, Boyd	71.2	2	4	28	26
10	Goulden, Rickman, Rogers, Hansen	70.6	5	1	33	27
11	Griffiths, Maddern, Duggan, Anderson	71.0	3	3	36	30
12	Milne, Dallison, Maddern, Boyd	72.2	2	4	38	34
13	Shepherd, Clibbett, Boyd, Anderson	72.8	1	5	39	39
14	Goulden, Duggan, Jones, Dook	70.8	4	2	43	41

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 23rd June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	2	1'		15	1
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	2	0	3			8	1
3	Malcolm Craven	X	2'	3	2'	3			10	2
4	Tommy Price	3	3	0	1'	3			10	1
5	George Wilks	3	2'	3	2	2'	2		14	2
6	Cliff Parkinson	1	1	F	1'	1			4	1
7	Wally Kilmister	3	3						6	
8	Andy Menzies	0	0						0	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bob Harrison	0	0	1	2	0			3	
2	Frank Varey	2	2	1	2	3	0		10	
3	Walter Hull	1'	0	0	F	0			1	1
4	Bill Kitchen	2	2	3	1'	3	3		14	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	1	0	1'	0	0			2	1
6	Oliver Langton	0	1	0	1	2			4	
7	Ernie Price	2	1'						3	1
8	Oliver Hart	1'	2						3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	T. Price, Varey, Hull, Craven (exc)	75.6	3	3	3	3
2	Van Praag, Kitchen, Parkinson, Langton	78.0	4	2	7	5
3	Wilks, Craven, Hargreaves, Harrison	77.6	5	1	12	6
4	Kilmister, E. Price, Hart, Menzies	79.4	3	3	15	9
5	Van Praag, Varey, Gregory, Harrison	78.4	4	2	19	11
6	Craven, Kitchen, Parkinson, Hull	76.8	4	2	23	13
7	T. Price, Gregory, Langton, Hargreaves	78.6	5	1	28	14
8	Van Praag, Wilks, Harrison, Hull	79.0	5	1	33	15
9	Van Praag, Craven, Varey, Langton	78.0	5	1	38	16
10	Kitchen, Gregory, Hull (fell), Parkinson (fell)	77.8	2	3	40	19
11	Wilks, Varey, Hargreaves, T. Price	77.0	3	3	43	22
12	Craven, Harrison, Kitchen, Gregory	77.0	3	3	46	25
13	Varey, Wilks, Parkinson, Hargreaves	77.0	3	3	49	28
14	Kilmister, Hart, E. Price, Menzies	79.0	3	3	52	31
15	Kitchen, Van Praag, T. Price, Hargreaves	77.2	3	3	55	34
16	Gregory, Wilks, Langton, Hull	79.2	5	1	60	35
17	T. Price, Langton, Parkinson, Harrison	79.2	4	2	64	37
18	Kitchen, Wilks, Van Praag, Varey	79.2	3	3	67	40

Sheffield: Northern Stars v Southern Stars, Thursday 23rd June 1938 (Challenge)

	Northern Stars	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Blain		1				1	
2	Ted Bravery	2	3	2	3		10	
3	George Greenwood	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Tommy Allott	1	2'		2		5	1
5	Steve Langton		1				1	
6	George Pepper	1					1	
7	Stan Williams	3	3	1'	1		8	1
8	Les Gregory	2'	1				3	1

	Southern Stars	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	3	1	2	3		9	
2	Dick Wise	1		1'			2	1
3	Dick Harris	2	3	1	1		7	
4	Lloyd Goffe			2'	3		5	1
5	Phil Bishop	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Frank Hodgson	2'	1'	1	2		6	2
7	Les Bowden	2	2'				4	1
8	Paddy Mills						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Spinks, Bravery, Wise	76.6	2	4	2	4
2	Greenwood, Harris, Allott	77.0	3	3	6	6
3	Bishop, Hodgson, Pepper	78.0	1	5	7	11
4	Williams, Bowden, Blain	77.8	4	2	11	13
5	Greenwood, Allott, Spinks	78.0	5	1	16	14
6	Harris, Goffe, Langton	79.8	1	5	17	19
7	Bravery, Bishop, Hodgson	78.6	3	3	20	22
8	Greenwood, Gregory, Harris	83.0	5	1	25	23
9	Williams, Spinks, Wise	79.4	3	3	28	26
10	Goffe, Bravery, Harris	78.8	2	4	30	30
11	Bishop, Greenwood, Hodgson	77.6	2	4	32	34
12	Spinks, Bowden, Gregory	82.0	1	5	33	39
13	Bishop, Allott, Williams	77.0	3	3	36	42
14	Bravery, Hodgson, Williams	79.6	4	2	40	44

Bristol, Friday 24th June 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Eric Gregory	England	1	3	1	3	1		9
2	Cordy Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	3		15
3	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	2	0	3	2	1		8
4	Bill Maddern	Australia	0	F	0	1	R		1
5	Bill Clibbett	England	2	0	0	R			2
6	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	3	2	3	3	3		14
7	Frank Varey	England	1	1	1	2	0		5
8	Doug Wells	England	0	2	1	2	2		7
9	Morian Hansen	Denmark	2	0	2	0	1		5
10	Eric Collins	Australia	0	1	1	0	0		2
11	Vic Duggan	Australia	1	2	2	0	3		8
12	Les Wotton	England	3	R	1	2	2		8
13	Bill Rogers	Australia	0	1	3	1	0		5
14	Frank Goulden	England	1	0	0	0	R		1
15	George Wilks	England	2	3	2	2	3		12
16	Geoff Pymar	England	3	3	3	0	2		11
17	Harry Shepherd	England	1						1
18									

1	Milne, Gibb, Gregory, Maddern	69.4
2	Van Praag, Clibbett, Varey, Wells	69.2
3	Wotton, Hansen, Duggan, Collins	68.0
4	Pymar, Wilks, Goulden, Rogers	68.8
5	Gregory, Hansen, Rogers, Clibbett	68.8
6	Milne, Van Praag, Collins, Goulden	68.6
7	Wilks, Duggan, Varey, Gibb	69.0
8	Pymar, Wells, Wotton (ret), Maddern (fell)	72.8
9	Van Praag, Duggan, Gregory, Pymar	69.2
10	Milne, Wilks, Wotton, Clibbett	67.8
11	Gregory, Wotton, Varey, Goulden	68.4
12	Rogers, Varey, Collins, Maddern	68.8
13	Gibb, Hansen, Wells, Goulden	69.8
14	Milne, Wells, Rogers, Duggan	70.2
15	Pymar, Gibb, Shepherd, Collins	68.8
16	Van Praag, Wilks, Maddern, Hansen	69.8
17	Wilks, Wells, Gregory, Collins	69.2
18	Milne, Pymar, Hansen, Varey	68.6
19	Van Praag, Wotton, Gibb, Rogers	69.6
20	Duggan, Maddern (ret), Clibbett (ret), Goulden (ret)	73.6

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 25th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
2	Walter Hull	2'	2	X	2'	3			9	2
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	2'	3	3		17	1
4	Oliver Langton	2'	1'	2	2'	3			10	3
5	Bob Harrison	1	0	0					1	
6	Jack Hargreaves	1	0	2	1	1			5	
7	Ernie Price	3	3	0					6	
8	Oliver Hart	2'	2'	2'					6	3

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Cliff Parkinson	0	0	1'	1	2			4	1
2	Lionel Van Praag	1	1	1	3	3	0		9	
3	Tommy Price	0	1'	2	3	0			6	1
4	Malcolm Craven	2	2	F					4	
5	Eric Gregory	2	3	1	2'	1	1		10	1
6	George Wilks	F	0						0	
7	Les Bowden	0	1	1	0				2	
8	Andy Menzies	1	0	0	0	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kitchen, Langton, Van Praag, T. Price	75.8	5	1	5	1
2	Varey, Craven, Hargreaves, Wilks (fell)	78.0	4	2	9	3
3	Kitchen, Gregory, Harrison, Parkinson	78.0	4	2	13	5
4	E. Price, Hart, Menzies, Bowden	82.2	5	1	18	6
5	Varey, Hull, Van Praag, Parkinson	78.2	5	1	23	7
6	Kitchen, Craven, T. Price, Hargreaves	78.8	3	3	26	10
7	Gregory, Hull, Langton, Wilks	79.0	3	3	29	13
8	Varey, T. Price, Parkinson, Harrison	79.4	3	3	32	16
9	Varey, Kitchen, Van Praag, Menzies	79.4	5	1	37	17
10	T. Price, Hargreaves, Hull (exc), Craven (fell)	82.6	2	3	39	20
11	Van Praag, Langton, Gregory, Harrison	80.8	2	4	41	24
12	Kitchen, Hull, Parkinson, Menzies	79.4	5	1	46	25
13	Van Praag, Gregory, Hargreaves, E. Price	81.8	1	5	47	30
14	E. Price, Hart, Bowden, Menzies	82.4	5	1	52	31
15	Varey, Langton, Gregory, Menzies	80.2	5	1	57	32
16	Hull, Hart, Bowden, Price	81.0	5	1	62	33
17	Langton, Parkinson, Hargreaves, Bowden	80.4	4	2	66	35
18	Kitchen, Varey, Gregory, Van Praag	80.4	5	1	71	36

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 25th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston	1	1	3	2	3			10	
2	Jack Parker	2	2'	0	0	1			5	1
3	Alec Statham	3	2'	3	2'	2	0		12	2
4	Ron Clarke	0							0	
5	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	0	1	2'			5	2
6	Les Wotton	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
7	Lloyd Goffe	3	F	1	2	1'			7	1
8	Dick Harris	1	0	0					1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2'	3	2	1	3		14	1
2	Joe Francis	0	1'	R	0				1	1
3	Ron Johnson	2	2	2	2'	2	1		11	1
4	Stan Greatrex	0	3	1	3	F			7	
5	Clem Mitchell	1	3	1	3	1			9	
6	Bill Longley	0	2'	1'	0	0			3	2
7	Ernie Evans	F	0	1					1	
8	Goldy Restall	2	3						5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Parker, Pitcher, Francis	73.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wotton, Johnson, Ormston, Greatrex	74.2	4	2	7	5
3	Statham, Parker, Mitchell, Longley	74.6	5	1	12	6
4	Goffe, Restall, Harris, Evans (fell)	75.6	4	2	16	8
5	Mitchell, Milne, Ormston, Clarke	75.0	1	5	17	13
6	Wotton, Johnson, Francis, Parker	73.8	3	3	20	16
7	Greatrex, Longley, Pitcher, Goffe (fell)	75.2	1	5	21	21
8	Ormston, Statham, Mitchell, Francis (ret)	74.6	5	1	26	22
9	Milne, Ormston, Greatrex, Parker	75.0	2	4	28	26
10	Wotton, Johnson, Goffe, Evans	76.4	4	2	32	28
11	Statham, Milne, Longley, Pitcher	73.0	3	3	35	31
12	Mitchell, Johnson, Parker, Harris	75.0	1	5	36	36
13	Wotton, Statham, Milne, Longley	74.8	5	1	41	37
14	Restall, Goffe, Evans, Harris	76.6	2	4	43	41
15	Ormston, Johnson, Pitcher, Longley	75.6	4	2	47	43
16	Greatrex, Statham, Goffe, Francis	75.8	3	3	50	46
17	Wotton, Pitcher, Mitchell, Greatrex (fell)	76.2	5	1	55	47
18	Milne, Wotton, Johnson, Statham	75.4	2	4	57	51

Hackney v Newcastle, Saturday 25th June 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
2	Tommy Bateman	2'	3	3	3		11	1
3	Archie Windmill	2'	1	3	3		9	1
4	Jack Tidbury	3	3	1	FX		7	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	1	1	2'	2'		6	2
7	George Saunders	0	1	2			3	
8	Ken Brett	0					0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1	2	1	0		4	
2	Bob Sparks	0	0	0			0	
3	Rol Stobbart	1	2	1'	1		5	1
4	Maurice Stobbart	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Fred Curtis	FX	0	0	1		1	
6	Norman Hargreaves	2	1	2	F		5	
7	Alec Peel	1'	2				3	1
8	Reg Hay	2	3	1			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bateman, Pepper, Sparks	74.28	5	1	5	1
2	Tidbury, Windmill, R. Stobbart, M. Stobbart	76.90	5	1	10	2
3	Wells, Hargreaves, Baylais, Curtis (f,exc)	75.78	4	2	14	4
4	Hodgson, M. Stobbart, Peel, Saunders	76.96	3	3	17	7
5	Tidbury, Pepper, Windmill, Sparks	77.02	4	2	21	9
6	Wells, R. Stobbart, Baylais, M. Stobbart	75.65	4	2	25	11
7	Bateman, Hodgson, Hargreaves, Curtis	76.80	5	1	30	12
8	Windmill, Hay, R. Stobbart, Brett	75.85	3	3	33	15
9	Wells, Baylais, Pepper, Sparks	74.92	5	1	38	16
10	Bateman, Hodgson, R. Stobbart, M. Stobbart	75.50	5	1	43	17
11	Windmill, Hargreaves, Tidbury, Curtis	76.67	4	2	47	19
12	Wells, Peel, Saunders, Pepper	76.10	4	2	51	21
13	Hay, Saunders, Curtis, Tidbury (f,exc)	76.25	2	4	53	25
14	Bateman, Baylais, Hay, Hargreaves (fell)	76.18	5	1	58	26

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 25th June 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round, Second Round Replay, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3		9	
	Dick Wise	1	2'	2'		5	2
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3		9	
	Jock Sweet	1				1	
	Wal Morton	3	3	3		9	
	Bill Birtwell	0	0			0	
	Wilf Jay	1	2'	1		4	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Syd Griffiths	2	2	0		4	
	Cyril Anderson	0	0	1		1	
	Bert Jones	0	1'	1		2	1
	Billy Dallison	2	2	0		4	
	Frank Goulden	2	1	0		3	
	Ernie Rickman	1'	0	2		3	1
	Vic Collins						

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Griffiths, Wise, Anderson	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	Spencer, Dallison, Sweet, Jones	80.2	4	2	8	4
3	Morton, Goulden, Rickman, Birtwell	80.0	3	3	11	7
4	Spencer, Griffiths, Jay, Anderson	77.0	4	2	15	9
5	Morton, Dallison, Jones, Birtwell	80.2	3	3	18	12
6	Grosskreutz, Wise, Goulden, Rickman	78.6	5	1	23	13
7	Morton, Jay, Anderson, Griffiths	79.8	5	1	28	14
8	Grosskreutz, Wise, Jones, Dallison	79.0	5	1	33	15
9	Spencer, Rickman, Jay, Goulden	79.8	4	2	37	17

Leeds v Sheffield, Saturday 25th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wilf Plant	1	0	0	1		2	
3	Fred Tuck	2	2'	2	2'		8	2
4	George Dykes	0	3	3	2		8	
5	Fred Strecker	2	1	2	2		7	
6	Sam Marsland	0	0	1'	3		4	1
7	Geoff Godwin	1	1'				2	1
8	Don Hemingway	1'	0				1	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Hyland (guest)	2	0	3	3		8	
2	Les Gregory	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Tommy Allott	1	3	3	1'		8	1
4	Stan Williams	3	2	2'	2		9	1
5	Ted Bravery	3	1'	1	3		8	1
6	Eric Blain	1	2	0	2		5	
7	Len Tupling	0	1				1	
8	Ken Glover	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Hyland, Plant, Gregory	82.0	4	2	4	2
2	Williams, Tuck, Allott, Dykes	83.8	2	4	6	6
3	Bravery, Strecker, Blain, Marsland	84.6	2	4	8	10
4	Greenwood, Williams, Godwin, Tupling	83.0	4	2	12	12
5	Dykes, Tuck, Gregory, Hyland	84.6	5	1	17	13
6	Allott, Williams, Strecker, Marsland	85.0	1	5	18	18
7	Greenwood, Blain, Bravery, Plant	81.8	3	3	21	21
8	Allott, Tuck, Hemingway, Glover	84.8	3	3	24	24
9	Hyland, Strecker, Marsland, Gregory	84.8	3	3	27	27
10	Greenwood, Williams, Allott, Plant	82.8	3	3	30	30
11	Dykes, Tuck, Bravery, Blain	85.2	5	1	35	31
12	Hyland, Strecker, Tupling, Hemingway	85.0	2	4	37	35
13	Bravery, Dykes, Godwin, Glover	85.6	3	3	40	38
14	Marsland, Blain, Plant, Gregory	85.2	4	2	44	40

Edinburgh, Saturday 25th June 1938 (Scottish Speedway Championship)

		1	2	3	4		P
1	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	2		11
2	Phil Bishop	1	2	3	2		8
3	Alan Butler	1	2	2	0		5
4	Eric Chitty	2	3	1	3		9
5	Tommy Croombs	3	2	3	3		11
6	Jimmie Gibb						dnr
7	Morian Hansen						dnr
8	Steve Langton	2	1	0	0		3
9	Bob Lovell	0	2	2	1		5
10	Cordy Milne						dnr
11	Drew McQueen	0	0	F			0
12	Tommy Price	1	1	1	1		4
14	Charlie Spinks	2	0	2	2		6
15	Tiger Stevenson	2	3	2	3		10
16	Colin Watson	3	3	R	1		7
17	Bluey Wilkinson	3	1	3	3		10
18	Dick Geary (res)	0	1	1	2		4

1	Atkinson, Stevenson, Butler, Lovell	80.8 (tr)
2	Croombs, Chitty, Bishop, McQueen	81.4
3	Wilkinson, Spinks (two riders only)	83.8
4	Watson, Longley, Price, Geary	81.6
5	Stevenson, Croombs, Wilkinson (three riders only)	83.8
6	Atkinson, Bishop, Langton (three riders only)	85.2
7	Chitty, Butler, Geary, Spinks	83.2
8	Watson, Lovell, Price, McQueen	82.4
9	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Chitty, Langton	82.4
10	Bishop, Lovell, Geary (three riders only)	82.0
11	Croombs, Butler, Price (three riders only)	84.2
12	Atkinson, Spinks, Watson (ret) (three riders only)	81.8
13	Chitty, Atkinson, Price (three riders only)	84.6
14	Wilkinson, Bishop, Watson, Butler	83.4
15	Stevenson, Geary (two riders only)	89.8
16	Croombs, Spinks, Lovell, Langton	83.8
Final	Wilkinson, Croombs, Stevenson, Atkinson	80.6 (tr)

Workington v Belle Vue Reserves, Saturday 25th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

No results available.

Dagenham 1937 v Dagenham 1938, Sunday 26th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Dagenham 1937	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	

	Dagenham 1938	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Cooley		3	F	3			
	Nobby Stock	3	2	3	3		11	

		H	A	H	A
1					
2	Stock, Challis				
3					
4	Challis, Seddon, Gore				
5	Hodgson, Stock				
6	Pye, Challis				
7	Cooley, Baylais				
8					
9					
10	Pye, (Cooley (fell))				
11	Stock, Baylais, Pawson & Wrenn (dead heat)				
12					
13					
14	Cooley			49.5	30.5

Full team composition not known but riders included Charlie Challis, Jim Baylais, Eddie Pye. Ernie Pawson, Johnny Wrenn, Ron Seddon, Len Gore

Eastbourne v Smallford, Sunday 26th June 1938 (Sunday Dirt Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Charlie Dugard	2'			3		5	1
3	Stan Johns*	2'	3	2	3		10	1
4	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	2'	2'			7	2
5	Danny Lee	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jack Collins	2'	2'	2'			6	3
7								
8	Harry Saunders	1'	1	1			3	1

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Bowler	1	1	1	2	2'	7	1
	George Gower		1	1'			2	1
	Freddy Cooper (guest)	1	2		1'		4	1
	Cyril Brine		1'	1	2		4	1
	Len Keefe (guest)	1					1	
	Doug Wells	2	3	2	3		10	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Dugard, Bowler	78.8	5	1	5	1
2	Blythe-Page, Johns, Cooper	76.6	5	1	10	2
3	Lee, Collins, Keefe	79.4	5	1	15	3
4	Hart, Cooper	77.8	3	2	18	5
5	Johns, Blythe-Page, Bowler	77.2	5	1	23	6
6	Lee, Collins, Gower	75.2	5	1	28	7
7	Hart, Wells, Brine	77.4	3	3	31	10
8	Wells, Johns, Saunders	76.2	3	3	34	13
9	Lee, Collins, Bowler	76.0	5	1	39	14
10	Hart, Wells, Gower	76.4	3	3	42	17
11	Johns, Blythe-Page, Brine	77.2	5	1	47	18
12	Lee, Bowler, Saunders	76.2	4	2	51	20
13	Wells, Bowler, Saunders	77.8	1	5	52	25
14	Dugard, Brine, Cooper	79.2	3	3	55	28

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

High Beech v Rye House, Sunday 26th June 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ron Clarke	3	3	3	3		12	
	Alf Kaines	3	3	3	E		9	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milross						10	
	Fred Curtis						8	

		H	A	H	A
1		1	5	1	5
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10		1	5		
11					
12					
13					
14				48	35

Wimbledon v Bristol, Monday 27th June 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Eric Collins	E	0	2	1				3	
3	Wally Lloyd	2'	2'	3	2'	1'			10	4
4	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2'	2'	3	2'		15	3
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	2'	3	3	3			14	1
6	Norman Evans	1	0	2	2'	1			6	1
7	Nobby Key	3	1'	2					6	1
8	Wally Little	1	0						1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	F	2	1	F	F	1		4	
2	Bill Maddern	1	1'	0	0	1			3	1
3	Morian Hansen	F	1'	0	F	F			1	1
4	Vic Duggan	2	2	3	3	0	0		10	
5	Bill Clibbett	1	1'	1	0	1			4	1
6	Bill Rogers	0	2	1	2	2			7	
7	Harry Shepherd	2	3						5	
8	Roy Dook	0	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kaufman, Lloyd, Maddern, Hansen (fell)	72.6	5	1	5	1
2	Pymar, Duggan, Evans, Rogers	74.0	4	2	9	3
3	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Clibbett, Milne (fell)	73.4	5	1	14	4
4	Key, Shepherd, Little, Dook	74.4	4	2	18	6
5	Pymar, Milne, Maddern, Collins (ef)	71.0	3	3	21	9
6	Lloyd, Duggan, Hansen, Evans	72.6	3	3	24	12
7	Kaufman, Rogers, Clibbett, Collins	70.8	3	3	27	15
8	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Milne, Hansen	71.2	5	1	32	16
9	Pymar, Lloyd, Rogers, Maddern	72.2	5	1	37	17
10	Duggan, Evans, Key, Hansen (fell)	74.2	3	3	40	20
11	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Clibbett, Maddern	72.4	5	1	45	21
12	Duggan, Collins, Lloyd, Milne (fell)	72.8	3	3	48	24
13	Lamoreaux, Evans, Maddern, Clibbett	74.0	5	1	53	25
14	Shepherd, Key, Dook, Little	74.4	2	4	55	29
15	Pymar, Kaufman, Clibbett, Duggan	72.4	5	1	60	30
16	Lamoreaux, Rogers, Collins, Hansen (fell)	72.6	4	2	64	32
17	Kaufman, Rogers, Evans, Milne (fell)	72.4	4	2	68	34
18	Pymar, Kaufman, Milne, Duggan	71.8	5	1	73	35

Newcastle v Nottingham, Monday 27th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bob Sparks	0	1	0	1		2	
3	Fred Curtis	1'	2	3	3		9	1
4	Norman Hargreaves	2	1'	1	3		7	1
5	Maurice Stobbart	F	2	2'	2		6	1
6	Bruce Venier	1	1'	3	R		5	1
7	Reg Hay	0	0				0	
8	Elwood Stilwell	1	0				1	

	Nottingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	0	3		9	
2	Wilf Plant	1	F	1	3		5	
3	Fred Tuck	3	3	2	2		10	
4	George Dykes	0	2	R	1'		3	1
5	Sam Marsland	2'	2	F	2		6	1
6	Fred Strecker	3	0	2	2'		7	1
7	Ted English	1'	1				2	1
8	Don Hemingway	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Pepper, Plant, Sparks	76.2 =tr	2	4	2	4
2	Tuck, Hargreaves, Curtis, Dykes	79.6	3	3	5	7
3	Strecker, Marsland, Venier, Stobbart (fell)	83.0	1	5	6	12
4	Pepper, Dykes, English, Hay	81.4	3	3	9	15
5	Greenwood, Curtis, Hargreaves, Plant (fell)	77.0	3	3	12	18
6	Tuck, Stobbart, Venier, Dykes (ret)	81.0	3	3	15	21
7	Pepper, Marsland, Sparks, Strecker	82.0	4	2	19	23
8	Curtis, Tuck, Stilwell, Hemingway	78.2	4	2	23	25
9	Venier, Stobbart, Plant, Greenwood	82.0	5	1	28	26
10	Pepper, Tuck, Dykes, Sparks	81.8	3	3	31	29
11	Curtis, Strecker, Hargreaves, Marsland (fell)	80.0	4	2	35	31
12	Greenwood, Stobbart, English, Stilwell	80.6	2	4	37	35
13	Hargreaves, Marsland, Hemingway, Hay	81.8	3	3	40	38
14	Plant, Strecker, Sparks, Venier (ret)	83.0	1	5	41	43

West Ham v The Invincibles, Tuesday 28th June 1938 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	3	1	0	1'		5	1
	Tommy Croombs	2'	3	2	2		9	1
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Spinks	0	1	F	0		1	
	Arthur Atkinson	2	1	3	2		8	
	Jimmie Gibb	1'	0	2'	F		3	2
	Eric Chitty	E	F				0	
	Phil Bishop	R	2	1	F		3	
	Broncho Dixon							
	Ivor Powell	0	2				2	

	The Invincibles	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Gregory	1	2	1	FN		4	
	Goldy Restall	0	0	0	3		3	
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
	Benny Kaufman	2	3	2'	0		7	1
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
	Frank Varey	0	F	1	1'		2	1
	Jack Parker	2'	0	1'	1		4	2
	Clem Mitchell	3	2	2	3		10	
	Moff Jones	R					0	
	Dick Geary							

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Croombs, Gregory, Restall	44.44 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Spinks	45.23 mph	3	3	8	4
3	Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, Varey	43.90 mph	3	3	11	7
4	Mitchell, Parker, Chitty (ef), Bishop (ret)	44.50 mph	0	5	11	12
5	Wilkinson, Gregory, Spinks, Restall	43.68 mph	4	2	15	14
6	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Gibb	44.16 mph	1	5	16	19
7	Milne, Bishop, Chitty (fell), Varey (fell)	43.37 mph	2	3	18	22
8	Croombs, Mitchell, Stevenson, Parker	44.11 mph	4	2	22	24
9	Atkinson, Gibb, Gregory, Restall	43.80 mph	5	1	27	25
10	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Bishop, Powell	44.55 mph	1	5	28	30
11	Milne, Croombs, Varey, Stevenson	44.11 mph	2	4	30	34
12	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Parker, Spinks (fell)	43.90 mph	3	3	33	37
13	Restall, Powell, Jones (ret), Bishop (fell), Gregory (f,ns)	41.77 mph	2	3	35	40
14	Lamoreaux, Croombs, Stevenson, Kaufman	44.74 mph	3	3	38	43
15	Wilkinson, Milne, Varey, Spinks	44.77 mph	3	3	41	46
16	Mitchell, Atkinson, Parker, Gibb (fell)	43.16 mph	2	4	43	50

New Cross: England v Australia, Wednesday 29th June 1938 (Third Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bill Kitchen	2	3	0	2	3	2		12	
	Frank Varey	1'	0	0	0				1	1
	Frank Charles	0	0						0	
	Stan Greatrex	3	2	2	3	0	X		10	
	Arthur Atkinson	1	2	3	2	1'	3		12	1
	Tommy Croombs	0	1'	2'	1'	2	0		6	3
	George Wilks	1'	1	1	1				4	1
	Les Wotton	1	1'						2	1

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Charlie Spinks	0	0	0	0				0	
	Max Grosskreutz	1'	1'	0	0				2	2
	Ron Johnson	2	2	1	2	2	2		11	
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Clem Mitchell	2'	1	2'	0	2'	0		7	3
	Bill Longley	1'	2'						3	2
	Bill Rogers	1	1'						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Kitchen, Varey, Spinks	59.4	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Johnson, Grosskreutz, Charles	61.6	3	3	6	6
3	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Atkinson, Croombs	62.2	1	5	7	11
4	Kitchen, Johnson, Grosskreutz, Varey	61.6	3	3	10	14
5	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Mitchell, Charles	61.2	2	4	12	18
6	Van Praag, Atkinson, Croombs, Spinks	61.0	3	3	15	21
7	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Wotton, Kitchen	62.0	1	5	16	26
8	Van Praag, Greatrex, Wilks, Spinks	62.3	3	3	19	29
9	Atkinson, Croombs, Johnson, Grosskreutz	60.6	5	1	24	30
10	Van Praag, Kitchen, Rogers, Varey	61.2	2	4	26	34
11	Greatrex, Johnson, Wilks, Grosskreutz	62.6	4	2	30	36
12	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Croombs, Mitchell	62.7	3	3	33	39
13	Kitchen, Johnson, Longley, Varey	61.0	3	3	36	42
14	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Wilks, Greatrex	63.0	1	5	37	47
15	Van Praag, Croombs, Atkinson, Spinks	62.1	3	3	40	50
16	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Wotton, Mitchell	61.5	3	3	43	53
17	Van Praag, Longley, Wilks, Greatrex (exc)	63.4	1	5	44	58
18	Atkinson, Johnson, Rogers, Croombs	61.1	3	3	47	61

Southampton v Birmingham, Wednesday 29th June 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	2	1	1		6	1
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2'		11	1
3	Syd Griffiths	FX	3	3	3		9	
4	Cyril Anderson	3	1	1	2'		7	1
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Bert Jones	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
7	Jim Boyd		3				3	
8	Frank Dolan	2'	0				2	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	1	2	1	1		5	
2	Bob Lovell						0	
3	Steve Langton	1'		1			2	1
4	Danny Lee	2	3	2	2		9	
5	Les Trim		2	2			4	
6	Jack Hyland	1					1	
7	Stan Lemon	1	3	1			5	
8	Keith Harvey		1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Hart	71.2	5	1	5	1
2	Anderson, Lee, Langton, Griffiths (f,exc)	72.8	3	3	8	4
3	Dallison, Jones, Hyland	76.6	5	1	13	5
4	Lee, Rickman, Lemon	71.0	2	4	15	9
5	Griffiths, Hart, Anderson	71.0	4	2	19	11
6	Dallison, Lee, Jones	70.8	4	2	23	13
7	Goulden, Trim, Rickman	71.2	4	2	27	15
8	Griffiths, Dolan, Langton	72.4	5	1	32	16
9	Dallison, Jones, Hart	71.6	5	1	37	17
10	Goulden, Lee, Rickman	71.4	4	2	41	19
11	Griffiths, Trim, Anderson	72.2	4	2	45	21
12	Lemon, Dallison, Hart, Dolan	70.6	2	4	47	25
13	Boyd, Anderson, Harvey	72.2	5	1	52	26
14	Jones, Goulden, Lemon	71.4	5	1	57	27

Birmingham: Midlands v North America, Wednesday 29th June 1938 (Challenge)

	Midlands	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
	Bill Pitcher	1	0	1	2'		4	1
	Tiger Stevenson	1'	3	2	2'		8	2
	Alec Statham	2	1	0	0		3	
	George Greenwood	3	1'	1	3		8	1
	Wally Lloyd	2'	2	3	1		8	1

	North America	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	2	1		7	
	George Pepper	0	0	0			0	
	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	3		11	
	Goldy Restall	0	0	0	1		1	
	Benny Kaufman	1	1'	3	0		5	1
	Jimmie Gibb	0	2	1	2'		5	1
	Tommy Allott (guest)	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Parker, Lamoreaux, Pitcher, Pepper	74.8	4	2	4	2
2	Milne, Statham, Stevenson, Restall	76.2	3	3	7	5
3	Greenwood, Lloyd, Kaufman, Gibb	76.0	5	1	12	6
4	Stevenson, Lamoreaux, Statham, Pepper	77.4	4	2	16	8
5	Milne, Lloyd, Greenwood, Restall	76.2	3	3	19	11
6	Parker, Gibb, Kaufman, Pitcher	76.2	3	3	22	14
7	Lloyd, Lamoreaux, Greenwood, Pepper	76.6	4	2	26	16
8	Parker, Milne, Pitcher, Restall	73.8	4	2	30	18
9	Kaufman, Stevenson, Gibb, Statham	76.0	2	4	32	22
10	Greenwood, Pitcher, Restall, Allott	78.0	5	1	37	23
11	Milne, Gibb, Lloyd, Statham	77.0	1	5	38	28
12	Parker, Stevenson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman	75.0	5	1	43	29

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 30th June 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	1	1	2		5	
3	Dick Case	2'	2	3	1'		8	2
4	Tommy Price	3	F	2	2		7	
5	George Wilks	2	1	1'	2'		6	2
6	Malcolm Craven	E	3	2	1'		6	1
7	Wally Kilmister	2'	1'				3	2
8	Cliff Parkinson	F	3				3	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Norman Parker	0	1	0	1		2	
2	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Jack Ormston	F	2	2	2		6	
4	Lloyd Goffe	1	1	1'	0		3	1
5	Les Wotton	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Bill Pitcher	1	0	0	0		1	
7	Dick Harris	0	0				0	
8	Will Lowther	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, J. Parker, Gregory, N. Parker	75.0	4	2	4	2
2	Price, Case, Goffe, Ormston (fell)	77.8	5	1	9	3
3	Wotton, Wilks, Pitcher, Craven (ef)	77.6	2	4	11	7
4	Van Praag, Kilmister, Goffe, Harris	77.6	5	1	16	8
5	J. Parker, Case, N. Parker, Price (fell)	77.0	2	4	18	12
6	Craven, Ormston, Wilks, Lowther	76.4	4	2	22	14
7	Van Praag, Wotton, Gregory, Pitcher	77.6	4	2	26	16
8	Case, Ormston, Goffe, Parkinson (fell)	78.8	3	3	29	19
9	J. Parker, Craven, Wilks, N. Parker	76.6	3	3	32	22
10	Van Praag, Ormston, Gregory, Lowther	77.4	4	2	36	24
11	Wotton, Price, Case, Pitcher	78.0	3	3	39	27
12	Parkinson, Wilks, N. Parker, Harris	79.4	5	1	44	28
13	Wotton, Price, Kilmister, Goffe	78.6	3	3	47	31
14	J. Parker, Gregory, Craven, Pitcher	78.4	3	3	50	34

Sheffield v Norwich, Thursday 30th June 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	E					0	
2	Les Gregory	3	R	R	0		3	
3	Tommy Allott	1	1'	1'	0		3	2
4	Stan Williams	3	2	3	2		10	
5	Ted Bravery	2	2	2	2		8	
6	Eric Blain	0	0	0	2		2	
7	Harold Brailsford	1'	R	R			1	1
8	Paddy Mills	2	2	1	0		5	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2	0	1	3		6	
2	Max Grosskreutz	1'	3	3	3		10	1
3	Bert Spencer	E	3	3	3		9	
4	Wilf Jay	2	3	1	2'		8	1
5	Wal Morton	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Bill Birtwell	1	2'	1'			4	2
7	Alan Smith	0	1	1			2	
8	Paul Goodchild	0	R				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gregory, Wise, Grosskreutz, Lamont (ef)	84.0	3	3	3	3
2	Williams, Jay, Allott, Spencer (ef)	83.6	4	2	7	5
3	Morton, Bravery, Birtwell, Blain	83.4	2	4	9	9
4	Jay, Mills, Brailsford, Smith	79.0	3	3	12	12
5	Grosskreutz, Williams, Allott, Wise	78.0	3	3	15	15
6	Spencer, Bravery, Jay, Blain	78.0	2	4	17	19
7	Morton, Birtwell, Gregory (ret), Brailsford (ret)	80.8	0	5	17	24
8	Spencer, Mills, Allott, Goodchild	78.8	3	3	20	27
9	Grosskreutz, Bravery, Wise, Blain	77.6	2	4	22	31
10	Spencer, Jay, Mills, Gregory (ret)	79.0	1	5	23	36
11	Williams, Morton, Birtwell, Allott (exc)	77.2	3	3	26	39
12	Wise, Bravery, Smith, Mills	78.6	2	4	28	43
13	Morton, Williams, Brailsford (ret), Goodchild (ret)	89.0	2	3	30	46
14	Grosskreutz, Blain, Smith, Gregory	80.0	2	4	32	50

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 1st July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, First Leg)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Rogers	1'	0	0	R				1	1
2	Bill Maddern	1	1	1	0	1			4	
3	Cordy Milne	3	0	3	3	3	3		15	
4	Morian Hansen	1	0	1	1				3	
5	Bill Clibbett	1	1	0	F	0			2	
6	Vic Duggan	2	2'	3	2	3	2'		14	2
7	Harry Shepherd	2'	2'	1					5	2
8	Roy Dook	3	3	0					6	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	2'	3	2'	2	0			9	2
2	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2'	F	3	3			10	1
3	Charlie Spinks	FX	1	3	2	3			9	
4	Jimmie Gibb	X	0	0	1'	2'			3	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2'	F	3	1		12	1
6	Tiger Stevenson	3	2'	2	2'	2	F		11	2
7	Colin Watson	1	1						2	
8	Dick Geary	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilkinson, Hansen, Spinks (f,exc)	68.4	4	2	4	2
2	Stevenson, Duggan, Rogers, Gibb (exc)	69.0	3	3	7	5
3	Atkinson, Croombs, Clibbett, Milne	68.2	1	5	8	10
4	Dook, Shepherd, Watson, Geary	70.6	5	1	13	11
5	Croombs, Wilkinson, Maddern, Rogers	70.0	1	5	14	16
6	Milne, Duggan, Spinks, Gibb	70.4	5	1	19	17
7	Atkinson, Stevenson, Maddern, Hansen	69.4	1	5	20	22
8	Spinks, Croombs, Clibbett, Rogers	69.8	1	5	21	27
9	Milne, Stevenson, Wilkinson (fell), Rogers (ret)	70.4	3	2	24	29
10	Duggan, Spinks, Maddern, Gibb	70.0	4	2	28	31
11	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Hansen, Clibbett	70.2	1	5	29	36
12	Milne, Croombs, Gibb, Maddern	70.0	3	3	32	39
13	Wilkinson, Duggan, Atkinson (fell), Clibbett (fell)	69.2	2	3	34	42
14	Dook, Shepherd, Watson, Geary	71.2	5	1	39	43
15	Atkinson, Gibb, Shepherd, Dook	70.0	1	5	40	48
16	Spinks, Stevenson, Maddern, Clibbett	71.0	1	5	41	53
17	Duggan, Stevenson, Hansen, Croombs	71.0	4	2	45	55
18	Milne, Duggan, Atkinson, Stevenson (fell)	70.2	5	1	50	56

West Ham Reserves v Newcastle, Friday 1st July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Fred Bullivant	F	0	1	F		1	
3	Len Stewart	F	F	F	1'		1	1
4	Ivor Powell	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Moff Jones	2'	F				2	1
6	Broncho Dixon	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Eddie Barker	F	F	F			0	
8	Butch Williams	1	F	1			2	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	1'	2	2'		7	2
2	Fred Curtis	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
3	Rol Stobbart	2	2	3	1'		8	1
4	Maurice Stobbart	E	1'	E	2		3	1
5	Norman Hargreaves	0	0	0	2		2	
6	Reg Hay	1	2	3	1'		7	1
7	Alec Peel	2	3				5	
8	Bob Sparks	2'	1'				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Pepper, Curtis, Bullivant (fell)	81.0	3	3	3	3
2	Powell, R. Stobbart, M. Stobbart (ef), Stewart (fell)	84.0	3	2	6	5
3	Dixon, Jones, Hay, Hargreaves	84.2	5	1	11	6
4	Bishop, Peel, M. Stobbart, Barker (fell)	83.0	3	3	14	9
5	Powell, Curtis, Pepper, Stewart (fell)	84.8	3	3	17	12
6	Dixon, R. Stobbart, M. Stobbart (ef), Jones (fell)	85.4	3	2	20	14
7	Bishop, Hay, Bullivant, Hargreaves	85.8	4	2	24	16
8	R. Stobbart, Sparks, Williams, Stewart (fell)	87.0	1	5	25	21
9	Dixon, Pepper, Curtis, Williams (fell)	83.0	3	3	28	24
10	Bishop, M. Stobbart, R. Stobbart, Bullivant	83.0	3	3	31	27
11	Hay, Powell, Stewart, Hargreaves	84.4	3	3	34	30
12	Peel, Pepper, Williams, Barker (fell)	84.2	1	5	35	35
13	Powell, Hargreaves, Sparks, Barker (fell)	86.2	3	3	38	38
14	Dixon, Curtis, Hay, Bullivant (fell)	83.6	3	3	41	41

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Kitchen	3	E	2	2'	3	3		13	1
2	Bob Harrison	2	2	2	2	1'			9	1
3	Eric Langton	3	1	1	3	0			8	
4	Walter Hull	1	1'	2	1	2'			7	2
5	Frank Varey	0	0	1'	2	2	1		6	1
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	1'	1'	3			5	2
7	Oliver Langton	1'	3						4	1
8	Ernie Price	2	2'						4	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	3	3	E	2		13	1
2	Eric Collins	0	1	1	0	0			2	
3	Benny Kaufman	2	3	1	3	3	0		12	
4	Wally Lloyd	2	2'	0	1	0			5	1
5	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	3	2			14	
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	0					1	1
7	Nobby Key	3	0	1	0				4	
8	Wally Little	0	1						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Kaufman, Hull, Collins	78.4	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Lloyd, Evans, Hargreaves	80.0	3	3	7	5
3	Pymar, Lamoreaux, E. Langton, Varey	78.0	1	5	8	10
4	Key, Price, O. Langton, Little	78.4	3	3	11	13
5	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Collins, Kitchen (ef)	76.8	2	4	13	17
6	Kaufman, Lloyd, E. Langton, Hargreaves	78.6	1	5	14	22
7	Pymar, Harrison, Hull, Key	78.6	3	3	17	25
8	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Kaufman, Varey	77.6	2	4	19	29
9	E. Langton, Kitchen, Collins, Evans	78.6	5	1	24	30
10	Kaufman, Harrison, Hargreaves, Lloyd	78.8	3	3	27	33
11	Pymar, Hull, Varey, Collins	79.0	3	3	30	36
12	Lamoreaux, Harrison, Lloyd, E. Langton	77.4	2	4	32	40
13	Pymar, Varey, Hargreaves, Collins	79.0	3	3	35	43
14	O. Langton, Price, Little, Key	80.6	5	1	40	44
15	Kitchen, Pymar, Hull, Lloyd	77.8	4	2	44	46
16	Kaufman, Varey, Harrison, Evans	79.4	3	3	47	49
17	Hargreaves, Hull, Key, Lamoreaux (ef)	78.4	5	1	52	50
18	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Varey, Kaufman	77.2	4	2	56	52

Leeds v Newcastle, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wilf Plant	1	1	0	2		4	
3	Fred Strecker	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Les Bowden	0	1	F	3		4	
5	Fred Tuck	3	3	E	1		7	
6	Geoff Godwin						0	
7	Don Hemingway						0	
8	George Dykes		F	E	E		0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Fred Curtis	0	0	1			1	
3	Rol Stobbart	2	1'	1'	1'		5	3
4	Reg Hay	1'	1'	2	2		6	2
5	Norman Hargreaves	2	2	2	1'		7	1
6	Maurice Stobbart	1'	0	1'			2	2
7	Alec Peel	2	2'	2'	3		9	2
8	Bruce Venier	2	2				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Pepper, Plant, Curtis	82.3	4	2	4	2
2	Strecker, R. Stobbart, Hay, Bowden	84.6	3	3	7	5
3	Tuck, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	83.8	3	3	10	8
4	Greenwood, Peel, Hay	82.4	3	3	13	11
5	Strecker, Pepper, Bowden, Curtis	84.0	4	2	17	13
6	Tuck, Hay, R. Stobbart	84.6	3	3	20	16
7	Greenwood, Hargreaves, Plant, M. Stobbart	82.6	4	2	24	18
8	Strecker, Venier, R. Stobbart	84.0	3	3	27	21
9	Pepper, Peel, Tuck (ef), Dykes (fell)	85.4	0	5	27	26
10	Greenwood, Hay, R. Stobbart, Plant	82.6	3	3	30	29
11	Strecker, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Bowden (fell)	86.2	3	3	33	32
12	Pepper, Peel, Tuck, Dykes (ef)	85.2	1	5	34	37
13	Bowden, Venier, Hargreaves	85.6	3	3	37	40
14	Peel, Plant, Curtis, Dykes (ef)	85.8	2	4	39	44

Norwich v Hackney, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round Final, First Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	2'	3			14	1
2	Bert Spencer	0	3	3	3	3	2'		14	1
3	Wal Morton	3	0	3	3	2'	3		14	1
4	Bill Birtwell	2'	2'	3	2'	0			9	3
5	Jock Sweet	2'	2'	2'	1'	1			8	4
6	Dick Wise	3	2'	2					7	1
7	Wilf Jay	1	2'	2	0				5	1
8	Paul Goodchild	0	1'						1	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Doug Wells	3	1	0	3	1	0		8	
2	George Saunders	1'	0	3	3	1			8	1
3	Frank Hodgson	2'	2	0	1	2'			7	2
4	Archie Windmill	1	1	1	1'				4	1
5	Tommy Bateman	0	1'	1	1	0			3	1
6	Ken Brett	2	1	0					3	
7	Jim Baylais	1	0	2					3	
8	Jack Tidbury	0	0	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Morton, Birtwell, Windmill, Bateman	80.4	5	1	5	1
2	Grosskreutz, Sweet, Baylais, Tidbury	80.0	5	1	10	2
3	Wells, Hodgson, Jay, Morton	81.0	1	5	11	7
4	Wise, Brett, Saunders, Goodchild	81.2	3	3	14	10
5	Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Bateman, Spencer	79.2	3	3	17	13
6	Morton, Sweet, Windmill, Tidbury	81.0	5	1	22	14
7	Spencer, Birtwell, Wells, Baylais	78.6	5	1	27	15
8	Grosskreutz, Wise, Brett, Hodgson	80.0	5	1	32	16
9	Morton, Grosskreutz, Bateman, Saunders	81.4	5	1	37	17
10	Spencer, Sweet, Windmill, Tidbury	80.4	5	1	42	18
11	Birtwell, Jay, Bateman, Wells	80.0	5	1	47	19
12	Spencer, Morton, Hodgson, Tidbury	79.0	5	1	52	20
13	Wells, Jay, Sweet, Bateman	81.0	3	3	55	23
14	Saunders, Wise, Goodchild, Brett	80.2	3	3	58	26
15	Grosskreutz, Birtwell, Wells, Tidbury	79.8	5	1	63	27
16	Spencer, Baylais, Windmill, Jay	80.8	3	3	66	30
17	Saunders, Hodgson, Sweet, Birtwell (exc)	80.6	1	5	67	35
18	Morton, Spencer, Saunders, Wells	81.0	5	1	72	36

Harringay v Australian Select, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alec Statham	1	3	E	1'		5	1
2	Les Wotton	3	2	2	3		10	
3	Jack Parker	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	0	3		5	1
5	Jack Ormston	3	E	0	2		5	
6	Lloyd Goffe	F	2	1	1		4	
7	Dick Harris	1	0	2'			3	1
8	Norman Parker	1'					1	1

	Australian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	E	2'	0		2	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Bill Rogers	0	0	1			1	
5	Dick Case	F	1	1'	F		2	1
6	Vic Duggan	2	2	3	2		9	
7	Phil Hart	2	1				3	
8	Bert Jones	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wotton, Van Praag, Statham, Mitchell	71.6	4	2	4	2
2	Wilkinson, J. Parker, Pitcher, Rogers	73.4	3	3	7	5
3	Ormston, Duggan, Case (fell), Goffe (fell)	74.2	3	2	10	7
4	Statham, Hart, Harris, Rogers	74.4	4	2	14	9
5	J. Parker, Van Praag, Pitcher, Mitchell (ef)	72.8	4	2	18	11
6	Wilkinson, Goffe, Rogers, Ormston (ef)	74.2	2	4	20	15
7	Duggan, Wotton, Case, Statham (ef)	74.4	2	4	22	19
8	Wilkinson, J. Parker, N. Parker, Jones	73.8	3	3	25	22
9	Van Praag, Mitchell, Goffe, Ormston	74.2	1	5	26	27
10	Wilkinson, Wotton, Statham, Jones	72.0	3	3	29	30
11	J. Parker, Duggan, Case, Pitcher	73.8	3	3	32	33
12	Van Praag, Ormston, Hart, Harris	80.0	2	4	34	37
13	Pitcher, Harris, Jones, Case (fell)	82.6	5	1	39	38
14	Wotton, Duggan, Goffe, Mitchell	78.0	4	2	43	40

Hackney Reserves v Dagenham, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (Challenge)

	Hackney Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Charlie Appleby	2	3	3			8	
	Vic Pitcher	1'	0	1			2	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	2	2			7	
	Henry Collins	2'	1'	0			3	2
	Jock Hamilton	1'	3	1'			5	2
	Broncho Slade	2	2'	2			6	1

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Nobby Stock	3	3	3			9	
	Bill Weston	0	0	0			0	
	Jack Cooley	R	2				2	
	Jim Alford	R	1	0			1	
	Freddie Quick	0	1'	1			2	1
	Cyril Browning	3	2	3			8	
	Ron Seddon	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Stock, Appleby, Pitcher, Weston	77.6	3	3	3	3
2	Blythe-Page, Collins, Cooley (ret), Alford (ret)	78.0	5	0	8	3
3	Browning, Slade, Hamilton, Quick	78.6	3	3	11	6
4	Stock, Blythe-Page, Collins, Weston	77.4	3	3	14	9
5	Hamilton, Slade, Alford, Seddon	79.4	5	1	19	10
6	Appleby, Browning, Quick, Pitcher	76.6	3	3	22	13
7	Stock, Slade, Hamilton, Weston		3	3	25	16
8	Appleby, Cooley, Pitcher, Alford	77.8	4	2	29	18
9	Browning, Blythe-Page, Quick, Collins		2	4	31	22

Hackney: The Provincials v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 2nd July 1938 (Challenge)

	The Provincials	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Malcolm Craven	2	4	2			8	
	Roy Duke	1'	1	1'			3	2
	Stan Dell	0					0	
	Cliff Parkinson	1	4	2			7	
	Bill Longley	4	4	4			12	
	Syd Griffiths	0	1	2'			3	1
	Charlie Appleby	1					1	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tiger Stevenson	4	0	0			4	
	Dick Geary	0	2	1			3	
	Jimmie Gibb	4	0	4			8	
	Broncho Dixon	2'	2	0			4	1
	Phil Bishop	1'	2	4			7	1
	Charlie Spinks	2	0	1			3	
	Broncho Slade							

			H	A	H	A
1	Stevenson, Craven, Duke, Geary	73.2	3	4	3	4
2	Gibb, Dixon, Parkinson, Dell	75.0	1	6	4	10
3	Longley, Spinks, Bishop, Griffiths	73.2	4	3	8	13
4	Parkinson, Geary, Appleby, Stevenson	77.0	5	2	13	15
5	Longley, Dixon, Griffiths, Gibb	75.0	5	2	18	17
6	Craven, Bishop, Duke, Spinks	76.0	5	2	23	19
7	Longley, Griffiths, Geary, Stevenson	74.8	6	1	29	20
8	Gibb, Craven, Duke, Dixon	75.2	3	4	32	24
9	Bishop, Parkinson, Spinks, (Dell or Appleby)	77.0	2	5	34	29

Scoring 4-2-1-0

California, Sunday 3rd July 1938

Scratch Event 1

1. Leo Shepherd, Bill Kelly, George Bason, L. Schofield, 74.8
 2. Jim Boyd, Tommy Hayhow, Bert Waller, Cyril Brown, 71.0
 3. Johnnie Walker, Jack Peck, Fred Blackwell, W. Young^, 74.2
 4. Billy Newell, Fred Davies, Bill Sims, Syd Manning, 76.8
 5. Jack Adams, George Liddle, William Lewington, Jim Cashmore, 74.2
 6. Charlie May, Roberts*, Bill Turner, Lowry**, 76.8
- Final: Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, Leo Shepherd, Billy Newell, Charlie May, Jim Boyd (ret), 72.6

Scratch Event 2

1. Bill Kelly, Syd Lewington, Jim Boyd (fell), Gordon Parkins (fell), 81.2
 2. Johnnie Walker, L. Schofield, Cyril Brown, Bert Waller, 74.6
 3. Billy Newell, George Bason, Jack Peck, R. Young, 78.0
 4. Leo Shepherd, Tommy Hayhow, Fred Davies, W. Young^, 76.4
 5. Jack Adams, George Liddle, William Lewington, Jim Cashmore, 74.4
 6. Charlie May, Lowry**, Bill Turner, 76.4
- Final: Jack Adams, Johnnie Walker, Leo Shepherd, 74.6

Handicap Event

1. Bert Waller, Jack Adams, Jack Peck, 75.0
 2. Jim Boyd, Tommy Hayhow, R. Young, L. Richards, 72.6
 3. Fred Davies, Billy Newell, Johnnie Walker, George Bason, 72.0
 4. William Lewington, Leo Shepherd, Fred Blackwell, Jim Cashmore, 75.4
 5. Cyril Brown & Renner*** (dead heat), George Liddle, L. Schofield, 74.8
 6. Roberts*, Charlie May, Lowry**, Bill Turner (fell), 75.4
- Final: Cyril Brown, Bert Waller, Roberts*, (Jim Boyd (fell), William Lewington (fell)), 71.6

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, Leo Shepherd, 71.8

Challenge Race

Jack Adams beat H. Norman, 81.0

Consolation Race

1. Jack Peck, W. Young[^], 81.4

2. Billy Newell, George Liddle, Tommy Hayhow, 77.4

3. Fred Davies, Renner^{***}, R. Young, Roberts^{*}, Fred Blackwell, 78.2

4. Jim Boyd, Charlie May, Jim Cashmore, Arthur Platt, 75.4

Final: Jim Boyd, Billy Newell, Fred Davies, 74.8

Track Record Attempt

Syd Lewington (fell)

*Thought to have been Ernie Roberts

** Thought to be Phil Lewry

***Thought to be Jim Renner

[^]Probably the B. Young who appeared earlier in the season at California

Dagenham v Eastbourne, Sunday 3rd July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
	Nobby Stock	1	3	0	3		7	
	Eddie Pye	1	2	3	2		8	
	Cyril Browning	F	1'	1'			2	2
	Jim Baylais	R	F	2	3		5	
	Charlie Challis	2	1				3	
	Jack Cooley	2	E				2	
	Ron Seddon	0					0	
	Jim Alford	F	1				1	
	Ronnie Baker	E					0	

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	2	3	3	3		11	
	Harry Saunders	0	2'	X	1'		3	2
	Stan Johns*	3	0	2	3		8	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2'	1	1	2		6	1
	Danny Lee	3	3	2	2		10	
	Charlie Dugard		1'	2			3	1
	Freddy Cooper	1'	1'				2	2

		H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Hart, Stock, Saunders	4	2	4	2
2	Johns, Blythe-Page, Pye, Browning (fell)	1	5	5	7
3	Lee, Challis, (Baylais (ret))	2	3	7	10
4	Hart, Cooley Browning	3	3	10	13
5	Stock, Hodgson, Blythe-Page, Johns	5	1	15	14
6	Lee, Pye, Browning	3	3	18	17
7	Hart, Saunders, Challis, Baylais (fell)	1	5	19	22
8	Pye, Johns, Cooper	3	3	22	25
9	Hodgson, Lee, Dugard, Stock	3	3	25	28
10	Hart, Pye, Saunders (exc), Alford (fell)	2	3	27	31
11	Johns, Baylais, Blythe-Page, Baker (ef)	2	4	29	35
12	Hodgson, Lee, Cooper, Cooley (ef)	3	3	32	38
13	Baylais, Blythe-Page, Alford	4	2	36	40
14	Stock, Dugard, Saunders, Seddon	3	3	39	43

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Rye House v Romford, Sunday 3rd July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Rye House (programmed)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim							
	Jock Hamilton							
	Roy Duke							
	Jack Milross							
	Jack Hyland							
	Ken John							
	B. Robbins							
	Vic Weir							

	Romford (programmed)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury							
	Arthur Pilgrim							
	Bob Wells							
	Len Gore							
	George Liddle							
	Bill Weston							
	Freddie Quick							
	Johnny Wrenn							

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

No details available.

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 4th July 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	3	1'	1'	3	3			11	2
2	Wally Lloyd	2'	0	3	2'	1'			8	3
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	2	3	3	3	1'		14	1
4	Eric Collins	2	1	3	2	2'			10	1
5	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2'	2'	3	2		15	2
6	Norman Evans	1	2'	1	0	1			5	1
7	Nobby Key	3	F						3	
8	Ron Howes	0	1						1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bob Harrison	1	0	0	1	1'			3	1
2	Eric Langton	FX	0						0	
3	Walter Hull	2	1	2	0	1			6	
4	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	1	0	0			1	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	
6	Frank Varey	1	2	0	2	0			5	
7	Oliver Langton	1'	3						4	1
8	Ernie Price	2	0	0	2'	0	0		4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Kaufman, Lloyd, Harrison, E. Langton (f,exc)	72.6	5	1	5	1
2	Pymar, Hull, Evans, Hargreaves	73.6	4	2	9	3
3	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Varey, Lloyd	70.2	2	4	11	7
4	Key, Price, O. Langton, Howes	72.4	3	3	14	10
5	Kitchen, Collins, Pymar, Harrison	72.8	3	3	17	13
6	Lloyd, Evans, Hull, E. Langton	74.2	5	1	22	14
7	Kaufman, Varey, Collins, Hargreaves	72.4	4	2	26	16
8	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Pymar, Price	71.0	3	3	29	19
9	Pymar, Lloyd, Hargreaves, Harrison	73.0	5	1	34	20
10	Collins, Hull, Evans, Price	74.2	4	2	38	22
11	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Harrison, Varey	70.8	5	1	43	23
12	Kitchen, Collins, Lloyd, Hull	72.6	3	3	46	26
13	Lamoreaux, Varey, Harrison, Evans	72.4	3	3	49	29
14	O. Langton, Price, Howes, Key (fell)	76.0	1	5	50	34
15	Pymar, Kaufman, Hull, Varey	72.8	5	1	55	35
16	Lamoreaux, Collins, Price, Hargreaves	73.4	5	1	60	36
17	Kaufman, Kitchen, Evans, Hargreaves	72.0	4	2	64	38
18	Kitchen, Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Price	74.4	3	3	67	41

Newcastle v Hackney, Monday 4th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Fred Curtis	1'	0	0	1		2	1
3	Rol Stobbart	0	0	0	2		2	
4	Reg Hay	1	1	0	1		3	
5	Norman Hargreaves	2	1'	0	0		3	1
6	Maurice Stobbart	1'	2	1	0		4	1
7	Alec Peel	2'	0				2	1
8	Bruce Venier	1	1				2	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	2'	2'	3		7	2
3	Archie Windmill	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Tidbury	2'	1	0	1		4	1
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	0	1	1	2'		4	1
7	George Saunders	0	2'				2	1
8	Ken Brett	2'	2'				4	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Pepper, Curtis, Bateman	83.0	3	3	3	3
2	Windmill, Tidbury, Hay, R. Stobbart	85.0	1	5	4	8
3	Wells, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Baylais	84.6	3	3	7	11
4	Pepper, Peel, Tidbury, Saunders	86.4	5	1	12	12
5	Hodgson, Bateman, Hay, R. Stobbart	86.6	1	5	13	17
6	Windmill, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves, Tidbury	83.2	3	3	16	20
7	Wells, Pepper, Baylais, Curtis	85.8	2	4	18	24
8	Windmill, Brett, Venier, R. Stobbart	83.6	1	5	19	29
9	Hodgson, Bateman, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves	84.6	1	5	20	34
10	Windmill, Pepper, Tidbury, Curtis	82.8	2	4	22	38
11	Wells, R. Stobbart, Baylais, Hay	84.2	2	4	24	42
12	Hodgson, Saunders, Venier, Hargreaves	82.6	1	5	25	47
13	Wells, Brett, Hay, Peel	84.8	1	5	26	52
14	Bateman, Baylais, Curtis, M. Stobbart	86.4	1	5	27	57

West Ham v Bristol, Tuesday 5th July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, Second Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tiger Stevenson	3	1'	0	1'				5	2
2	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	2'	3	2'		15	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
4	Charlie Spinks	2'	2'	2					6	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	R	3	1'	2	2'			8	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	2'	2'	2'	0	3			9	3
7	Phil Bishop	2'	0	1'					3	2
8	Broncho Dixon	3	2	3	1				9	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Rogers	2	0	2	1	2	0		7	
2	Cordy Milne	0	3	3	3	3	1		13	
3	Morian Hansen	1	0	1'	0	1			3	1
4	Harry Shepherd	0	1	1	0	3			5	
5	Vic Duggan	F	1	0	1	0			2	
6	Bill Maddern	1	0	0	0	0			1	
7	Roy Dook	1	2						3	
8	Reg Lambourne	0	1'						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Spinks, Hansen, Milne	43.90 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Stevenson, Gibb, Maddern, Shepherd	43.68 mph	5	1	10	2
3	Wilkinson, Rogers, Atkinson (ret), Duggan (fell)	43.58 mph	3	2	13	4
4	Dixon, Bishop, Dook, Lambourne	44.11 mph	5	1	18	5
5	Milne, Croombs, Stevenson, Rogers	44.44 mph	3	3	21	8
6	Wilkinson, Gibb, Shepherd, Hansen	44.22 mph	5	1	26	9
7	Croombs, Spinks, Duggan, Maddern	43.06 mph	5	1	31	10
8	Atkinson, Rogers, Hansen, Stevenson	43.68 mph	3	3	34	13
9	Milne, Wilkinson, Stevenson, Maddern	45.23 mph	3	3	37	16
10	Croombs, Gibb, Shepherd, Hansen	43.37 mph	5	1	42	17
11	Milne, Dixon, Atkinson, Duggan	43.90 mph	3	3	45	20
12	Wilkinson, Croombs, Rogers, Shepherd	43.90 mph	5	1	50	21
13	Milne, Atkinson, Duggan, Gibb	44.44 mph	2	4	52	25
14	Dixon, Dook, Lambourne, Bishop	43.26 mph	3	3	55	28
15	Shepherd, Spinks, Bishop, Duggan	42.35 mph	3	3	58	31
16	Croombs, Atkinson, Hansen, Maddern	43.06 mph	5	1	63	32
17	Gibb, Rogers, Dixon, Maddern	43.58 mph	4	2	67	34
18	Wilkinson, Croombs, Milne, Rogers	44.22 mph	5	1	72	35

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 6th July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Ron Johnson	1	FX	3	3	1	0		8	
2	Joe Francis	0	0	0	0				0	
3	Clem Mitchell	3	1'	0	0	2			6	1
4	Bill Longley	2'	2'	1	2	2			9	2
5	Stan Greatrex	F							0	
6	Jack Milne	2	3	3	3	3	3		17	
7	Goldy Restall	0	0	1	0				1	
8	Ernie Evans	3	1	2	3	0			9	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Eric Collins	3	0	1'	3	1			8	1
2	Benny Kaufman	2'	1	3	0	2			8	1
3	Wally Lloyd	0	0	1	0	1			2	
4	Norman Evans	1	1'	2	1'	1			6	2
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2'	2	3	1'		14	2
6	Geoff Pymar	2'	2	2	3	3	2		14	1
7	Nobby Key	2	2						4	
8	Wally Little	1'	0						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Kaufman, Johnson, Francis	61.0	1	5	1	5
2	Mitchell, Longley, N. Evans, Lloyd	62.8	5	1	6	6
3	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Greatrex (fell), Johnson (f,exc)	61.4	0	5	6	11
4	E. Evans, Key, Little, Restall	63.6	3	3	9	14
5	Lamoreaux, Milne, Mitchell, Collins	60.7	3	3	12	17
6	Johnson, Longley, Kaufman, Lloyd	62.2	5	1	17	18
7	Milne, Pymar, N. Evans, Francis	62.3	3	3	20	21
8	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, E. Evans, Mitchell	62.2	1	5	21	26
9	Johnson, N. Evans, Collins, Mitchell	63.2	3	3	24	29
10	Milne, Pymar, Longley, Kaufman	61.4	4	2	28	31
11	Collins, E. Evans, Lloyd, Francis	62.8	2	4	30	35
12	Milne, Lamoreaux, Johnson, Lloyd	62.0	4	2	34	37
13	Pymar, Longley, Collins, Restall	62.2	2	4	36	41
14	E. Evans, Key, Restall, Little	62.6	4	2	40	43
15	Pymar, Mitchell, Lloyd, Francis	63.0	2	4	42	47
16	Milne, Kaufman, N. Evans, E. Evans	62.0	3	3	45	50
17	Lamoreaux, Longley, N. Evans, Restall	62.6	2	4	47	54
18	Milne, Pymar, Lamoreaux, Johnson	62.0	3	3	50	57

Birmingham v West Ham Reserves, Wednesday 6th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Stan Lemon	F	2'	1	2		5	1
3	Bob Lovell	2	2'	3	2		9	1
4	Danny Lee		3	1'	3		7	1
5	Steve Langton	1'			3		4	1
6	Les Trim	2	2	3			7	
7	Jack Hyland	2'	2'	1			5	2
8	Keith Harvey	1	2'				3	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2	FX	F			2	
2	Moff Jones	1'	F		1		2	1
3	Colin Watson	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Ivor Powell	1	1	1			3	
5	Dick Geary		1		2		3	
6	Broncho Dixon	3	F	3	3		9	
7	Len Stewart		1				1	
8	Butch Williams						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Bishop, Jones, Lemon (fell)	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Watson, Lovell, Powell	78.2	2	4	5	7
3	Dixon, Trim, Langton	77.4	3	3	8	10
4	Hart, Hyland, Powell	79.2	5	1	13	11
5	Lee, Lovell, Jones (fell), Bishop (f,exc)	81.0	5	0	18	11
6	Watson, Trim, Powell	77.2	2	4	20	15
7	Hart, Lemon, Geary, Dixon (fell)	77.0	5	1	25	16
8	Lovell, Watson, Harvey	77.6	4	2	29	18
9	Trim, Hyland, (Bishop (fell))	79.6	5	0	34	18
10	Hart, Watson, Lemon	76.8	4	2	38	20
11	Dixon, Lovell, Lee	78.4	3	3	41	23
12	Langton, Harvey, Stewart	80.0	5	1	46	24
13	Lee, Geary, Hyland	81.0	4	2	50	26
14	Dixon, Lemon, Jones	79.2	2	4	52	30

Southampton v Sheffield, Wednesday 6th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
2	Frank Goulden	2'	3	3	3		11	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jim Boyd	1	1	1	3		6	
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Bert Jones	F	2'	1	X		3	1
7	Cyril Anderson	1	2'				3	1
8	Jack Adams	1	0				1	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	F	2	2	2		6	
2	Les Gregory	1	0	0	2		3	
3	Tommy Allott	0	1	0	0		1	
4	Stan Williams	2	2	E	1		5	
5	Ted Bravery	2	F	2	0		4	
6	Fred Ralph	1'	1	0	1'		3	2
7	Paddy Mills	0	2	1'	1		4	1
8	Harold Brailsford							

			H	A	H	A
1	Rickman, Goulden, Gregory, Lamont (fell)	72.0	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Williams, Boyd, Allott	72.2	4	2	9	3
3	Dallison, Bravery, Ralph, Jones (fell)	72.2	3	3	12	6
4	Rickman, Williams, Anderson, Mills	71.4	4	2	16	8
5	Griffiths, Lamont, Boyd, Gregory	71.6	4	2	20	10
6	Dallison, Jones, Allott, Williams (ef)	72.4	5	1	25	11
7	Goulden, Rickman, Ralph, Bravery (fell)	69.8	5	1	30	12
8	Griffiths, Mills, Adams, Allott	72.0	4	2	34	14
9	Dallison, Lamont, Jones, Gregory	69.6	4	2	38	16
10	Goulden, Rickman, Williams, Allott	71.4	5	1	43	17
11	Griffiths, Bravery, Boyd, Ralph	72.6	4	2	47	19
12	Dallison, Lamont, Mills, Adams	70.0	3	3	50	22
13	Boyd, Anderson, Mills, Bravery	72.6	5	1	55	23
14	Goulden, Gregory, Ralph, Jones (exc)	73.8	3	3	58	26

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 7th July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, First Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	3	3	2	1	3	3		15	
2	Dick Case	2'	2	1'	1	2			8	2
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	2'		17	1
4	Eric Gregory	0	1'	1					2	1
5	George Wilks	R	0	0	R	1'			1	1
6	Tommy Price	2'	1	2	1	2			8	1
7	Wally Kilmister	3	1'						4	1
8	Malcolm Craven	2'	1	2	1'				6	2

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Kitchen	2	F	3	2	3	1		11	
2	Bob Harrison	2	1	2	2'	2'			9	2
3	Eric Langton	1'	2	1	3	3			10	1
4	Ernie Price	0	0	0	0	0			0	
5	Frank Varey	1'	3	3	3	2	0		12	1
6	Jack Hargreaves	1	F	0	0	0			1	
7	Walter Hull	1	0						1	
8	Oliver Langton	0	3						3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Harrison, E. Langton, Gregory	77.4	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, T. Price, Hargreaves, E. Price	77.4	5	1	8	4
3	Van Praag, Kitchen, Varey, Wilks (ret)	76.8	3	3	11	7
4	Kilmister, Craven, Hull, O. Langton	79.4	5	1	16	8
5	Charles, Case, Harrison, Kitchen (fell)	79.8	5	1	21	9
6	Van Praag, E. Langton, T. Price, E. Price	78.0	4	2	25	11
7	Varey, Case, Gregory, Hargreaves (fell)	78.4	3	3	28	14
8	Kitchen, Charles, E. Langton, Wilks	77.8	2	4	30	18
9	Van Praag, Harrison, Charles, Hargreaves	79.6	4	2	34	20
10	E. Langton, T. Price, Case, E. Price	78.8	3	3	37	23
11	Varey, Harrison, Craven, Wilks	77.8	1	5	38	28
12	Van Praag, Kitchen, Case, E. Price	76.8	4	2	42	30
13	Varey, Harrison, T. Price, Wilks (ret)	79.0	1	5	43	35
14	O. Langton, Craven, Kilmister, Hull	78.4	3	3	46	38
15	Charles, Varey, Gregory, E. Price	78.8	4	2	50	40
16	E. Langton, Case, Wilks, Hargreaves	79.2	3	3	53	43
17	Kitchen, T. Price, Craven, Hargreaves	78.0	3	3	56	46
18	Charles, Van Praag, Kitchen, Varey	77.6	5	1	61	47

Sheffield v Hackney, Thursday 7th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ted Bravery	2	1	3	2		8	
2	Eric Blain	1'	1	1'	1		4	2
3	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Les Gregory	1					1	
5	Tommy Allott	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Stan Williams	2'	2'	1'			5	3
7							0	
8	Paddy Mills	1	2				3	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Tommy Bateman		1'		3		4	1
3	Archie Windmill		1				1	
4	Jack Tidbury	2	3				5	
5	Doug Wells		2	2			4	
6	Jim Baylais	1		1'			2	1
7	George Saunders	2'	3	1'	1		7	2
8	Ken Brett	2	3	2'			7	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bravery, Blain	79.0	3	3	3	3
2	Lamont, Tidbury, Gregory	79.8	4	2	7	5
3	Allott, Williams, Baylais	79.4	5	1	12	6
4	Tidbury, Saunders, Bravery	80.6	1	5	13	11
5	Lamont, Hodgson, Bateman	79.0	3	3	16	14
6	Allott, Williams, Windmill	81.0	5	1	21	15
7	Bravery, Wells, Blain	80.6	4	2	25	17
8	Lamont, Brett, Mills	80.8	4	2	29	19
9	Hodgson, Allott, Williams	78.8	3	3	32	22
10	Saunders, Bravery, Blain	80.8	3	3	35	25
11	Lamont, Wells, Baylais	81.0	3	3	38	28
12	Allott, Hodgson, Saunders	79.0	3	3	41	31
13	Brett, Mills, Saunders	81.6	2	4	43	35
14	Bateman, Brett, Blain	80.6	1	5	44	40

Bristol v Southampton, Friday 8th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Maddern	0	2'	2'	0		4	2
3	Bill Clibbett	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
4	Morian Hansen	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Vic Duggan	2'	3	1	3		9	1
6	Bill Rogers	3	2'	3	3		11	1
7	Harry Shepherd	2'	2'	1			5	2
8	Roy Dook	2'					2	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1'	0	0	1		2	1
2	Frank Goulden	2	1	2	1'		6	1
3	Syd Griffiths	0	0	1	0		1	
4	Jim Boyd	1	1	1	1		4	
5	Billy Dallison	1	0	0	0		1	
6	Bert Jones	0	1	1	2		4	
7	Cyril Anderson	0	0				0	
8	Frank Dolan	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Goulden, Rickman, Maddern	67.8	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen, Clibbett, Boyd, Griffiths	68.8	5	1	8	4
3	Rogers, Duggan, Dallison, Jones	70.4	5	1	13	5
4	Milne, Shepherd, Boyd, Anderson	71.8	5	1	18	6
5	Clibbett, Hansen, Goulden, Rickman	70.4	5	1	23	7
6	Duggan, Rogers, Boyd, Griffiths	71.6	5	1	28	8
7	Milne, Maddern, Jones, Dallison	70.8	5	1	33	9
8	Clibbett, Shepherd, Griffiths, Dolan	72.6	5	1	38	10
9	Rogers, Goulden, Duggan, Rickman	70.6	4	2	42	12
10	Milne, Maddern, Boyd, Griffiths	71.2	5	1	47	13
11	Hansen, Clibbett, Jones, Dallison	69.2	5	1	52	14
12	Duggan, Dook, Rickman, Anderson	71.2	5	1	57	15
13	Hansen, Dolan, Shepherd, Dallison	67.4	4	2	61	17
14	Rogers, Jones, Goulden, Maddern	71.2	3	3	64	20

West Ham Reserves v Birmingham, Friday 8th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2	3	2'	1		8	1
2	Colin Watson	F	3	3	3		9	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Ivor Powell	1	1'	F	R		2	1
5	Dick Geary	2'	2'	2	2		8	2
6	Broncho Dixon	3	3	F	F		6	
7	Moff Jones	F	3				3	
8	Butch Williams	0	1'				1	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Steve Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Les Trim	1	0	E			1	
3	Bob Lovell	2	E	2	2		6	
4	Danny Lee	F	2	1	0		3	
5	Stan Lemon	0	1	1'	R		2	1
6	Jack Hyland	1	0	2	2		5	
7	Keith Harvey	1'	0	1'			2	2
8	Ken Tidbury	1'	FX				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Bishop, Trim, Watson (fell)	43.60 mph	2	4	2	4
2	Spinks, Lovell, Powell, Lee (fell)	42.75 mph	4	2	6	6
3	Dixon, Geary, Hyland, Lemon	41.86 mph	5	1	11	7
4	Bishop, Lee, Harvey, Jones (fell)	41.40 mph	3	3	14	10
5	Langton, Spinks, Powell, Trim	43.16 mph	3	3	17	13
6	Dixon, Geary, Lee, Lovell (ef)	42.16 mph	5	1	22	14
7	Watson, Bishop, Lemon, Hyland	41.19 mph	5	1	27	15
8	Spinks, Lovell, Tidbury, Williams	42.55 mph	3	3	30	18
9	Langton, Geary, Dixon (fell), Trim (fell)	41.38 mph	2	3	32	21
10	Watson, Lovell, Bishop, Lee	42.75 mph	4	2	36	23
11	Spinks, Hyland, Lemon, Powell (fell)	42.16 mph	3	3	39	26
12	Langton, Geary, Williams, Harvey	41.96 mph	3	3	42	29
13	Jones, Lemon (ret), Powell (ret), Tidbury (f,exc)	33.00 mph	3	0	45	29
14	Watson, Hyland, Harvey, Dixon	42.35 mph	3	3	48	32

Harringay, Saturday 9th July 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Jack Parker	England	3	3	1	3	3		13
2	Tommy Allott	England	0	0	0	0	3		3
3	Phil Hart	England	1	1	2	0	1		5
4	Wally Lloyd	England	2	2	1	1	0		6
5	Jack Ormston	England	2	2	2	3	3		12
6	Arthur Atkinson	England	3	2	2	2	2		11
7	Les Wotton	England	1	2	3	3	2		11
8	Norman Parker	England	0	1	1	0	0		2
9	Alec Statham	England	2	3	3	3	1		12
10	Bill Pitcher	England	0	0	0	1	2		3
11	Benny Kaufman	USA	1	3	3	2	1		10
12	Tommy Croombs	England	3	3	3	2	3		14
13	Vic Duggan	Australia	1	1	2	1	0		5
14	Stan Greatrex	England	3	1	1	1	2		8
15	Dick Harris	England	0	0					0
16	Joe Francis	England	0	0	0	0	0		0
17	Lloyd Goffe (res)	England	2	2					4
18	Will Lowther (res)	England	1						1

1	J. Parker, Lloyd, Hart, Allott	74.0
2	Atkinson, Ormston, Wotton, N. Parker	74.4
3	Croombs, Statham, Kaufman, Pitcher	73.6
4	Greatrex, Goffe, Duggan, Francis	75.6
5	Statham, Ormston, Duggan, Allott	72.4
6	J. Parker, Atkinson, Greatrex, Pitcher	73.4
7	Kaufman, Wotton, Hart, Francis	73.0
8	Croombs, Lloyd, N. Parker, Harris	75.8
9	Kaufman, Atkinson, Lowther, Allott	72.2
10	Croombs, Ormston, J. Parker, Francis	73.4
11	Wotton, Croombs, Greatrex, Allott	72.8
12	Wotton, Duggan, Lloyd, Pitcher	74.6
13	Statham, Hart, Greatrex, N. Parker	73.6
14	J. Parker, Kaufman, Duggan, N. Parker	73.6
15	Ormston, Goffe, Pitcher, Hart	74.6
16	Statham, Atkinson, Lloyd, Francis	73.4
17	Allott, Pitcher, N. Parker, Francis	74.4
18	J. Parker, Wotton, Statham, Harris	74.2
19	Croombs, Atkinson, Hart, Duggan	76.4
20	Ormston, Greatrex, Kaufman, Lloyd	74.0

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 9th July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, Second Leg)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Kitchen	1	2'	3	3	3	2'		14	2
2	Bob Harrison	3	3	1'	3	3	3		16	1
3	Frank Varey	F	3	2	1	1			7	
4	Oliver Langton	2	2'	1	2'	0			7	2
5	Eric Langton	2'	0	3	2	F			7	1
6	Jack Hargreaves	E	1'	2	1'	3			7	2
7	Walter Hull	1	0						1	
8	Ernie Price	0	1						1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	1	1	1'	2	1'			6	2
2	Lionel Van Praag	3	0	2	0	3	0		8	
3	Tommy Price	1	3	2	3	2	1		12	
4	Frank Charles	2'	0	0	0	1			3	1
5	Eric Gregory	0	0	0					0	
6	George Wilks	3	1	0	1'				5	1
7	Wally Kilmister	2'	3	0					5	1
8	Dick Case	3	2	2'	2				9	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, O. Langton, T. Price, Varey (fell)	77.4	2	4	2	4
2	Wilks, Charles, Kitchen, Hargreaves (ef)	79.6	1	5	3	9
3	Varey, E. Langton, Craven, Gregory	79.8	5	1	8	10
4	Case, Kilmister, Hull, E. Price	81.4	1	5	9	15
5	Harrison, Kitchen, Craven, Van Praag	79.8	5	1	14	16
6	T. Price, Varey, Hargreaves, Charles	78.8	3	3	17	19
7	Harrison, O. Langton, Wilks, Gregory	81.0	5	1	22	20
8	Kitchen, T. Price, Craven, E. Langton	80.8	3	3	25	23
9	Kitchen, Van Praag, Varey, Wilks	78.6	4	2	29	25
10	T. Price, Hargreaves, Harrison, Charles	80.0	3	3	32	28
11	E. Langton, Case, O. Langton, Van Praag	79.6	4	2	36	30
12	Harrison, Craven, Varey, Charles	79.0	4	2	40	32
13	Van Praag, E. Langton, Hargreaves, Gregory	78.0	3	3	43	35
14	Kilmister, Case, E. Price, Hull	80.0	1	5	44	40
15	Kitchen, O. Langton, Charles, Kilmister	82.4	5	1	49	41
16	Harrison, T. Price, Wilks, E. Langton (fell)	80.6	3	3	52	44
17	Hargreaves, Case, Craven, O. Langton	80.8	3	3	55	47
18	Harrison, Kitchen, T. Price, Van Praag	80.2	5	1	60	48

Hackney v Norwich, Saturday 9th July 1938 (National Trophy Qualifying Round Final, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2	2'	1	2			10	1
2	Tommy Bateman	0	2	2	3	2'			9	1
3	Archie Windmill	1'	2	2'	3	2	0		10	2
4	Jack Tidbury	2	0	1	0				3	
5	Doug Wells	1'	3	3	3	3	3		16	1
6	Jim Baylais	1	0	0	0				1	
7	George Saunders	3	3	1'	2				9	1
8	Ken Brett	R	0						0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bert Spencer	3	1	1	0	3	1'		9	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3						6	
3	Jock Sweet	0	1	0	1	1			3	
4	Wal Morton	0	3	3	1	3	2		12	
5	Wilf Jay	0	1	0	2	0			3	
6	Bill Birtwell	2	3	2	0	1			8	
7	Dick Wise	R	0	1'	1'				2	2
8	Alan Smith	2	2	2					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Tidbury, Windmill, Sweet	73.50	3	3	3	3
2	Hodgson, Birtwell, Baylais, Morton	74.95	4	2	7	5
3	Spencer, Windmill, Wells, Jay	75.24	3	3	10	8
4	Saunders, Smith, Wise (ret), Brett (ret)	78.30	3	2	13	10
5	Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Spencer, Bateman	71.98	2	4	15	14
6	Morton, Windmill, Sweet, Baylais	75.60	2	4	17	18
7	Birtwell, Bateman, Jay, Tidbury	75.21	2	4	19	22
8	Wells, Hodgson, Spencer, Sweet	72.20	5	1	24	23
9	Windmill, Birtwell, Hodgson Wise	76.10	4	2	28	25
10	Morton, Bateman, Sweet, Baylais	76.22	2	4	30	29
11	Wells, Smith, Tidbury, Jay	74.22	4	2	34	31
12	Bateman, Windmill, Morton, Spencer	75.76	5	1	39	32
13	Wells, Jay, Wise, Baylais	74.92	3	3	42	35
14	Saunders, Smith, Wise, Brett	76.45	3	3	45	38
15	Morton, Hodgson, Saunders, Jay	75.60	3	3	48	41
16	Wells, Bateman, Sweet, Birtwell	75.00	5	1	53	42
17	Spencer, Saunders, Birtwell, Tidbury	75.23	2	4	55	46
18	Wells, Morton, Spencer, Windmill	75.60	3	3	58	49

Leeds v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 9th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	0	3	1	1		5	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Strecker	2	F	2	2		6	
4	Les Bowden	0	1	1'	3		5	1
5	Fred Tuck	2	2	1	2		7	
6	George Dykes	0	0				0	
7	Don Hemingway	0	0	1	1		2	
8	Ted English	0	1'				1	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Colin Watson	1'	2'	2'	2		7	3
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	FX		9	
4	Ivor Powell	1	2	1	2		6	
5	Dick Geary	1	2	0	2		5	
6	Broncho Dixon	3	F	3	F		6	
7	Moff Jones	1'	0				1	1
8	Butch Williams	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bishop, Watson, Plant	80.6	3	3	3	3
2	Spinks, Strecker, Powell, Bowden	83.0	2	4	5	7
3	Dixon, Tuck, Geary, Dykes	83.2	2	4	7	11
4	Plant, Powell, Jones, Hemingway	84.4	3	3	10	14
5	Bishop, Watson, Bowden, Strecker (fell)	83.8	1	5	11	19
6	Spinks, Tuck, Powell, Dykes	83.0	2	4	13	23
7	Greenwood, Geary, Plant, Dixon (fell)	84.2	4	2	17	25
8	Spinks, Strecker, Williams, English	85.0	2	4	19	29
9	Bishop, Watson, Tuck, Hemingway	84.4	1	5	20	34
10	Greenwood, Powell, Plant, Spinks (f,exc)	85.2	4	2	24	36
11	Dixon, Strecker, Bowden, Geary	85.2	3	3	27	39
12	Bishop, Tuck, English, Jones	84.8	3	3	30	42
13	Bowden, Geary, Hemingway, Williams	85.8	4	2	34	44
14	Greenwood, Watson, Hemingway, Dixon (fell)	83.0	4	2	38	46

Edinburgh v Canadian Select, Saturday 9th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tom Price	2	3	3			8	
	Alan Butler	1'	1	2'			4	2
	Harold Jackson	1	2'	1'			4	2
	Oliver Hart	3	3	2			8	
	Jack Gorst	0	1'				1	1
	Jack Gordon	3	2	2			7	
	Clune Johnstone	1'					1	1

	Canadian Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jimmie Gibb	3	3	3			9	
	Bruce Venier	0	0	0			0	
	George Pepper	2	2	3			7	
	Bob Sparks	0	0				0	
	Fred Curtis (guest)	2	1	1			4	
	Elwood Stilwell	1'	0	0			1	1
	Joe Crowther (guest)	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gibb, Price, Butler, Venier	83.4	3	3	3	3
2	Hart, Pepper, Jackson, Sparks	86.2	4	2	7	5
3	Gordon, Curtis, Stilwell, Gorst	86.0	3	3	10	8
4	Price, Pepper, Butler, Sparks	83.4	4	2	14	10
5	Hart, Jackson, Curtis, Stilwell	86.4	5	1	19	11
6	Gibb, Gordon, Johnstone, Venier	85.4	3	3	22	14
7	Price, Butler, Curtis, Stilwell	83.6	5	1	27	15
8	Gibb, Hart, Jackson, Venier	83.8	3	3	30	18
9	Pepper, Gordon, Gorst, Crowther	84.6	3	3	33	21

Norwich: Birmingham & Sheffield v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 9th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Birmingham & Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Billy Lamont	2	0	2	3		7	
2	Les Gregory	0	0	0	3		3	
3	Ted Bravery	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Keith Harvey	1'	1'	0	2		4	2
5	Lionel Stanger	0	0	1'			1	1
6	Danny Lee	1	2	2	2'		7	1
7	Les Trim	2	0	1'			3	1
8	Stan Lemon	2	1'				3	1

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Clem Mitchell	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Mick Murphy	1	0	0	R		1	
3	Goldy Restall	0	1	2	1'		4	1
4	Ernie Evans	3	3	3	2		11	
5	Bill Longley	2'	3	2	3		10	1
6	Ray Duggan	3	1	1'	R		5	1
7	Jack Jackson*	1	0				1	
8	Norman Wolsey	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Mitchell, Lamont, Murphy, Gregory	80.4	2	4	2	4
2	Evans, Bravery, Harvey, Restall	79.0	3	3	5	7
3	Duggan, Longley, Lee, Stanger	82.0	1	5	6	12
4	Evans, Trim, Jackson, Lamont	79.4	2	4	8	16
5	Mitchell, Bravery, Harvey, Murphy	82.2	3	3	11	19
6	Evans, Lee, Restall, Stanger	79.8	2	4	13	23
7	Longley, Lamont, Duggan, Gregory	80.6	2	4	15	27
8	Bravery, Restall, Wolsey, Trim	83.0	3	3	18	30
9	Mitchell, Lee, Stanger, Murphy	84.8	3	3	21	33
10	Lamont, Evans, Restall, Gregory	78.6	3	3	24	36
11	Bravery, Longley, Duggan, Harvey	80.8	3	3	27	39
12	Mitchell, Lemon, Trim, Jackson	82.2	3	3	30	42
13	Longley, Harvey, Lemon, Wolsey	81.0	3	3	33	45
14	Gregory, Lee, Duggan (ret), Murphy (ret)	84.2	5	0	38	45

*Thought to be New Cross junior David Jackson

Workington v Middlesbrough & Birmingham, Saturday 9th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Maurice Stobbart	3	3	3			9	
	Norman Hargreaves	3	3					
	Ken Tidbury	3						

	Middlesbrough & Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	W. Hay*	3	3					

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8					28	18

*Likely to have been Reg Hay

Eastbourne v Rye House, Sunday 10th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harry Saunders	1	2'	2'			5	2
	Danny Lee	2'	3	3	3		11	1
	Charlie Dugard	3	2'		2		7	1
	Stan Johns*	2'	1	2	3		8	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	3	1'	2		9	1
	Jack Collins	2'					2	1
	Freddy Cooper	2'					2	1

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim						-	
	Jock Hamilton	2	1	3	3		9	
	Jack Milross	1	2				3	
	Vic Weir			1			1	
	Jack Hyland		1	2	3		6	
	B. Robbins	1		1'	1		3	1
	Bob Hall	1	1'	1			3	1
	Jack Lemon		2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hamilton, Saunders	76.6	4	2	4	2
2	Dugard, Lee, Milross	80.2	5	1	9	3
3	Blythe-Page, Johns, Robbins	77.8	5	1	14	4
4	Hart, Collins, Hall	79.2	5	1	19	5
5	Lee, Dugard, Hamilton	79.2	5	1	24	6
6	Blythe-Page, Milross, Johns	78.2	4	2	28	8
7	Hart, Saunders, Hyland	79.4	5	1	33	9
8	Lee, Cooper	80.4	5	0	38	9
9	Hamilton, Johns, Blythe-Page	77.8	3	3	41	12
10	Hart, Saunders, Weir	78.6	5	1	46	13
11	Lee, Hyland, Robbins	77.2	3	3	49	16
12	Johns, Lemon, Hall	80.2	3	3	52	19
13	Hyland, Dugard, Hall	77.6	2	4	54	23
14	Hamilton, Blythe-Page, Robbins	77.2	2	4	56	27

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

**Dagenham: Romford & Dagenham v Putt Mossman's Internationals, Sunday 10th July 1938
(Challenge)**

	Romford & Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Liddle	2'	2'	2	3		9	2
	Len Gore	3	3	F			6	
	Bill Weston	F	F	2'			2	1
	Jack Cooley	3	3	2	3		11	
	Alex Gray	3	1	1'	2		7	1
	Ron Seddon	2'	0	3	R		5	1
	L. Slatford	1					1	

	Putt Mossman's Internationals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Johnny Wrenn	1	2	0	2		5	
	Dave Hynes	XM	R	3			3	
	Moff Jones	2	3	3	3		11	
	Spike Rhiando	E	2'	FX			2	1
	Tom Hawkins	1	0	1	1'		3	1
	Fred Hudson	XM	1	0	F		1	
	Billy Rose	2					2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gore, Liddle, Wrenn, Hynes (excM)	81.0	5	1	5	1
2	Cooley, Jones, Rhiando (ef), Weston (fell)	79.0	3	2	8	3
3	Gray, Seddon, Hawkins, Hudson (exM)	82.6	5	1	13	4
4	Cooley, Wrenn, Weston (fell), Hynes (ret)	80.0	3	2	16	6
5	Jones, Rhiando, Gray, Seddon	80.4	1	5	17	11
6	Gore, Liddle, Hudson, Hawkins	81.0	5	1	22	12
7	Hynes, Cooley, Gray, Wrenn	79.8	3	3	25	15
8	Jones, Liddle, Rhiando (f,exc), Gore (fell)	80.0	2	3	27	18
9	Seddon, Weston, Hawkins, Hudson	82.0	5	1	32	19
10	Cooley, Rose, Slatford (three riders only)	80.4	4	2	36	21
11	Jones, Gray, Hudson (fell), Seddon (ret)	80.0	2	3	38	24
12	Liddle, Wrenn, Hawkins (three riders only)	82.0	3	3	41	27

High Beech, Sunday 10th July 1938

Two-Laps Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Charlie Appleby, 34.8*

Junior Scratch Race

Harold Mann, A.L. Bailey, Fred Williams (ret) 84.6

July Scratch Race

- 1. Ron Clarke, Cyril Anderson, E.J. Allen, Ronnie Baker, 74.4**
- 2. Charlie Appleby, Neil Roberts, Alf Kaines, Alan Stewart, 78.6**
- 3. Arthur Sweby, Ron Harding, D.A. Clarke, Harold Mann, 86.4**
- 4. Fred Ralph, Eddy Francis, D.A. Cox, A.L. Bailey, 78.6**
- 5. Tommy Hayhow, Phil Lewry, W. Challinor, 79.8**

SF1: Ron Clarke, Charlie Appleby, Fred Ralph, (Arthur Sweby, Tommy Hayhow), 75.6

SF2: Cyril Anderson, Eddy Francis, Ron Harding, (Neil Roberts, Phil Lewry), 76.0

Final: Ron Clarke, Charlie Appleby, Eddy Francis, Cyril Anderson (fell), 75.6

Consolation Scratch

Alf Kaines, D.A. Cox, D.A. Clarke, (E.J. Allen, W. Challinor), 80.6

Triangular Match Race (Two laps, rolling start)

- 1. Alf Kaines beat Arthur Sweby, 38.0**
 - 2. Ron Clarke beat Charlie Appleby, 36.4**
- Final: Alf Kaines beat Ron Clarke, 35.6**

Forest Handicap

1. Alan Stewart (5), Ron Harding (3), Fred Williams (7), Cyril Anderson (scr), 79.6

2. Ron Clarke (scr), Neil Roberts (4), Eddy Francis (3), Harold Mann (6), 74.4

3. E.J. Allen (4), W. Challinor (6), D.A. Cox (4), Alf Kaines (3), 81.0

4. Fred Ralph (3), Arthur Sweby (2), Phil Lewry (4), A.L. Bailey (7), 79.2

5. Ronnie Baker (4), Charlie Appleby (2), D.A. Clarke (5), Tommy Hayhow (5), 79.8

SF1: Ron Clarke (scr), Ronnie Baker (4), Fred Ralph (3), (Alan Stewart (4), E.J. Allen (4)), 79.8

SF2: Charlie Appleby (2), Neil Roberts (4), (Ron Harding (3), W. Challinor (6), Arthur Sweby (2))

Final: Charlie Appleby (2), Neil Roberts (4), (Ron Clarke (scr), Ronnie Baker (4)), 78.0

Smallford v Dagenham, Sunday 10th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 11th July 1938 (National Trophy National Round, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	3	2	2	3	2'	2'		14	2
2	Eric Collins	F	1	3	2	0			6	
3	Wally Lloyd	F	2	2	2'	1'			7	2
4	Benny Kaufman	1	3	1	3	2			10	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1'	1'	3	3	3	3		14	2
6	Norman Evans	2'	1'	2'	0	0			5	3
7	Nobby Key	2	3						5	
8	Ron Howes	0	1						1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	1		16	
2	Clem Mitchell	3	1	0	2				6	
3	Ron Johnson	2'	3	0	F	2	0		7	1
4	Stan Greatrex	0	0	1	1				2	
5	Bill Longley	0	2	2	1'	F			5	1
6	Joe Francis	1	F	1	1'	1			4	1
7	Goldy Restall	1	0						1	
8	Ernie Evans	3	0	0	2				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Mitchell, Johnson, Kaufman, Lloyd (fell)	74.4	1	5	1	5
2	Pymar, N. Evans, Francis, Greatrex	72.4	5	1	6	6
3	Milne, Lloyd, Lamoreaux, Longley	71.6	3	3	9	9
4	E. Evans, Key, Restall, Howes	73.6	2	4	11	13
5	Milne, Pymar, Mitchell, Collins (fell)	72.4	2	4	13	17
6	Johnson, Lloyd, N. Evans, Greatrex	72.6	3	3	16	20
7	Kaufman, Longley, Collins, Francis (fell)	73.0	4	2	20	22
8	Milne, Pymar, Lamoreaux, Johnson	71.4	3	3	23	25
9	Pymar, Lloyd, Francis, Mitchell	73.4	5	1	28	26
10	Collins, N. Evans, Greatrex, Johnson (fell)	73.2	5	1	33	27
11	Lamoreaux, Longley, Kaufman, E. Evans	72.0	4	2	37	29
12	Milne, Collins, Lloyd, E. Evans (fell)	73.2	3	3	40	32
13	Lamoreaux, Mitchell, Longley, N. Evans	73.0	3	3	43	35
14	Key, E. Evans, Howes, Restall	74.2	4	2	47	37
15	Kaufman, Pymar, Greatrex, Longley (fell)	72.8	5	1	52	38
16	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Francis, Collins	72.4	3	3	55	41
17	Milne, Kaufman, Francis, N. Evans	73.2	2	4	57	45
18	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Milne, Johnson	71.8	5	1	62	46

Newcastle: England v Dominions, Monday 11th July 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Phil Bishop	2'	0	0					2	1
	George Greenwood	3	2	3	2	3	3		16	
	Frank Hodgson	1	2	3	2	3	2		13	
	Colin Watson	0	1'	1	1'	1	0		4	2
	Rol Stobbart	0	2	0	0	0	1		3	
	Fred Curtis	2	1'	1	1	2	0		7	1
	Alan Butler	0							0	
	Ernie Price	1	2'						3	1

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	E	3	3	3				9	
	George Pepper	F	3	2	1	1	1		8	
	Jimmie Gibb	2'	1	2'	0	0	2'		7	3
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	2	3		17	
	Wally Kilmister	1	3	1'	3	2	F		10	1
	Charlie Spinks	3	0	2	2'	0	F		7	1
	Phil Hart									
	Bob Sparks	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bishop, Van Praag (ef), Pepper (fell)	80.0	5	0	5	0
2	Spencer, Gibb, Hodgson, Watson	77.2	1	5	6	5
3	Spinks, Curtis, Kilmister, Stobbart	79.0	2	4	8	9
4	Spencer, Greenwood, Gibb, Bishop	75.4	2	4	10	13
5	Kilmister, Hodgson, Watson, Spinks	77.2	3	3	13	16
6	Pepper, Stobbart, Curtis, Sparks	79.6	3	3	16	19
7	Greenwood, Spinks, Kilmister, Bishop	77.2	3	3	19	22
8	Hodgson, Pepper, Watson, Sparks	76.8	4	2	23	24
9	Spencer, Gibb, Curtis, Stobbart	78.0	1	5	24	29
10	Van Praag, Greenwood, Pepper, Butler	76.4	2	4	26	33
11	Spencer, Hodgson, Watson, Gibb	77.4	3	3	29	36
12	Kilmister, Spinks, Curtis, Stobbart	79.0	1	5	30	41
13	Greenwood, Spencer, Price, Gibb	77.2	4	2	34	43
14	Hodgson, Kilmister, Watson, Spinks	78.0	4	2	38	45
15	Van Praag, Curtis, Pepper, Stobbart	78.0	2	4	40	49
16	Greenwood, Price, Kilmister (fell), Spinks (fell)	80.4	5	0	45	49
17	Van Praag, Hodgson, Pepper, Watson	76.8	2	4	47	53
18	Spencer, Gibb, Stobbart, Curtis	79.2	1	5	48	58

West Ham: England v Australia, Tuesday 12th July 1938 (Fourth Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	3	1	2	2'		13	2
	Geoff Pymar	3	0	2'	E	1'	3		9	2
	Tommy Croombs	1	1'	2'	3	1	2		10	2
	Tiger Stevenson	X	2	3	2'	F	1'		8	2
	Bill Kitchen	1	3	1	1'	3	2		11	1
	Frank Varey	F	1	0					1	
	Frank Charles									
	Alec Statham	2	1	0					3	

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	F	3	3	3	2'	3		14	1
	Clem Mitchell	E	0	2'	2'	3	1		8	2
	Lionel Van Praag	3	0	1	1	2	F		7	
	Charlie Spinks	2'	2	0	0	1			5	1
	Max Grosskreutz	2'	2	F	F	3	3		10	1
	Ron Johnson	3	1'	F	3	0	F		7	1
	Bill Rogers	F							0	
	Vic Duggan									

			H	A	H	A
1	Pymar, Atkinson, Wilkinson (fell), Mitchell (ef)	80.4	5	0	5	0
2	Van Praag, Spinks, Croombs, Stevenson (exc)	79.6	1	5	6	5
3	Johnson, Grosskreutz, Kitchen, Varey (fell)	80.8	1	5	7	10
4	Wilkinson, Stevenson, Croombs, Mitchell	78.6	3	3	10	13
5	Kitchen, Spinks, Varey, Van Praag	80.0	4	2	14	15
6	Atkinson, Grosskreutz, Johnson, Pymar	78.6	3	3	17	18
7	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Kitchen, Varey	80.4	1	5	18	23
8	Atkinson, Pymar, Van Praag, Spinks	80.4	5	1	23	24
9	Stevenson, Croombs, Johnson (fell), Grosskreutz (fell)	80.2	5	0	28	24
10	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Atkinson, Pymar (ef)	79.8	1	5	29	29
11	Croombs, Stevenson, Van Praag, Spinks	80.6	5	1	34	30
12	Johnson, Statham, Kitchen, Grosskreutz (fell)	81.6	3	3	37	33
13	Mitchell, Wilkinson, Croombs, Stevenson (fell)	82.0	1	5	38	38
14	Kitchen, Van Praag, Statham, Rogers (fell)	80.2	4	2	42	40
15	Grosskreutz, Atkinson, Pymar, Johnson	79.8	3	3	45	43
16	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Mitchell, Statham	80.0	2	4	47	47
17	Pymar, Atkinson, Spinks, Van Praag (fell)	81.2	5	1	52	48
18	Grosskreutz, Croombs, Stevenson, Johnson (fell)	80.8	3	3	55	51

New Cross v Harringay, Wednesday 13th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	FX					0	
3	Stan Greatrex	1	3	3	3		10	
4	Bill Longley	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
5	George Newton	3	3	1			7	
6	Ron Johnson	2'	2'	R	3		7	2
7	Ernie Evans	1	2'	2	0		5	1
8	Joe Francis	2'	0	0	1		3	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	1	3	3		9	
2	Lloyd Goffe	1'	0	2'	0		3	2
3	Alec Statham	0	R	1	1'		2	1
4	Les Wotton	2	2	R	2		6	
5	Jack Ormston	1	1	1	2		5	
6	Norman Parker	0	0	0	2		2	
7	Bill Pitcher	0	1				1	
8	Dick Harris	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Goffe, Mitchell (f,exc)	61.2	3	3	3	3
2	Longley, Wotton, Greatrex, Statham	61.9	4	2	7	5
3	Newton, Johnson, Ormston, N. Parker	63.3	5	1	12	6
4	Milne, Wotton, Evans, Pitcher	63.1	4	2	16	8
5	Greatrex, Longley, J. Parker, Goffe	62.4	5	1	21	9
6	Newton, Johnson, Statham (ret), Wotton (ret)	61.9	5	0	26	9
7	Milne, Evans, Ormston, N. Parker	62.5	5	1	31	10
8	Greatrex, Francis, Statham, Harris	62.4	5	1	36	11
9	J. Parker, Goffe, Newton, Johnson (ret)	62.5	1	5	37	16
10	Milne, Wotton, Statham, Francis	63.2	3	3	40	19
11	Greatrex, Longley, Ormston, N. Parker	62.0	5	1	45	20
12	J. Parker, Evans, Pitcher, Francis	63.2	2	4	47	24
13	Longley, Ormston, Harris, Evans	63.6	3	3	50	27
14	Johnson, N. Parker, Francis, Goffe	61.4	4	2	54	29

Birmingham v Leeds, Wednesday 13th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	F	1	2'	2		5	1
2	Stan Lemon	2	3	1'	3		9	1
3	Bob Lovell	F	0	0			0	
4	Danny Lee	3	2	2'	2'		9	2
5	Steve Langton	2'	2	2	2		8	1
6	Les Trim	3	1'	0			4	1
7	Jack Hyland	3	3	3			9	
8	Keith Harvey	3	1'	1			5	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Wilf Plant	1	1	1	2		5	
3	Fred Strecker	2	0	2	0		4	
4	Les Bowden	1'	2	3	3		9	1
5	Fred Tuck	1	E	1	R		2	
6	George Dykes	0	F				0	
7	Don Hemingway	0	0	0			0	
8	Ted English	1'	0	R			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Lemon, Plant, Hart (fell)	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Lee, Strecker, Bowden, Lovell (fell)	80.0	3	3	5	7
3	Trim, Langton, Tuck, Dykes	77.4	5	1	10	8
4	Hyland, Bowden, Hart, Hemingway	78.0	4	2	14	10
5	Greenwood, Lee, Plant, Lovell	76.4	2	4	16	14
6	Bowden, Langton, Trim, Strecker	78.4	3	3	19	17
7	Lemon, Hart, Tuck (ef), Dykes (fell)	80.8	5	0	24	17
8	Harvey, Strecker, English, Lovell	79.0	3	3	27	20
9	Greenwood, Langton, Plant, Trim	76.6	2	4	29	24
10	Bowden, Hart, Lemon, Strecker	78.2	3	3	32	27
11	Hyland, Lee, Tuck, English	80.0	5	1	37	28
12	Greenwood, Langton, Harvey, Hemingway	77.0	3	3	40	31
13	Hyland, Lee, Tuck (ret), English (ret)	81.0	5	0	45	31
14	Lemon, Plant, Harvey, Hemingway	80.0	4	2	49	33

Southampton v Newcastle, Wednesday 13th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2'		11	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jim Boyd	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
5	Billy Dallison	F	2'	2'	3		7	2
6	Bert Jones	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Cyril Anderson	2'	3				5	1
8	Jack Adams	E	E				0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1	1	1	2		5	
2	Fred Curtis	0	0	0	1		1	
3	Rol Stobbart	0	0	2	0		2	
4	Norman Hargreaves	1	1	1	1		4	
5	Maurice Stobbart	2	0	0	1		3	
6	Reg Hay	1'	1	2	0		4	1
7	Elwood Stilwell	0					0	
8	Bruce Venier	1'	1'	0			2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Pepper, Curtis	70.0	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Boyd, Hargreaves, R. Stobbart	72.4	5	1	10	2
3	Jones, M. Stobbart, Hay, Dallison (fell)	73.8	3	3	13	5
4	Rickman, Anderson, Hargreaves, Stilwell	73.2	5	1	18	6
5	Griffiths, Boyd, Pepper, Curtis	73.8	5	1	23	7
6	Jones, Dallison, Hargreaves, R. Stobbart	71.0	5	1	28	8
7	Goulden, Rickman, Hay, M. Stobbart	72.8	5	1	33	9
8	Griffiths, R. Stobbart, Venier, Adams (ef)	75.2	3	3	36	12
9	Jones, Dallison, Pepper, Curtis	70.8	5	1	41	13
10	Goulden, Rickman, Hargreaves, R. Stobbart	71.4	5	1	46	14
11	Griffiths, Hay, Boyd, M. Stobbart	72.6	4	2	50	16
12	Dallison, Pepper, Venier, Adams (ef)	71.6	3	3	53	19
13	Anderson, Boyd, M. Stobbart, Venier	73.4	5	1	58	20
14	Jones, Goulden, Curtis, Hay	70.0	5	1	63	21

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 14th July 1938 (ACU Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	1'	3	0	0	1			5	1
2	Dick Case	1	2	0	F	1			4	
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2	3	2	3		16	
4	Malcolm Craven	2'	1'	3	0	2'			8	3
5	George Wilks	1	2	2'	1'	0			6	2
6	Cliff Parkinson	2	1'	2	2	3	F		10	1
7	Wally Kilmister	2	1'						3	1
8	Eric Gregory	0	2						2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Norman Evans	0	0	1	1	0			2	
2	Ron Howes	1	0						1	
3	Wally Lloyd	1	0	3	1	2'			7	1
4	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3	3	1'		16	1
5	Geoff Pymar	2	R	R	3	2'	2		9	1
6	Eric Collins	0	3	2	3	1			9	
7	Benny Kaufman	0	3	2	1'	3			9	1
8	Nobby Key	1	0						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Craven, Lloyd, Kaufman	77.8	5	1	5	1
2	Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Charles, Collins	77.2	3	3	8	4
3	Van Praag, Pymar, Wilks, Evans	78.0	4	2	12	6
4	Kaufman, Kilmister, Key, Gregory	79.8	2	4	14	10
5	Charles, Kaufman, Case, Evans	79.0	4	2	18	12
6	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Parkinson, Lloyd	77.0	3	3	21	15
7	Collins, Case, Craven, Pymar (ret)	79.6	3	3	24	18
8	Lloyd, Wilks, Evans, Charles	78.4	2	4	26	22
9	Van Praag, Collins, Kaufman, Charles	80.0	3	3	29	25
10	Lamoreaux, Parkinson, Lloyd, Case	78.2	2	4	31	29
11	Craven, Wilks, Howes, Pymar (ret)	80.2	5	1	36	30
12	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Evans, Case (fell)	76.0	2	4	38	34
13	Pymar, Parkinson, Wilks, Howes	80.0	3	3	41	37
14	Kaufman, Gregory, Kilmister, Key	80.0	3	3	44	40
15	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Charles, Craven	78.4	1	5	45	45
16	Collins, Lloyd, Case, Wilks	80.2	1	5	46	50
17	Parkinson, Craven, Collins, Evans	79.4	5	1	51	51
18	Van Praag, Pymar, Lamoreaux, Parkinson (fell)	77.6	3	3	54	54

Sheffield v Southampton, Thursday 14th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	E	3		1		4	
2	Billy Lamont	F	3	3	3		9	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Eric Blain		1		2		3	
5	Tommy Allott	F	FX				0	
6	Stan Williams	F	2	3	2'		7	1
7	Unknown						0	
8	Les Gregory		3				3	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	2	1'	2		7	2
2	Frank Goulden	3		2	1		6	
3	Syd Griffiths	2	3	2			7	
4	Jim Boyd	1'	1'	1	2		5	2
5	Billy Dallison	2'	1'	1'	3		7	3
6	Bert Jones	3	2	2			7	
7	Cyril Anderson	2	1'				3	1
8	Frank Dolan	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Lamont (fell), Mills (ef)	80.2	0	5	0	5
2	Bravery, Griffiths, Boyd	79.0	3	3	3	8
3	Jones, Dallison, Allott (fell), Williams (fell)	86.8	0	5	3	13
4	Mills, Anderson, Boyd	82.6	3	3	6	16
5	Bravery, Rickman, Blain	81.6	4	2	10	18
6	Griffiths, Williams, Boyd, Allott (f,exc)	80.2	2	4	12	22
7	Lamont, Jones, Dallison	81.0	3	3	15	25
8	Bravery, Griffiths, Dolan	80.2	3	3	18	28
9	Williams, Goulden, Rickman	80.4	3	3	21	31
10	Lamont, Boyd, Mills	82.4	4	2	25	33
11	Bravery, Jones, Dallison	80.4	3	3	28	36
12	Gregory, Rickman, Anderson	81.6	3	3	31	39
13	Dallison, Blain, Dolan	83.0	2	4	33	43
14	Lamont, Williams, Goulden	80.0	5	1	38	44

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 15th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2						
2	Bill Maddern	1'						
3	Morian Hansen	3						
4	Bill Rogers	2'						
5	Bill Clibbett	2'						
6	Vic Duggan	3						
7	Harry Shepherd							
8	Roy Dook							

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	3						
2	Bluey Wilkinson	0						
3	Tiger Stevenson	R						
4	Tommy Croombs	R						
5	Jimmie Gibb	1						
6	Arthur Atkinson	0						
7	Broncho Dixon							
8	Dick Geary							

			H	A	H	A
1	Spinks, Milne, Maddern, Wilkinson	68.4	3	3	3	3
2	Hansen, Rogers, Stevenson (ret), Croombs (ret)	72.0	5	0	8	3
3	Duggan, Clibbett, Gibb, Atkinson	72.4	5	1	13	4
4	Meeting abandoned due to rain					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

West Ham Reserves v Sheffield, Friday 15th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Fred Bullivant	1	1	1'	0		3	1
3	Ivor Powell	3	1'	1	1		6	1
4	Moff Jones	1	2	3	F		6	
5	Butch Williams	1	2	0	F		3	
6	Colin Watson	3	E	2	1		6	
7	Len Stewart	2'					2	1
8	Eddie Barker	0	F	2			2	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	F	F	1	3		4	
2	Billy Lamont	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Ted Bravery	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Eric Blain	E	E	E	E		0	
5	Tommy Allott							
6	Stan Williams	2	2	2	2'		8	1
7	Les Gregory							
8	Harold Brailsford	2'	0	2'	3		7	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Lamont, Bullivant, Mills (fell)	82.8	4	2	4	2
2	Powell, Bravery, Jones, Blain (ef)	84.0	4	2	8	4
3	Watson, S. Williams, B. Williams (three riders only)	82.2	4	2	12	6
4	Bishop, Stewart, Blain (ef) (three riders only)	89.0	5	0	17	6
5	Lamont, Jones, Powell, Mills (fell)	86.0	3	3	20	9
6	Bravery, B. Williams, Watson (ef), Blain (ef)	86.0	2	3	22	12
7	Bishop, S. Williams, Bullivant (three riders only)	82.8	4	2	26	14
8	Bravery, Brailsford, Powell, Barker	85.0	1	5	27	19
9	Lamont, Watson, Mills, B. Williams	87.8	2	4	29	23
10	Bravery, Bishop, Bullivant, Blain (ef)	81.8	3	3	32	26
11	Jones, S. Williams, Powell, Brailsford	85.2	4	2	36	28
12	Mills, Brailsford, B. Williams (fell), Barker (fell)	86.0	0	5	36	33
13	Brailsford, Barker, Jones (fell) (three riders only)	93.4	2	3	38	36
14	Lamont, S. Williams, Watson, Bullivant	85.2	1	5	39	41

Sheffield arrived with only five riders and Harold Brailsford did not appear until half-way through the meeting. Despite winning the meeting, the controlling body took a dim view of Sheffield's failure to provide a full team and the score was amended to a 70-0 home win.

Belle Vue, Saturday 16th July 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Eric Langton	England	2	2	3	2	2	11
2	Frank Varey	England	1	2	3	3	1	10
3	Frank Charles	England	3	2	1	2	0	8
4	Bill Rogers	Australia	0	1	0	0	0	1
5	Bob Harrison	England	F					0
6	Tommy Price	England	2	0	2	2	3	9
7	Tiger Stevenson	England	3	3	2	2	1	11
8	Bill Kitchen	England	F	3	3	3	3	12
9	Ron Johnson	Australia	2	3	2	3	3	13
10	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	2	14
11	Oliver Langton	England	0	1	0	0	3	4
12	Norman Evans	England	1	0	1	0	2	4
13	Dick Case	Australia	1	1	1	1	1	5
14	Bert Spencer	Australia	3	1	1	0	2	7
15	Cliff Parkinson	England	0	0	2	1	0	3
16	Walter Hull	England	2	2	1	1	0	6
17	Jack Hargreaves (res)	England	F	0	0			0
18	Len Eyre (res)	England	1					1

1	Charles, E. Langton, Varey, Rogers	76.8
2	Stevenson, Price, Kitchen (fell), Harrison (fell)	78.0
3	Milne, Johnson, Evans, O. Langton	77.8
4	Spencer, Hull, Case, Parkinson	78.4
5	Johnson, Varey, Case, Hargreaves (fell)	78.0
6	Milne, E. Langton, Spencer, Price	77.6
7	Stevenson, Charles, O. Langton, Parkinson	78.4
8	Kitchen, Hull, Rogers, Evans	79.2
9	Varey, Price, Hull, O. Langton	78.6
10	E. Langton, Parkinson, Evans, Hargreaves	80.4
11	Varey, Stevenson, Spencer, Evans	79.0
12	Milne, Stevenson, Case, Rogers	79.6
13	Kitchen, Johnson, Charles, Spencer	78.4
14	Kitchen, E. Langton, Case, O. Langton	81.2
15	Milne, Charles, Hull, Hargreaves	80.2
16	Johnson, Price, Parkinson, Rogers	80.6
17	Kitchen, Milne, Varey, Parkinson	77.6
18	Johnson, E. Langton, Stevenson, Hull	79.2
19	Price, Evans, Case, Charles	81.6
20	O. Langton, Spencer, Eyre, Rogers	82.0

Edinburgh v New Cross, Saturday 16th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tom Price	0	0	3			3	
	Alan Butler	1	2	2'			5	1
	Oliver Hart	2	3	2			7	
	Jack Gorst	0	2'	0			2	1
	Ernie Price	0	0	0			0	
	Jack Gordon	2	1	1			4	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Stan Greatrex	3	2'	3			8	1
	Bill Longley	2'	3	1			6	1
	Ernie Evans	3	3	3			9	
	Goldy Restall	1	1	2'			4	1
	Ray Duggan	3	1	0			4	
	Mick Murphy	1	0	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Longley, Butler, T. Price	84.2	1	5	1	5
2	Evans, Hart, Restall, Gorst	84.6	2	4	3	9
3	Duggan, Gordon, Murphy, E. Price	85.2	2	4	5	13
4	Evans, Butler, Restall, T. Price	85.0	2	4	7	17
5	Hart, Gorst, Duggan, Murphy	84.0	5	1	12	18
6	Longley, Greatrex, Gordon, E. Price	84.2	1	5	13	23
7	T. Price, Butler, Murphy, Duggan	85.6	5	1	18	24
8	Greatrex, Hart, Longley, Gorst	82.4	2	4	20	28
9	Evans, Restall, Gordon, E. Price	84.6	3	3	33	21

Hackney, Saturday 16th July 1938 (Best Pairs Gold Cup)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Malcolm Craven	4	2	1	2	2		11	16
	Bob Wells		1	2	1	1		5	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Phil Hart	2	1	2	1	2		8	9
	Nobby Stock	1						1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Vic Duggan	4	4	2	4	F		14	21
	Bill Clibbett	1		4	2	X		7	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jimmie Gibb	2	2	F				4	13
	Broncho Dixon		4	R	4	1		9	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Eric Gregory	4	F	4	4			12	18
	Andy Menzies		4		1	1		6	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Phil Bishop	2	1		4	4		11	22
	Charlie Spinks	1	4	4	2	X		11	

1	Craven, Hart, Stock	72.90
2	Duggan, Gibb, Clibbett	73.45
3	Gregory, Bishop, Spinks	76.60
4	Dixon, Gibb, Hart	74.36
5	Duggan, Craven, Wells	74.95
6	Menzies, Dixon (ret), Gregory (fell), Gibb (fell)	79.25
7	Dixon, Wells, Craven	75.00
8	Spinks, Hart, Bishop	75.30
9	Gregory, Craven, Wells	74.85
10	Clibbett, Duggan, Hart	74.37
11	Spinks, Craven, Wells	76.30
12	Gregory, Hart, Menzies	73.64
13	Bishop, Spinks, Dixon	77.65
14	Duggan, Clibbett, Menzies	75.87
15	Bishop, Spinks (exc), Duggan (fell), Clibbett (exc)	79.90
Final	Gregory, Menzies, Spinks, Bishop	75.81

Harringay, Saturday 16th July 1938 (Harringay Championship)

		Bonus	1	2	3	4	5		P
	Jack Parker	0	3	1	2	1	3		10
	Jack Ormston	2	X	1	0	2	0		5
	Alec Statham	2	3	3	1	2	1		12
	Les Wotton	2	1	1	2	0	0		6
	Norman Parker	3	2	0	1	0	1		7
	George Newton	0	F	0	2	3			5
	Tommy Croombs	1	1	2	1	1	E		6
	Cordy Milne	0	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Lionel Van Praag	0	3	2	3	2	3		13
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	2	3	3	2	3		13
	Bluey Wilkinson	0	R	3	3	3	F		9
	Arthur Atkinson	1	2	2	3	1	E		9
	Benny Kaufman	1	2	2	F	0	2		7
	Geoff Pymar	2	1	1	F	0	2		6
	Morian Hansen	2	0	0	0	1	2		5
	Lloyd Goffe	3	1	0	2	F	1		7
	Bill Pitcher (res)		0						0
	Dick Harris (res)		2						2

1	J. Parker, N. Parker, Goffe, Hansen	72.6
2	Milne, Atkinson, Wotton, Pitcher, Ormston (exc)	72.2
3	Statham, Kaufman, Croombs, Newton (fell)	72.0
4	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Pymar, Wilkinson (ret)	71.4
5	Statham, Van Praag, Ormston, Goffe	71.0
6	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, J. Parker, Newton	72.0
7	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Wotton, Hansen	72.6
8	Milne, Croombs, Pymar, N. Parker	72.8
9	Atkinson, Goffe, Kaufman (fell), Pymar (fell)	73.6
10	Wilkinson, J. Parker, Croombs, Ormston	72.8
11	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Croombs, Goffe (fell)	72.8
12	Van Praag, Newton, N. Parker, Wotton	72.0
13	Milne, Lamoreaux, Statham, Hansen	71.4
14	Milne, Van Praag, J. Parker, Kaufman	73.6
15	Newton, Ormston, Hansen, Pymar	74.0
16	Wilkinson, Statham, Atkinson, N. Parker	72.2
17	Milne, Harris, Goffe, Wilkinson (fell)	71.2
18	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, N. Parker, Ormston	72.1
19	Van Praag, Hansen, Atkinson (ef), Croombs (ef)	76.0
20	J. Parker, Pymar, Statham, Wotton	74.0

Leeds v Southampton, Saturday 16th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Norwich v Hackney, Saturday 16th July 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	3	3	1		7	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	2'	3			8	1
3	Wal Morton	0	3	3	3		9	
4	Jock Sweet	2	0	2'	3		7	1
5	Bill Birtwell	3	1	R	2		6	
6	Wilf Jay	2'	3	3	3		11	1
7	Paul Goodchild	2'	0				2	1
8	Alan Smith	2'	1'	2'			5	3

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	1'	2	2	3		8	1
2	Tommy Bateman	2	1'	R	0		3	1
3	Doug Wells	3	0	1	0		4	
4	George Saunders	1	0	2	2		5	
5	Archie Windmill	1	1	1	2		5	
6	Jack Tidbury	0	0	1			1	
7	Jim Baylais	1	0	0			1	
8	Charlie Appleby	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Bateman, Hodgson, Wise	84.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wells, Sweet, Saunders, Morton	87.0	2	4	5	7
3	Birtwell, Jay, Windmill, Tidbury	85.2	5	1	10	8
4	Wise, Goodchild, Baylais, Saunders	85.6	5	1	15	9
5	Morton, Hodgson, Bateman, Sweet	83.0	3	3	18	12
6	Jay, Saunders, Birtwell, Wells	82.2	4	2	22	14
7	Wise, Grosskreutz, Windmill, Baylais	86.4	5	1	27	15
8	Morton, Smith, Wells, Appleby	81.6	5	1	32	16
9	Jay, Hodgson, Birtwell (ret), Bateman (ret)	84.0	3	2	35	18
10	Grosskreutz, Saunders, Wise, Wells	83.6	4	2	39	20
11	Morton, Sweet, Windmill, Tidbury	82.2	5	1	44	21
12	Hodgson, Birtwell, Smith, Baylais	84.2	3	3	47	24
13	Sweet, Windmill, Appleby, Goodchild	86.8	3	3	50	27
14	Jay, Smith, Tidbury, Bateman	86.2	5	1	55	28

Workington v Newcastle & Middlesbrough, Saturday 16th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

	Newcastle & Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						

No results available.

California v Oxford Select, Sunday 17th July 1938 (Challenge)

	California	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Johnnie Walker	2	3	3	2		10	
	H. Shepherd	1'	2'	0	3		6	2
	Jack Adams	0	R	0	3		3	
	Billy Newell	3	3	2'			8	1
	George Liddle	2	2	3	1'		8	1
	Cyril Brown	1'	1'	2'	1		5	3
	Syd Lewington (res)	1					1	

	Oxford Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Boyd	3	3	3	3		12	
	Bill Sims	0	0	2'	0		2	1
	Ralph Westwood	1'	0	1	0		2	1
	Jim Cashmore	2	1	0	0		3	
	Fred Davies	0	R	1'	2		3	1
	George Bason	3	2	2	1		8	
	L. Richards (res)							

			H	A	H	A
1	Boyd, Walker, Shepherd, Sims	71.0	3	3	3	3
2	Newell, Cashmore, Westwood, Adams	76.2	3	3	6	6
3	Bason, Liddle, Brown, Davies	78.8	3	3	9	9
4	Walker, Shepherd, Cashmore, Westwood	74.4	5	1	14	10
5	Newell, Bason, Adams (ret), Davies (ret)	76.6	3	2	17	12
6	Boyd, Liddle, Brown, Sims	72.6	3	3	20	15
7	Walker, Bason, Davies, Shepherd	73.0	3	3	23	18
8	Boyd, Sims, Lewington, Adams	74.6	1	5	24	23
9	Liddle, Brown, Westwood, Cashmore	76.4	5	1	29	24
10	Shepherd, Newell, Bason, Sims	77.0	5	1	34	25
11	Adams, Davies, Brown, Cashmore	75.0	4	2	38	27
12	Boyd, Walker, Liddle, Westwood	70.8	3	3	41	30

Dagenham v Smallford, Sunday 17th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3		3	2			
	Nobby Stock	2'		1				
	Cyril Browning	3		F				
	Eddie Pye	1		3	2			
	Jack Cooley	1						
	Ron Seddon	0						
	Ernie Pawson	2'						

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Percy Brine	1			1			
	Ken Tidbury	0		3				
	Cyril Brine		X					
	George Gower	0						
	Doug Wells	3		2				
	Will Lowther	2'		0	3			
	Horace Richardson	E						
	Paul Goodchild	F						

		H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Stock, P. Brine, Tidbury	5	1	5	1
2	Browning, unknown, Pye, Gower	4	2	9	3
3	Wells, Lowther, Cooley, Seddon	1	5	10	8
4	(Richardson (ef), C. Brine (exc))	5	0	15	8
5		1	5	16	13
6		5	1	21	14
7		3	3	24	17
8	Pye, Pawson, (Goodchild (fell))	5	1	29	18
9	Hodgson, Wells, Stock, Lowther	4	2	33	20
10	Tidbury, Pye, P. Brine, Browning (fell)	2	4	35	24
11					
12	Lowther, Hodgson			41	30
13		5	1	46	31
14		3	3	49	34

Rye House v Eastbourne, Sunday 17th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	2	2	2	1		7	
	B. Robbins		1'		1		2	1
	Vic Weir	1	1	1'	2		5	1
	B. Slow				2		2	
	Andy Menzies	3	3				6	
	Jeff Lloyd		2'				2	1
	Alan Stewart	1'	1'				2	2
	Roy Duke	2					2	
	Broncho Slade	1					1	

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harry Saunders	1	2'		2'		5	2
	Danny Lee	3	3	2'			8	1
	Charlie Dugard	2'	1	3			6	1
	Stan Johns*	1'	3	3	3		10	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2		1	3		6	
	Bob Lovell	3	2'				5	1

		H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Trim, Saunders	2	4	2	4
2	Lee, Dugard, Weir	1	5	3	9
3	Menzies, Blythe-Page, Johns	3	3	6	12
4	Lovell, Trim, Stewart	3	3	9	15
5	Hart, Saunders, Weir	1	5	10	20
6	Menzies, Lloyd, Dugard	5	1	15	21
7	Johns, Trim, Robbins	3	3	18	24
8	Lee, Duke, Weir	3	3	21	27
9	Hart	0	3	21	30
10	Dugard, Lee, Trim	1	5	22	35
11	Johns, Weir, Blythe-Page	2	4	24	39
12	Hart, Lovell, Slade	1	5	25	44
13	Johns, Slow, Stewart	3	3	28	47
14	Blythe-Page, Saunders, Robbins	1	5	29	52

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

B. Slow and Broncho Slade may have been the same person.

Wimbledon, Monday 18th July 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	3	3	3	3	3		15
2	Norman Parker	England	2	0	2	0	0		4
3	Frank Goulden	England	0	0	1	1	1		3
4	Nobby Key	England	1	1	0	1	0		3
5	Geoff Pymar	England	3	3	2	3	3		14
6	Dick Case	Australia	0	0	F	F	0		0
7	Norman Evans	England	1	2	2	1	1		7
8	Bert Spencer	Australia	2	2	3	1	2		10
9	Benny Kaufman	USA	3	2	2	3	F		10
10	Wally Lloyd	England	2	1	3	2	3		11
11	Jack Ormston	England	1	1	1	0	1		4
12	Bill Maddern	Australia	0	0	0	1	2		3
13	Eric Collins	Australia	1	1	2	2	3		9
14	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	0	2	3	E	2		7
15	Tommy Price	England	3	3	1	2	1		10
16	George Newton	England	2	3	3	F	2		10
17	Wally Little (res)	Australia							
18									

1	Lamoreaux, Parker, Key, Goulden	71.8
2	Pymar, Spencer, Evans, Case	73.4
3	Kaufman, Lloyd, Ormston, Maddern	72.8
4	Price, Newton, Collins, Van Praag	71.4
5	Pymar, Kaufman, Collins, Parker	71.6
6	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Lloyd, Case	71.6
7	Price, Evans, Ormston, Goulden	74.0
8	Newton, Spencer, Key, Maddern	71.2
9	Newton, Parker, Ormston, Case (fell)	72.8
10	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Price, Maddern	69.6 (tr)
11	Van Praag, Evans, Maddern, Parker	75.2
12	Lloyd, Collins, Evans, Key	74.0
13	Spencer, Kaufman, Goulden, Van Praag (ef)	71.8
14	Lamoreaux, Collins, Spencer, Ormston	72.4
15	Pymar, Lloyd, Goulden, Newton (fell)	74.4
16	Kaufman, Price, Key, Case (fell)	73.0
17	Lloyd, Spencer, Price, Parker	72.0
18	Lamoreaux, Newton, Evans, Kaufman (fell)	72.6
19	Collins, Maddern, Goulden, Case	75.2
20	Pymar, Van Praag, Ormston, Key	74.4

Newcastle v West Ham Reserves, Monday 18th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
2	Fred Curtis	2'	3	3	2		10	1
3	Rol Stobbart	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Maurice Stobbart	0	0	0	3		3	
5	Norman Hargreaves	E	1	3	3		7	
6	Reg Hay	E	0	2'	0		2	1
7	Alec Peel	0	0				0	
8	Bruce Venier	1'	0				1	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	1	1	1	2		5	
2	Colin Watson	0	3	0	3		6	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	0		9	
4	Ivor Powell	1	2'	2	1		6	1
5	Dick Geary	3	F	2	2		7	
6	Broncho Dixon	2'	F	1			3	1
7	Moff Jones	1'	1'	1'			3	3
8	Butch Williams	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Pepper, Curtis, Bishop, Watson	78.4	5	1	5	1
2	Spinks, R. Stobbart, Powell, M. Stobbart	78.4	2	4	7	5
3	Geary, Dixon, Hargreaves (ef), Hay (ef)	81.0	0	5	7	10
4	Pepper, Powell, Jones, Peel	79.0	3	3	10	13
5	Watson, R. Stobbart, Bishop, M. Stobbart	78.8	2	4	12	17
6	Spinks, Powell, Hargreaves, Hay	79.6	1	5	13	22
7	Curtis, Pepper, Dixon (fell), Geary (fell)	83.0	5	0	18	22
8	Spinks, R. Stobbart, Venier, Williams	80.0	3	3	21	25
9	Hargreaves, Hay, Bishop, Watson	81.2	5	1	26	26
10	Curtis, Pepper, Powell, Spinks	80.2	5	1	31	27
11	R. Stobbart, Geary, Jones, M. Stobbart	81.6	3	3	34	30
12	Hargreaves, Bishop, Williams, Venier	79.8	3	3	37	33
13	M. Stobbart, Geary, Jones, Peel	80.4	3	3	40	36
14	Watson, Curtis, Dixon, Hay	80.0	2	4	42	40

West Ham v Belle Vue, Tuesday 19th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	1	3	0	2'		6	1
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Tiger Stevenson	0	2'	1	2'		5	2
4	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	3		11	
5	Jimmie Gibb	3	2	3	1		9	
6	Arthur Atkinson	2'	0	1	2'		5	2
7	Colin Watson	1	1				2	
8	Phil Bishop	3	3				6	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	1	2	2		7	
2	Ernie Price	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	1		9	
4	Oliver Langton	1	2	1	0		4	
5	Frank Varey	1	2	1	2		6	
6	Walter Hull	0	1'	0	1		2	1
7	Harold Jackson	0	0				0	
8	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, E. Langton, Spinks, Price	44.55 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Croombs, O. Langton, Stevenson	45.11 mph	2	4	6	6
3	Gibb, Atkinson, Varey, Hull	43.68 mph	5	1	11	7
4	Spinks, O. Langton, Watson, Jackson	43.26 mph	4	2	15	9
5	Croombs, Stevenson, E. Langton, Price	43.80 mph	5	1	20	10
6	Kitchen, Gibb, O. Langton, Atkinson	43.60 mph	2	4	22	14
7	Wilkinson, Varey, Hull, Spinks	44.00 mph	3	3	25	17
8	Bishop, Kitchen, Stevenson, Hart	45.00 mph	4	2	29	19
9	Gibb, E. Langton, Atkinson, Price	44.33 mph	4	2	33	21
10	Wilkinson, Spinks, Kitchen, O. Langton	43.90 mph	5	1	38	22
11	Croombs, Stevenson, Varey, Hull	44.22 mph	5	1	43	23
12	Bishop, E. Langton, Gibb, Jackson	44.44 mph	4	2	47	25
13	Croombs, Varey, Watson, Hart	44.55 mph	4	2	51	27
14	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Hull, Price	43.80 mph	5	1	56	28

New Cross, Wednesday 20th July 1938 (World Championship Qualifying Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Tommy Allott	England							
2	Bill Clibbett	England	3	2	0	1	0		6
3	Joe Francis	England	1	F	1	2	F		4
4	Stan Greatrex	England	2	0	0	1	1		4
5	Eric Gregory	England	X	1	1	1	1		4
6	Ron Johnson	Australia	2	1	2	F	2		7
7	Bill Kitchen	England	2	2	3	1	3		10
8	Eric Langton	England	3	2	3	2	2		12
9	Cordy Milne	USA	2	3	3	2	3		13
10	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	2		14
11	Clem Mitchell	Australia	F	0	3	0	1		4
12	George Newton	England	3	1	2	2	0		8
13	Jack Parker	England	1	2	2	3	3		11
14	Cliff Parkinson	England	0	1	0	0			1
15	Alec Statham	England	1	1	2	0	2		6
16	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	1	3	F	3	3		10
17	Bill Longley (res)	Australia	0	3	1	0	1		5
18	Ernie Evans (res)	Australia	0	0					0

1	Clibbett, Greatrex, Francis, Evans, Gregory (exc)	62.2
2	Newton, C. Milne, Parker, Parkinson	62.0
3	J. Milne, Johnson, Statham, Mitchell (fell)	62.6
4	Langton, Kitchen, Wilkinson, Longley	60.0
5	J. Milne, Langton, Newton, Francis (fell)	61.6
6	C. Milne, Kitchen, Johnson, Greatrex	60.0
7	Longley, Clibbett, Statham, Evans	62.8
8	Wilkinson, Parker, Gregory, Mitchell	61.8
9	C. Milne, Statham, Francis, Wilkinson (fell)	62.2
10	Mitchell, Newton, Longley, Greatrex	62.7
11	Kitchen, Francis, Parkinson, Mitchell	63.0
12	Langton, Johnson, Gregory, Parkinson	62.4
13	J. Milne, Parker, Kitchen, Clibbett	62.2
14	Parker, Langton, Greatrex, Statham	61.8
15	Wilkinson, Newton, Clibbett, Johnson (fell)	62.4
16	J. Milne, C. Milne, Gregory, Longley	63.6
17	Parker, Johnson, Longley, Francis (fell)	62.6
18	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Greatrex, Parkinson	61.6
19	C. Milne, Langton, Mitchell, Clibbett	62.0
20	Kitchen, Statham, Gregory, Newton	62.2

Birmingham v Newcastle, Wednesday 20th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bob Lovell	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Phil Hart	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
3	Jack Hyland	2'	1	3	F		6	1
4	Danny Lee	3	3	3	F		9	
5	Steve Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Les Trim	F	2'	1			3	1
7	Stan Lemon	2'	2				4	1
8	Keith Harvey	1	2'	3			6	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1	2	2	1		6	
2	Fred Curtis	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Rol Stobbart	1	1	2	1		5	
4	Norman Hargreaves	0	0	0	F		0	
5	Maurice Stobbart	1'	0	2	3		6	1
6	Reg Hay	2	1	1'	1		5	1
7	Alec Peel	1	0				1	
8	Bruce Venier	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lovell, Hart, Pepper, Curtis	78.0	5	1	5	1
2	Lee, Hyland, R. Stobbart, Hargreaves	79.4	5	1	10	2
3	Langton, Hay, M. Stobbart, Trim (fell)	78.4	3	3	13	5
4	Lovell, Lemon, Peel, Hargreaves	78.8	5	1	18	6
5	Lee, Pepper, Hyland, Curtis	80.2	4	2	22	8
6	Langton, Trim, R. Stobbart, Hargreaves	78.2	5	1	27	9
7	Lovell, Hart, Hay, M. Stobbart	79.8	5	1	32	10
8	Hyland, R. Stobbart, Harvey, Venier	81.0	4	2	36	12
9	Langton, Pepper, Trim, Curtis	78.4	4	2	40	14
10	Lovell, Hart, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves (fell)	80.0	5	1	45	15
11	Lee, R. Stobbart, Hay, Hyland (fell)	81.0	3	3	48	18
12	Langton, Harvey, Pepper, Peel	79.0	5	1	53	19
13	M. Stobbart, Lemon, Venier, Lee (fell)	81.0	2	4	55	23
14	Harvey, Hart, Hay, Curtis	79.0	5	1	60	24

Southampton v Hackney, Wednesday 20th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1	3	2'	2'		8	2
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Syd Griffiths	F	3				3	
4	Jim Boyd	2	2	2'	1		7	1
5	Billy Dallison	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
6	Bert Jones	3	3	2'	2'		10	2
7	Cyril Anderson	1	3	3			7	
8	Jack Adams	0	1	0			1	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	0	2		7	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	1	1	1		3	
3	Doug Wells	3	1	2	1		7	
4	George Saunders	1	2	0	0		3	
5	Jack Tidbury	0	0	0			0	
6	Archie Windmill	1	0	1	0		2	
7	Jim Baylais	0	1	1'	2		4	1
8	Charlie Appleby	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Hodgson, Rickman, Bateman	69.8	4	2	4	2
2	Wells, Boyd, Saunders, Griffiths (fell)	72.8	2	4	6	6
3	Jones, Dallison, Windmill, Tidbury	69.8	5	1	11	7
4	Rickman, Saunders, Anderson, Baylais	71.6	4	2	15	9
5	Hodgson, Boyd, Bateman, Adams	70.4	2	4	17	13
6	Jones, Dallison, Wells, Saunders	71.6	5	1	22	14
7	Goulden, Rickman, Baylais, Windmill	71.8	5	1	27	15
8	Anderson, Wells, Adams, Appleby	72.0	4	2	31	17
9	Dallison, Jones, Bateman, Hodgson	71.4	5	1	36	18
10	Goulden, Rickman, Wells, Saunders	73.2	5	1	41	19
11	Griffiths, Boyd, Windmill, Tidbury	72.2	5	1	46	20
12	Dallison, Hodgson, Baylais, Adams	71.0	3	3	49	23
13	Anderson, Baylais, Boyd, Windmill	72.4	4	2	53	25
14	Goulden, Jones, Bateman, Tidbury	70.6	5	1	58	26

Wembley v West Ham, Thursday 21st July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	0	2'	0	2'		4	2
2	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Frank Charles	3	0	3	2		8	
4	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1	0	2		5	1
5	Tommy Price	1'	1'	1'	3		6	3
6	George Wilks	2	2	2	2'		8	1
7	Wally Kilmister	3	1'				4	1
8	Dick Case	1	X				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	1'	2'	0	2		5	2
2	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	F		8	
3	Tiger Stevenson	F					0	
4	Tommy Croombs	F	F	3	1		4	
5	Jimmie Gibb	0	1'	1	3		5	1
6	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	1		9	
7	Phil Bishop	F	2	0	0		2	
8	Colin Watson	1	0	1'			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Spinks, Craven	74.2	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Parkinson, Stevenson (fell), Croombs (fell)	81.4	5	0	8	3
3	Atkinson, Wilks, Price, Gibb	78.4	3	3	11	6
4	Kilmister, Craven, Watson, Croombs (fell)	78.4	5	1	16	7
5	Wilkinson, Spinks, Parkinson, Charles	77.2	1	5	17	12
6	Croombs, Wilks, Price, Bishop (fell)	77.8	3	3	20	15
7	Van Praag, Atkinson, Gibb, Craven	77.6	3	3	23	18
8	Charles, Bishop, Case, Watson	78.0	4	2	27	20
9	Wilkinson, Wilks, Price, Spinks	79.0	3	3	30	23
10	Van Praag, Craven, Croombs, Bishop	76.4	5	1	35	24
11	Atkinson, Charles, Gibb, Parkinson	78.0	2	4	37	28
12	Price, Spinks, Watson, Case (exc)	77.8	3	3	40	31
13	Gibb, Parkinson, Kilmister, Bishop	80.2	3	3	43	34
14	Van Praag, Wilks, Atkinson, Wilkinson (fell)	78.9	5	1	48	35

Norwich v Harringay, Thursday 21st July 1938 (National Trophy National Round)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bert Spencer	E	1'	3	0	3	2'		9	2
2	Wal Morton	2	2	1'	2'	2			9	2
3	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	2'	3	3	3		17	1
4	Jock Sweet	0	0	0					0	
5	Bill Birtwell	2'	1	0	0	1'			4	2
6	Wilf Jay	1	3	2	3	2			11	
7	Dick Wise	1'	3	0	1'				5	2
8	Alan Smith	2	1						3	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Les Wotton	1	3	0	1	3			8	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	1'	2					4	2
3	Jack Parker	2	1	2	3	3	0		11	
4	Norman Parker	3	E	0	0				3	
5	Jack Ormston	0	1	2	1'	1'			5	2
6	Dick Harris	0	0						0	
7	Alec Statham	1'	3	3	2	3	1		13	1
8	Lloyd Goffe	2'	0	0	2'	2			6	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, J. Parker, Statham, Sweet	76.0	3	3	3	3
2	N. Parker, Goffe, Jay, Spencer (ef)	78.8	1	5	4	8
3	Grosskreutz, Birtwell, Wotton, Ormston	77.4	5	1	9	9
4	Statham, Smith, Wise, Goffe	77.2	3	3	12	12
5	Wotton, Morton, Spencer, Goffe	78.6	3	3	15	15
6	Jay, Grosskreutz, J. Parker, N. Parker (ef)	77.6	5	1	20	16
7	Statham, Morton, Ormston, Sweet	78.0	2	4	22	20
8	Spencer, J. Parker, Birtwell, Wotton	78.0	4	2	26	22
9	Grosskreutz, Statham, Pitcher, Spencer	76.6	3	3	29	25
10	J. Parker, Jay, Morton, N. Parker	78.0	3	3	32	28
11	Wise, Ormston, Pitcher, Birtwell	78.4	3	3	35	31
12	Grosskreutz, Morton, Wotton, N. Parker	77.2	5	1	40	32
13	Jay, Pitcher, Ormston, Birtwell	80.0	3	3	43	35
14	Statham, Goffe, Smith, Wise	78.6	1	5	44	40
15	Spencer, Goffe, Ormston, Sweet	77.6	3	3	47	43
16	J. Parker, Morton, Birtwell, Harris	78.8	3	3	50	46
17	Wotton, Jay, Wise, Harris	78.0	3	3	53	49
18	Grosskreutz, Spencer, Statham, J. Parker	78.0	5	1	58	50

Sheffield v Birmingham, Thursday 21st July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills		2				2	
2	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Les Gregory						0	
5	Tommy Allott	2'		1			3	1
6	Stan Williams	3	2'	2	2'		9	2
7	Harold Brailsford		3				3	
8	Eric Blain	3	2'	1			6	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Trim	2	1'	1	3		7	1
2	Steve Langton	1'	2	3	1		7	1
3	Bob Lovell	2		1	2		5	
4	Stan Lemon	1'	1				2	1
5	Danny Lee		1'		2		3	1
6	Jack Hyland	1	2		2		5	
7	Keith Harvey	3	2'	1'			6	2
8	Unknown						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Trim, Langton	78.6	3	3	3	3
2	Bravery, Lovell, Lemon	80.0	3	3	6	6
3	Williams, Allott, Hyland	83.6	5	1	11	7
4	Harvey, Mills	80.6	2	3	13	10
5	Bravery, Langton, Trim	80.0	3	3	16	13
6	Blain, Williams, Lemon	79.8	5	1	21	14
7	Lamont, Hyland, Lee	83.2	3	3	24	17
8	Bravery, Blain, Lovell	79.4	5	1	29	18
9	Langton, Williams, Trim	80.0	2	4	31	22
10	Lamont, Lovell, Blain	79.2	4	2	35	24
11	Bravery, Hyland	81.6	3	2	38	26
12	Trim, Harvey, Allott	81.0	1	5	39	31
13	Brailsford, Lee, Harvey (three riders only)	82.4	3	3	42	34
14	Lamont, Williams, Langton	80.8	5	1	47	35

Bristol v Wimbledon, Friday 22nd July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Bill Maddern	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Morian Hansen	2	1	3	1'		7	1
4	Bill Rogers	1'	0	2	0		3	1
5	Bill Clibbett	2'	1'	1'	F		4	3
6	Vic Duggan	3	2	2	3		10	
7	Harry Shepherd	1	1				2	
8	Roy Dook	1	1				2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Collins	2'	2'	0	2		6	2
3	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	2	0			2	
5	Geoff Pymar	0	2	3	3		8	
6	Norman Evans	1	0	0	1'		2	1
7	Nobby Key	F	0	2'			2	1
8	Ron Howes	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Collins, Milne, Maddern	67.4	1	5	1	5
2	Kaufman, Hansen, Rogers, Lloyd	68.4	3	3	4	8
3	Duggan, Clibbett, Evans, Pymar	69.0	5	1	9	9
4	Milne, Lloyd, Shepherd, Key (fell)	70.2	4	2	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Collins, Hansen, Rogers	68.4	1	5	14	16
6	Kaufman, Duggan, Clibbett, Lloyd	67.6	3	3	17	19
7	Milne, Pymar, Maddern, Evans	69.0	4	2	21	21
8	Hansen, Kaufman, Dook, Howes	67.4	4	2	25	23
9	Lamoreaux, Duggan, Clibbett, Collins	69.4	3	3	28	26
10	Milne, Kaufman, Maddern, Key	67.8	4	2	32	28
11	Pymar, Rogers, Hansen, Evans	68.4	3	3	35	31
12	Lamoreaux, Key, Dook, Clibbett (fell)	69.2	1	5	36	36
13	Pymar, Howes, Shepherd, Rogers	70.2	1	5	37	41
14	Duggan, Collins, Evans, Maddern	70.0	3	3	40	44

West Ham Reserves v Southampton, Friday 22nd July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	F	3	3	2'		8	1
2	Colin Watson	2	2'	3	2		9	1
3	Charlie Spinks	3	2	3	E		8	
4	Ivor Powell	2'	1'	3	2		8	2
5	Dick Geary	3	2	1	1		7	
6	Moff Jones	E	0				0	
7	Butch Williams	1	F				1	
8	Cyril Browning	1'	F	0	0		1	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1	0	2'	3		6	1
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Syd Griffiths	E	3	F	1		4	
4	Cyril Anderson	F	0	1			1	
5	Billy Dallison	1'	XM	X	3		4	1
6	Bert Jones	2	1	2	1		6	
7	Jim Boyd	2	0	0	2'		4	1
8	Frank Dolan	2	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Watson, Rickman, Bishop (fell)	82.0	2	4	2	4
2	Spinks, Powell, Anderson, Griffiths (ef)	84.8	5	1	7	5
3	Geary, B. Jones, Dallison, M. Jones (ef)	84.6	3	3	10	8
4	Bishop, Boyd, Williams, Anderson (fell)	84.8	4	2	14	10
5	Goulden, Spinks, Powell, Rickman	81.4	3	3	17	13
6	Griffiths, Geary, Browning, Anderson	84.8	3	3	20	16
7	Bishop, Watson, B. Jones, Boyd, Dallison (excM)	83.8	5	1	25	17
8	Spinks, Dolan, Browning (fell), Griffiths (fell)	84.6	3	2	28	19
9	Goulden, Rickman, Geary, M. Jones	82.8	1	5	29	24
10	Watson, Bishop, Griffiths, Boyd	83.8	5	1	34	25
11	Powell, B. Jones, Dallison (exc), Spinks (ef)	85.4	3	2	37	27
12	Rickman, Boyd, Geary, Browning	86.2	1	5	38	32
13	Dallison, Powell, Dolan, Williams (fell)	84.8	2	4	40	36
14	Goulden, Watson, B. Jones, Browning	86.2	2	4	42	40

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	1	1'		7	1
2	Oliver Langton	1'	0	2	3		6	1
3	Bill Kitchen	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	
5	Frank Varey	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Jack Hargreaves	2'	1	1'	E		4	2
7	Walter Hull	2'	2				4	1
8	Ernie Price	0	1	0	0		1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	3	2		10	
2	Malcolm Craven	0	1'	0	2		3	1
3	Frank Charles	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Wally Kilmister	1	0	0			1	
5	George Wilks	0	2'	0	1		3	1
6	Tommy Price	1	3	2	1'		7	1
7	Cliff Parkinson	1	1'				2	1
8	Eric Gregory	1	0	3			4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, E. Langton, O. Langton, Craven	77.2	3	3	3	3
2	Charles, Kitchen, Kilmister, Hart	78.0	2	4	5	7
3	Varey, Hargreaves, T. Price, Wilks	78.0	5	1	10	8
4	E. Langton, Hull, Parkinson, Kilmister	80.8	5	1	15	9
5	Kitchen, Van Praag, Craven, Hart	79.2	3	3	18	12
6	Varey, Charles, Hargreaves, Kilmister	79.8	4	2	22	14
7	T. Price, Wilks, E. Langton, O. Langton	79.8	1	5	23	19
8	Charles, Kitchen, Gregory, E. Price	78.6	2	4	25	23
9	Van Praag, Varey, Hargreaves, Craven	78.4	3	3	28	26
10	Charles, O. Langton, E. Langton, Gregory	81.2	3	3	31	29
11	Kitchen, T. Price, E. Price, Wilks	81.6	4	2	35	31
12	Varey, Van Praag, Parkinson, E. Price	78.8	3	3	38	34
13	Gregory, Hull, Wilks, E. Price	80.4	2	4	40	38
14	O. Langton, Craven, T. Price, Hargreaves (ef)	80.4	3	3	43	41

Harringay v Bristol, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Lloyd Goffe	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Norman Parker	0	1'				1	1
4	Jack Ormston	1	2	1	3		7	
5	Alec Statham	0	1	1'	2		4	1
6	Les Wotton	3	3	2	3		11	
7	Bill Pitcher	2'	3	0	0		5	1
8	Dick Harris	0	1'				1	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Bill Maddern	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Morian Hansen	2'	2	2	0		6	1
4	Bill Rogers	3	1	0	2		6	
5	Bill Clibbett	1'	0	2'			3	2
6	Vic Duggan	2	2	3	2		9	
7	Harry Shepherd	0	0	1'			1	1
8	Roy Dook	1'	2				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Milne, Goffe, Maddern	71.2	4	2	4	2
2	Rogers, Hansen, Ormston, N. Parker	74.8	1	5	5	7
3	Wotton, Duggan, Clibbett, Statham	73.8	3	3	8	10
4	J. Parker, Pitcher, Rogers, Shepherd	73.6	5	1	13	11
5	Milne, Ormston, N. Parker, Maddern	74.0	3	3	16	14
6	Wotton, Hansen, Statham, Rogers	73.2	4	2	20	16
7	J. Parker, Duggan, Goffe, Clibbett	74.2	4	2	24	18
8	Pitcher, Hansen, Dook, Harris	73.8	3	3	27	21
9	Milne, Wotton, Statham, Maddern	72.8	3	3	30	24
10	J. Parker, Rogers, Goffe, Hansen	74.2	4	2	34	26
11	Duggan, Clibbett, Ormston, Pitcher	75.0	1	5	35	31
12	Milne, Statham, Harris, Shepherd	75.6	3	3	38	34
13	Ormston, Dook, Shepherd, Pitcher	76.4	3	3	41	37
14	Wotton, Duggan, Goffe, Maddern	74.8	4	2	45	39

Leeds v Norwich, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Bowden	1	2	2	F		5	
2	Roy Barrowclough	0	0	3	1		4	
3	Fred Strecker	1	1	2	0		4	
4	George Dykes	0	0	2			2	
5	Wilf Plant	1	2	0	2		5	
6	Fred Tuck	0	0	2	3		5	
7	Geoff Godwin	1'	1	1'			3	2
8	Ted English	1'	0				1	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2'	2'	1	3		8	2
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3			9	
3	Bill Birtwell	3	3	3	X		9	
4	Alan Smith	2'	3	1	F		6	1
5	Wilf Jay	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jock Sweet	2'	1	2'	2		7	2
7	Paul Goodchild	0	1	0			1	
8	Sid Littlewood	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Wise, Bowden, Barrowclough	81.6	1	5	1	5
2	Birtwell, Smith, Strecker, Dykes	83.6	1	5	2	10
3	Jay, Sweet, Plant, Tuck	84.4	1	5	3	15
4	Smith, Bowden, Godwin, Goodchild	86.4	3	3	6	18
5	Grosskreutz, Wise, Strecker, Dykes	83.4	1	5	7	23
6	Birtwell, Plant, Smith, Tuck	83.0	2	4	9	27
7	Jay, Bowden, Sweet, Barrowclough	83.4	2	4	11	31
8	Birtwell, Strecker, English, Littlewood	85.4	3	3	14	34
9	Grosskreutz, Tuck, Wise, Plant	84.0	2	4	16	38
10	Barrowclough, Bowden (fell), Smith (fell), Birtwell (exc)	94.8	3	0	19	38
11	Jay, Sweet, Godwin, Strecker	84.2	1	5	20	43
12	Wise, Plant, Goodchild, English	85.4	2	4	22	47
13	Jay, Dykes, Godwin, Littlewood	85.0	3	3	25	50
14	Tuck, Sweet, Barrowclough, Goodchild	84.6	4	2	29	52

Hackney v New Cross Reserves, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	2		10	1
2	Tommy Bateman	1	2'	1'	1'		5	3
3	Doug Wells	2	2'	3	2		9	1
4	Jim Baylais	1'	3	0	3		7	1
5	Archie Windmill	1	1'	1'	3		6	2
6	George Saunders	0	2	2	2		6	
7	Jack Tidbury	3	1				4	
8	Charlie Appleby	1	1				2	

	New Cross Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Joe Francis	2	1	3	2		8	
2	Mick Murphy	F	0	0	0		0	
3	Bill Longley	3	3	2	3		11	
4	Norman Wolsey	F					0	
5	Goldy Restall	2'	1	1	2		6	1
6	Ray Duggan	3	0	3	3		9	
7	David Jackson	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Norman Mitchell	1	0	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Francis, Bateman, Murphy (fell)	74.78	4	2	4	2
2	Longley, Wells, Baylais, Wolsey (fell)	73.60	3	3	7	5
3	Duggan, Restall, Windmill, Saunders	75.82	1	5	8	10
4	Tidbury, Hodgson, Mitchell, Jackson	78.86	5	1	13	11
5	Baylais, Wells, Francis, Murphy	75.60	5	1	18	12
6	Longley, Saunders, Windmill, Jackson	75.98	3	3	21	15
7	Hodgson, Bateman, Restall, Duggan	75.10	5	1	26	16
8	Wells, Longley, Appleby, Jackson	75.50	4	2	30	18
9	Francis, Saunders, Windmill, Murphy	79.82	3	3	33	21
10	Longley, Hodgson, Bateman, Mitchell	75.00	3	3	36	24
11	Duggan, Wells, Restall, Baylais	75.35	2	4	38	28
12	Windmill, Francis, Appleby, Jackson	77.86	4	2	42	30
13	Baylais, Restall, Tidbury, Mitchell	76.70	4	2	46	32
14	Duggan, Saunders, Bateman, Murphy	77.56	3	3	49	35

Norwich: England v Dominions, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Wal Morton	2	3	2	2	3	0		12	
	Ted Bravery	0	2'	1'	1'	0			4	3
	George Greenwood	2	3	0	3	2	2		12	
	Phil Bishop	0	F	1	0	0	0		1	
	Colin Watson	1	1	0	1'	0	0		3	1
	Tommy Allott	0							0	
	Danny Lee	0	2	1					3	
	Syd Griffiths	1	1	1					3	

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2'	3	3	3		17	1
	Billy Lamont	1	2'	3					6	1
	Ernie Evans	1	1	2'	1'	1'	3		9	3
	Jimmie Gibb	3	0	3	2	2	2'		12	1
	Bert Spencer	3	E	3	3	3	3		15	
	Phil Hart	2'	2	0	0	1	2'		7	2
	Steve Langton	0							0	
	Bert Jones	2'	1						3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Morton, Lamont, Bravery	77.8	2	4	2	4
2	Gibb, Greenwood, Evans, Bishop	79.6	2	4	4	8
3	Spencer, Hart, Watson, Allott	77.8	1	5	5	13
4	Morton, Bravery, Evans, Gibb	78.4	5	1	10	14
5	Greenwood, Hart, Spencer (ef), Bishop (fell)	79.8	3	2	13	16
6	Wilkinson, Lamont, Watson, Lee	80.2	1	5	14	21
7	Spencer, Morton, Bravery, Hart	78.2	3	3	17	24
8	Lamont, Wilkinson, Bishop, Greenwood	80.2	1	5	18	29
9	Gibb, Evans, Griffiths, Watson	80.2	1	5	19	34
10	Wilkinson, Morton, Bravery, Langton	80.2	3	3	22	37
11	Greenwood, Gibb, Evans, Bishop	79.4	3	3	25	40
12	Spencer, Lee, Watson, Hart	79.0	3	3	28	43
13	Morton, Gibb, Evans, Bravery	80.2	3	3	31	46
14	Spencer, Greenwood, Hart, Bishop	77.0	2	4	33	50
15	Wilkinson, Jones, Griffiths, Watson	82.2	1	5	34	55
16	Spencer, Hart, Lee, Morton (ef)	78.4	1	5	35	60
17	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Jones, Bishop	79.0	2	4	37	64
18	Evans, Gibb, Griffiths, Watson	79.6	1	5	38	69

Edinburgh v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Wally Little	3	2	3			8	
	Alan Butler	0	0	1			1	
	Jack Gordon	0	3	1			4	
	Jack Gorst	2	0	3			5	
	Bruce Venier	0	3	0			3	
	Fred Curtis	2	0	2			4	
	Bill Little							
	Dick Dennie							

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cyril Browning	2	2	2			6	
	Butch Williams	1'	1'	0			2	2
	Charlie Spinks	3	3	1			7	
	Ivor Powell	1	1	3			5	
	Dick Geary	3	2	2			7	
	Moff Jones	1	1'	0			2	1
	Bill Nisbet (guest)							
	Leo Lungo (guest)							

			H	A	H	A
1	Little, Browning, Williams, Butler	88.0	3	3	3	3
2	Spinks, Gorst, Powell, Gordon	83.6	2	4	5	7
3	Geary, Curtis, Jones, Venier	84.6	2	4	7	11
4	Spinks, Little, Powell, Butler	84.4	2	4	9	15
5	Gordon, Geary, Jones, Gorst	84.0	3	3	12	18
6	Venier, Browning, Williams, Curtis	86.0	3	3	15	21
7	Little, Geary, Butler, Jones	86.0	4	2	19	23
8	Gorst, Browning, Gordon, Williams	86.6	4	2	23	25
9	Powell, Curtis, Spinks, Venier	86.0	2	4	25	29

Workington v Newcastle, Saturday 23rd July 1938 (Challenge)

	Workington	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Maurice Stobbart	3	3					
	Norman Hargreaves	3						

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Pepper	3	3					
	Reg Hay	3	3					
	Alec Peel	3						

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8					23	21

Dagenham: Romford v Rye House, Sunday 24th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury	2						
	Jack Cooley	2						
	Arthur Pilgrim							
	Ron Seddon							
	Bill Weston							
	George Liddle							

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Les Trim	3						
	Andy Menzies	3						

		H	A	H	A
1	Trim, Tidbury				
2					
3	Menzies, Cooley				
4					
5					
6					
7	(Cooley (ef))				
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14				26	56

Eastbourne v Dagenham, Sunday 24th July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Charlie Dugard	1		2'	1'		4	2
	Danny Lee	3	2	3	1		9	
	Harry Saunders		1'	1			2	1
	Stan Johns*	3	2'	2			7	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2'	3	1'	2	2	10	2
	Jack Collins						0	

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	3	3	14	
	Jim Baylais		1	2'	2	3	8	1
	Bill Desmond	2	1'		1		4	1
	Ernie Pawson	1	1'		3		5	1
	Nobby Stock	2	2	1'	2'		7	2
	Fred Newland		1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Hodgson, Dugard	73.2	4	2	4	2
2	Lee, Desmond	90.2	3	2	7	4
3	Johns, Blythe-Page, Pawson	77.4	5	1	12	5
4	Hart, Stock, Desmond	75.8	3	3	15	8
5	Hodgson, Lee, Saunders	74.4	3	3	18	11
6	Blythe-Page, Johns, Baylais	77.4	5	1	23	12
7	Hart, Stock, Pawson	74.8	3	3	26	15
8	Hodgson, Baylais, Saunders	74.8	1	5	27	20
9	Hodgson, Johns, Blythe-Page	75.8	3	3	30	23
10	Hart, Baylais, Stock	75.4	3	3	33	26
11	Lee, Dugard, Newland	76.8	5	1	38	27
12	Hodgson, Blythe-Page, Desmond	76.0	2	4	40	31
13	Baylais, Stock, Lee	75.6	1	5	41	36
14	Pawson, Blythe-Page, Dugard	77.0	3	3	44	39

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

High Beech, Sunday 24th July, 1938 (High Beech Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Ron Clarke							12
	Charlie Appleby							12
	Fred Ralph							10
	Cyril Anderson							10

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		

Ron Clarke awarded the trophy ahead of Charlie Appleby as he had recorded the fastest time (74.2)

Smallford, Sunday 24th July, 1938 (West Herts Championship)

No results available but advertised riders included Doug Wells, Dick Geary and Will Lowther.

Wimbledon: England v Australia, Monday 25th July 1938 (Fifth Test)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Newton	F	3	3	1'	2	3		12	1
2	Tommy Croombs	2	2'	1	2	1'	1		9	2
3	Bill Kitchen	1	1'	1'	1'	2	3		9	3
4	Eric Langton	0	2	2	2	1'	0		7	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	F	2'	1'	3	0	2		8	2
6	Geoff Pymar	3	3	2	2'	3	E		13	1
7	Alec Statham									
8	Wally Lloyd									

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	0	0	0				1	
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	1	2	0	2	2		10	
4	Eric Collins	2'	0	0	0				2	1
5	Max Grosskreutz	1'	0	3	F	3	2		9	1
6	Ron Johnson	2	1	0	1	0			4	
7	Bert Spencer	3	0	1'	E				4	1
8	Bill Longley	1'							1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Croombs, Mitchell, Newton (fell)	70.6	2	4	2	4
2	Van Praag, Collins, Kitchen, Langton	73.2	1	5	3	9
3	Pymar, Johnson, Grosskreutz, Atkinson (fell)	73.0	3	3	6	12
4	Wilkinson, Langton, Kitchen, Mitchell	72.2	3	3	9	15
5	Pymar, Atkinson, Van Praag, Collins	72.0	5	1	14	16
6	Newton, Croombs, Johnson, Grosskreutz	72.2	5	1	19	17
7	Wilkinson, Pymar, Atkinson, Mitchell	72.4	3	3	22	20
8	Newton, Van Praag, Croombs, Collins	70.8	4	2	26	22
9	Grosskreutz, Langton, Kitchen, Johnson	71.6	3	3	29	25
10	Wilkinson, Croombs, Newton, Mitchell	72.4	3	3	32	28
11	Spencer, Langton, Kitchen, Van Praag	72.0	3	3	35	31
12	Atkinson, Pymar, Johnson, Grosskreutz (fell)	73.2	5	1	40	32
13	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Langton, Spencer	71.6	3	3	43	35
14	Pymar, Van Praag, Spencer, Atkinson	73.0	3	3	46	38
15	Grosskreutz, Newton, Croombs, Johnson	72.4	3	3	49	41
16	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Pymar (ef), Spencer (ef)	72.6	2	3	51	44
17	Newton, Van Praag, Croombs, Collins	73.0	4	2	55	46
18	Kitchen, Grosskreutz, Longley, Langton	73.2	3	3	58	49

Newcastle v Leeds, Monday 25th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	Fred Curtis	F	2'	3	2		7	1
3	Rol Stobbart	3	2	2	3		10	
4	Reg Hay	1	F	2'	2		5	1
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Maurice Stobbart	2'	0	F	1'		3	2
7	Elwood Stilwell	1	1'				2	1
8	Bruce Venier	1'	2'				3	2

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	1	1	1	0		3	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Strecker	2	3	3	1		9	
4	Fred Tuck	0	0	1	F		1	
5	Roy Barrowclough	F	0	1			1	
6	Les Bowden	1	1	0	0		2	
7	Wilf Plant	2	1	0			3	
8	Ted English	0	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Pepper, Dykes, Curtis (fell)	80.0	2	4	2	4
2	R. Stobbart, Strecker, Hay, Tuck	81.4	4	2	6	6
3	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Bowden, Barrowclough (fell)	81.6	5	1	11	7
4	Pepper, Plant, Stilwell, Tuck	80.2	4	2	15	9
5	Greenwood, R. Stobbart, Dykes, Hay (fell)	79.2	2	4	17	13
6	Strecker, Hargreaves, Tuck, M. Stobbart	80.6	2	4	19	17
7	Pepper, Curtis, Bowden, Barrowclough	81.4	5	1	24	18
8	Strecker, R. Stobbart, Venier, English	81.0	3	3	27	21
9	Greenwood, Hargreaves, Dykes, M. Stobbart (fell)	80.2	2	4	29	25
10	Curtis, Pepper, Strecker, Tuck (fell)	81.2	5	1	34	26
11	R. Stobbart, Hay, Barrowclough, Bowden	82.0	5	1	39	27
12	Hargreaves, Venier, Plant, Dykes	83.0	5	1	44	28
13	English, Hay, Stilwell, Plant	81.8	3	3	47	31
14	Greenwood, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Bowden		3	3	50	34

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 26th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	1	F	1	1		3	
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Phil Bishop	0	F				0	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	1	1'	1'		6	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	2'	3	2	F		7	1
7	Dick Geary	E	0	0			0	
8	Colin Watson	0	2	1			3	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Collins	0	1	0			1	
3	Geoff Pymar	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
4	Norman Evans	2	2'	0	0		4	1
5	Benny Kaufman	1	2	2	3		8	
6	Wally Lloyd	0	F				0	
7	Nobby Key	3	0	1'			4	1
8	Wally Little	2	1'	2'	2		7	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Spinks, Collins	46.39 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Croombs, Evans, Pymar, Bishop	43.47 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Atkinson, Gibb, Kaufman, Lloyd	43.90 mph	5	1	12	6
4	Key, Evans, Spinks (fell), Geary (ef)	41.48 mph	0	5	12	11
5	Lamoreaux, Croombs, Collins, Bishop (fell)	45.34 mph	2	4	14	15
6	Gibb, Pymar, Atkinson, Evans	44.33 mph	4	2	18	17
7	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Spinks, Lloyd (fell)	44.33 mph	4	2	22	19
8	Croombs, Little, Pymar, Watson	44.00 mph	3	3	25	22
9	Lamoreaux, Gibb, Atkinson, Collins	44.66 mph	3	3	28	25
10	Wilkinson, Pymar, Spinks, Evans	44.11 mph	4	2	32	27
11	Croombs, Kaufman, Little, Geary	44.00 mph	3	3	35	30
12	Lamoreaux, Watson, Atkinson, Key	44.44 mph	3	3	38	33
13	Kaufman, Little, Watson, Geary	43.26 mph	1	5	39	38
14	Wilkinson, Little, Key, Gibb (fell)	42.75 mph	3	3	42	41

New Cross v Belle Vue, Wednesday 27th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	2'	0	2'		5	2
3	Stan Greatrex	2	2	2	3		9	
4	Bill Longley	1'	1'	1	2'		5	3
5	George Newton	3	1'	3	1'		8	2
6	Ron Johnson	2'	2	1	3		8	1
7	Ernie Evans	2'	3				5	1
8	Joe Francis	1'	2				3	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Harold Jackson	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Ernie Price	0	1	0	1'		2	1
5	Frank Varey	FX					0	
6	Walter Hull	1	1	2	1		5	
7	Alan Butler	0	0	E	X		0	
8	Oliver Hart	E	E	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Langton, Mitchell, Jackson	63.2	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Greatrex, Longley, Price	61.8	3	3	7	5
3	Newton, Johnson, Hull, Varey (f,exc)	63.2	5	1	12	6
4	Milne, Evans, Price, Butler	64.0	5	1	17	7
5	Langton, Greatrex, Longley, Jackson	62.4	3	3	20	10
6	Kitchen, Johnson, Newton, Price	62.3	3	3	23	13
7	Milne, Mitchell, Hull, Butler	65.4	5	1	28	14
8	Kitchen, Greatrex, Francis, Hart (ef)	62.0	3	3	31	17
9	Newton, Langton, Johnson, Jackson	62.0	4	2	35	19
10	Milne, Kitchen, Price, Mitchell	62.2	3	3	38	22
11	Greatrex, Hull, Longley, Hart (ef)	63.4	4	2	42	24
12	Langton, Francis, Newton, Butler (ef)	62.6	3	3	45	27
13	Evans, Longley, Hart, Butler (exc)	63.0	5	1	50	28
14	Johnson, Mitchell, Hull, Jackson	64.6	5	1	55	29

Birmingham v Hackney, Wednesday 27th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	E						
2	Bob Lovell	F						
3	Jack Hyland	2						
4	Keith Harvey	F						
5	Steve Langton							
6	Les Trim							
7	Danny Lee							
8	Stan Lemon							

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3						
2	Tommy Bateman	2'						
3	Doug Wells	3						
4	Jim Baylais	1						
5	Archie Windmill							
6	George Saunders							
7	Jack Tidbury							
8	Charlie Appleby							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bateman, Lovell (fell), Hart (ef)	93.0	0	5	0	5
2	Wells, Hyland, Baylais, Harvey (fell)	85.6	2	4	2	9
3	Meeting abandoned due to rain					
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Southampton v Norwich, Wednesday 27th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Wembley v Bristol, Thursday 28th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	George Wilks	1	1	1	3		6	
3	Frank Charles	0	3	3	3		9	
4	Malcolm Craven	3	2'	2'	2'		9	3
5	Tommy Price	2	1	2	3		8	
6	Eric Gregory	1'	3	1'	1		6	2
7	Cliff Parkinson	2'	3				5	1
8	Wally Kilmister	2'	0				2	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	1	3	2		8	
2	Bill Maddern	X	0	0			0	
3	Morian Hansen	2	2	1	2		7	
4	Bill Rogers	1'	0	0	0		1	1
5	Bill Clibbett	0	0	0	0		0	
6	Vic Duggan	3	2	1	2		8	
7	Harry Shepherd	0	1	1'			2	1
8	Roy Dook	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Wilks, Shepherd	76.8	4	2	4	2
2	Craven, Hansen, Rogers, Charles	76.6	3	3	7	5
3	Duggan, Price, Gregory, Clibbett	77.0	3	3	10	8
4	Van Praag, Parkinson, Shepherd, Rogers	78.8	5	1	15	9
5	Charles, Craven, Milne, Maddern (exc)	75.8	5	1	20	10
6	Gregory, Hansen, Price, Rogers	78.0	4	2	24	12
7	Van Praag, Duggan, Wilks, Clibbett	78.8	4	2	28	14
8	Charles, Kilmister, Hansen, Dook	78.4	5	1	33	15
9	Milne, Price, Gregory, Maddern	80.4	3	3	36	18
10	Van Praag, Hansen, Wilks, Rogers	79.2	4	2	40	20
11	Charles, Craven, Duggan, Clibbett	78.0	5	1	45	21
12	Price, Milne, Shepherd, Kilmister	77.8	3	3	48	24
13	Parkinson, Craven, Dook, Clibbett	79.0	5	1	53	25
14	Wilks, Duggan, Gregory, Maddern	78.0	4	2	57	27

Sheffield v Newcastle, Thursday 28th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harold Brailsford	1	2'	0	0		3	1
2	Billy Lamont	E	3	3	0		6	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Eric Blain	0	2'	2'	2		6	2
5	Tommy Allott	3	2'	3			8	1
6	Stan Williams	2'	3	3	3		11	1
7	Les Gregory	3	E	1'			4	1
8	Paddy Mills	2'	0				2	1

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2'	0	F	2		4	1
2	Fred Curtis	3	1	2	2		8	
3	Rol Stobbart	2	1	0	2		5	
4	Reg Hay	1'	1	0	1'		3	2
5	Norman Hargreaves	1	2	1	3		7	
6	Maurice Stobbart	0	1'	0	1'		2	2
7	Elwood Stilwell	0	1'				1	1
8	Bruce Venier	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Curtis, Pepper, Brailsford, Lamont (ef)	78.8	1	5	1	5
2	Bravery, R. Stobbart, Hay, Blain	80.0	3	3	4	8
3	Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	79.8	5	1	9	9
4	Gregory, Brailsford, Hay, Stilwell	82.8	5	1	14	10
5	Bravery, Blain, Curtis, Pepper	80.0	5	1	19	11
6	Williams, Allott, R. Stobbart, Hay	81.0	5	1	24	12
7	Lamont, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Brailsford	79.6	3	3	27	15
8	Bravery, Mills, Venier, R. Stobbart	82.6	5	1	32	16
9	Williams, Curtis, Gregory (ef), Pepper (fell)	79.0	3	2	35	18
10	Lamont, R. Stobbart, Hay, Brailsford	80.8	3	3	38	21
11	Bravery, Blain, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	79.6	5	1	43	22
12	Allott, Pepper, Stilwell, Mills	80.6	3	3	46	25
13	Hargreaves, Blain, Gregory, Venier	80.4	3	3	49	28
14	Williams, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Lamont	79.2	3	3	52	31

Bristol v Wembley, Friday 29th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Reg Lambourne	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Morian Hansen	1	0	2	0		3	
4	Vic Duggan	3	2	2	3		10	
5	Bill Clibbett	1	2	1	F		4	
6	Harry Shepherd	0	1'	0			1	1
7	Bill Rogers	0	F				0	
8	Bill Maddern	1'	R	1			2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	1'	3	2'	3		9	2
2	George Wilks	2	1	3	2'		8	1
3	Frank Charles	0	3	3	2		8	
4	Cliff Parkinson	2	2	0	1'		5	1
5	Tommy Price	3	1'	1	F		5	1
6	Malcolm Craven	2'	2	3	3		10	1
7	Wally Kilmister	1'	2'				3	2
8	Eric Gregory	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilks, Van Praag, Lambourne	67.0	3	3	3	3
2	Duggan, Parkinson, Hansen, Charles	69.4	4	2	7	5
3	Price, Craven, Clibbett, Shepherd	68.8	1	5	8	10
4	Milne, Parkinson, Kilmister, Rogers	70.2	3	3	11	13
5	Van Praag, Duggan, Wilks, Hansen	69.4	2	4	13	17
6	Charles, Clibbett, Shepherd, Parkinson	69.6	3	3	16	20
7	Milne, Craven, Price, Lambourne	70.0	3	3	19	23
8	Charles, Hansen, Maddern, Gregory	69.4	3	3	22	26
9	Wilks, Van Praag, Clibbett, Shepherd	75.0	1	5	23	31
10	Milne, Charles, Parkinson, Lambourne	70.2	3	3	26	34
11	Craven, Duggan, Price, Hansen	68.4	2	4	28	38
12	Van Praag, Kilmister, Clibbett (fell), Maddern (ret)	74.4	0	5	28	43
13	Duggan, Gregory, Rogers (fell), Price (fell)	70.0	3	2	31	45
14	Craven, Wilks, Maddern, Lambourne	68.4	1	5	32	50

West Ham Reserves v Leeds, Friday 29th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Colin Watson	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
3	Charlie Spinks	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Ivor Powell	2'	1'	2'	2'		7	4
5	Broncho Dixon	3	2'	2	3		10	1
6	Dick Geary	0	3	0	1		4	
7	Cyril Browning	0	3				3	
8	Moff Jones	2'	2'				4	2

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	0	0	1	1		2	
2	George Greenwood	1	3	3	2		9	
3	Fred Strecker	1	1	0	1		3	
4	Fred Tuck	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Roy Barrowclough	0	0	1	1		2	
6	Les Bowden	2	1	0	0		3	
7	George Dykes	1'	0				1	1
8	Ted English	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Watson, Greenwood, Plant	81.4	5	1	5	1
2	Spinks, Powell, Strecker, Tuck	84.0	5	1	10	2
3	Dixon, Bowden, Geary (ret), Barrowclough (ret)	89.8	3	2	13	4
4	Bishop, Tuck, Dykes, Browning	83.8	3	3	16	7
5	Greenwood, Spinks, Powell, Plant	82.0	3	3	19	10
6	Geary, Dixon, Strecker, Tuck	85.0	5	1	24	11
7	Bishop, Watson, Bowden, Barrowclough	83.4	5	1	29	12
8	Spinks, Jones, English, Strecker	85.4	5	1	34	13
9	Greenwood, Dixon, Plant, Geary	83.4	2	4	36	17
10	Bishop, Watson, Strecker, Tuck	84.0	5	1	41	18
11	Spinks, Powell, Barrowclough, Bowden	85.4	5	1	46	19
12	Dixon, Jones, Plant, Dykes	86.0	5	1	51	20
13	Browning, Powell, Barrowclough, English	87.4	5	1	56	21
14	Watson, Greenwood, Geary, Bowden	81.6	4	2	60	23

Belle Vue, Saturday 30th July 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Wally Lloyd	England	F	0	2	E			2
2	Tommy Croombs	England	F	2	X	3	0		5
3	Geoff Pymar	England	F	F					0
4	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	3	2	E	2	0		7
5	Bill Kitchen	England	3	3	3	3	E		12
6	Benny Kaufman	USA	1	0	1	2	2		6
7	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	F	3	3	3	3		12
8	Frank Varey	England	2	1	3	1	2		9
9	Vic Duggan	Australia	3	1	0				4
10	Eric Gregory	England	0	F	1	0	1		2
11	Arthur Atkinson	England	2	1	2	3	3		11
12	Bert Spencer	Australia	1	0	1	2	3		7
13	George Wilks	England	0	0	2	0	1		3
14	Tommy Price	England	1	3	1	2	1		8
15	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	3	2	2	3	3		13
16	Eric Langton	England	2	3	0	2	2		9
17	Oliver Langton (res)	England	2	1	E				3
18	Walter Hull (res)	England	1	1	0				2

1	Gibb, Pymar (fell), Lloyd (fell), Croombs (fell)	85.2
2	Kitchen, Varey, Kaufman, Wilkinson (fell)	75.8
3	Duggan, Atkinson, Spencer, Gregory	78.8
4	Lamoreaux, E. Langton, Price, Wilks	77.6
5	Kitchen, Croombs, Duggan, Wilks	77.4
6	Price, O. Langton, Kaufman (ret), Gregory (fell)	80.0
7	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Pymar (fell)	77.8
8	E. Langton, Gibb, Varey, Spencer	79.8
9	Croombs, Atkinson, Kaufman, E. Langton	79.4
10	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Spencer, Lloyd	78.8
11	Wilkinson, Spencer, Price, Croombs (exc)	78.2
12	Wilkinson, Wilks, Gregory, Gibb (ef)	82.0
13	Varey, Price, Hull, Duggan	81.2
14	Atkinson, Lloyd, Varey, Wilks	79.4
15	Kitchen, E. Langton, O. Langton, Gregory	81.0
16	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Hull, Gibb	80.6
17	Lamoreaux, Varey, Gregory, Croombs	80.8
18	Wilkinson, E. Langton, Lloyd (ef), O. Langton (ef)	81.0
19	Spencer, Kaufman, Wilks, Hull	79.6
20	Atkinson, Gibb, Price, Kitchen (ef)	81.8

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 30th July 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Dick Harris							
3	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Ormston	2'	1	2'	2'		7	3
5	Norman Parker	3	1	1'	1'		6	2
6	Les Wotton	2'	3	2	1		8	1
7	Bill Pitcher	2'	2'	1	3		8	2
8	Lloyd Goffe	1'	1	2	3		7	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	0	0	0		0	
3	George Newton	0	2	2	2		6	
4	Ron Johnson	1	1				2	
5	Stan Greatrex	1	R	0	1		2	
6	Bill Longley	0	R	1	2		3	
7	Ernie Evans	0	0	0			0	
8	Joe Francis	0	0	0			0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Goffe, Mitchell	73.0	3	3	3	3
2	Statham, Ormston, Johnson, Newton	73.2	5	1	8	4
3	N. Parker, Wotton, Greatrex, Longley	75.4	5	1	13	5
4	J. Parker, Pitcher, Johnson, Evans	74.0	5	1	18	6
5	Statham, Milne, Ormston, Mitchell	72.2	4	2	22	8
6	Wotton, Newton, N. Parker, Evans	72.6	4	2	26	10
7	J. Parker, Pitcher, Greatrex (ret), Longley (ret)	74.4	5	0	31	10
8	Statham, Newton, Goffe, Francis	72.2	4	2	35	12
9	Milne, Wotton, N. Parker, Mitchell	74.0	3	3	38	15
10	J. Parker, Newton, Pitcher, Francis	72.0	4	2	42	17
11	Statham, Ormston, Longley, Greatrex	75.0	5	1	47	18
12	Milne, Goffe, N. Parker, Evans	75.2	3	3	50	21
13	Pitcher, Ormston, Greatrex, Francis	74.6	5	1	55	22
14	Goffe, Longley, Wotton, Mitchell	73.4	4	2	59	24

Leeds v Sheffield, Saturday 30th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	1	2'		1		4	1
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Alec Peel		F	2	2		4	
4	Fred Tuck	3	2		3		8	
5	Roy Barrowclough	1	2	2	3		8	
6	Les Bowden		1'		X		1	1
7	George Dykes	3					3	
8	Unknown						0	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Stanger		1		1'		2	1
2	Billy Lamont	2	3	3	1'		9	1
3	Ted Bravery	2	3	3	2		10	
4	Eric Blain	1'					1	1
5	Tommy Allott	3	1'	1	2		7	1
6	Stan Williams	2'	2	3	2		9	1
7	Les Gregory	1	1	2			4	
8	Paddy Mills	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Lamont, Plant	81.6	4	2	4	2
2	Tuck, Bravery, Blain	84.6	3	3	7	5
3	Allott, Williams, Barrowclough	87.4	1	5	8	10
4	Dykes, Plant, Gregory	88.2	5	1	13	11
5	Lamont, Tuck, Stanger, Peel (fell)	86.6	2	4	15	15
6	Bravery, Barrowclough, Bowden	85.6	3	3	18	18
7	Greenwood, Williams, Allott	81.6	3	3	21	21
8	Bravery, Peel, Mills	86.0	2	4	23	25
9	Lamont, Barrowclough, Gregory	88.6	2	4	25	29
10	Greenwood, Bravery, Plant	82.4	4	2	29	31
11	Williams, Peel, Allott	85.2	2	4	31	35
12	Barrowclough, Gregory, Stanger	87.6	3	3	34	38
13	Tuck, Allott, Mills	86.4	3	3	37	41
14	Greenwood, Williams, Lamont, Bowden (exc)	82.4	3	3	40	44

Norwich v Newcastle, Saturday 30th July 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jock Sweet	1	2'	2'	1		6	2
3	Wal Morton	2	3	3	3		11	
4	Bill Birtwell	0	2'	2'	0		4	2
5	Wilf Jay	0	2	3	3		8	
6	Dick Wise	3	1'	0	3		7	1
7	Alan Smith	1	FN				1	
8	Paul Goodchild	2'	2'	1			5	2

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	0	1	1'	1		3	1
2	Fred Curtis	2	0	2	2		6	
3	Rol Stobbart	1	0	1	1		3	
4	Reg Hay	3	2	3	0		8	
5	Norman Hargreaves	2	1	1	3		7	
6	Maurice Stobbart	1'	0	0	0		1	1
7	Elwood Stilwell	0	0				0	
8	Bob Sparks	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Curtis, Sweet, Pepper	80.2	4	2	4	2
2	Hay, Morton, R. Stobbart, Birtwell	80.6	2	4	6	6
3	Wise, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Jay	80.0	3	3	9	9
4	Grosskreutz, Hay, Smith, Stilwell	79.2	4	2	13	11
5	Morton, Birtwell, Pepper, Curtis	80.6	5	1	18	12
6	Hay, Jay, Wise, R. Stobbart	80.2	3	3	21	15
7	Grosskreutz, Sweet, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	80.4	5	1	26	16
8	Morton, Goodchild, R. Stobbart, Sparks	81.6	5	1	31	17
9	Jay, Curtis, Pepper, Wise	82.2	3	3	34	20
10	Grosskreutz, Sweet, R. Stobbart, Hay	80.8	5	1	39	21
11	Morton, Birtwell, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	81.8	5	1	44	22
12	Jay, Goodchild, Pepper, Stilwell	82.4	5	1	49	23
13	Hargreaves, Sparks, Goodchild, Birtwell, Smith (f,ns)	82.0	1	5	50	28
14	Wise, Curtis, Sweet, M. Stobbart	81.2	4	2	54	30

Hackney v Wembley Reserves, Saturday 30th July 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	2		10	1
2	Tommy Bateman	1	1	1'	2'		5	2
3	Archie Windmill	3	2	3	3		11	
4	George Saunders	1	1'	1	2'		5	2
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	1	2'	0	3		6	1
7	Jack Tidbury	3	3				6	
8	Charlie Appleby	2'	1				3	1

	Wembley Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	2	3	2	2		9	
2	Bob Wells	0	0	1'	0		1	1
3	Wally Kilmister	0	1	E	0		1	
4	Andy Menzies	2	1	0	3		6	
5	Dick Case							
6	Cliff Parkinson	2	2	2	1		7	
7	Jim Milward	0	0	0	R		0	
8	No Rider							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Craven, Bateman, B. Wells	72.95	4	2	4	2
2	Windmill, Menzies, Saunders, Kilmister	74.25	4	2	8	4
3	D. Wells, Parkinson, Baylais, Milward	75.25	4	2	12	6
4	Tidbury, Hodgson, Menzies (three riders only)	76.40	5	1	17	7
5	Craven, Windmill, Saunders, B. Wells	73.42	3	3	20	10
6	D. Wells, Baylais, Kilmister, Menzies	76.00	5	1	25	11
7	Hodgson, Parkinson, Baylais, Milward	76.40	4	2	29	13
8	Windmill, Appleby, Kilmister (ef) (three riders only)	75.84	5	0	34	13
9	D. Wells, Craven, B. Wells, Baylais	75.10	3	3	37	16
10	Menzies, Hodgson, Bateman, Kilmister	77.10	3	3	40	19
11	Windmill, Parkinson, Saunders, Milward	76.10	4	2	44	21
12	D. Wells, Craven, Appleby (three riders only)	76.60	4	2	48	23
13	Tidbury, Saunders, Milward (ret) (three riders only)	78.10	5	0	53	23
14	Baylais, Bateman, Parkinson, B. Wells	76.16	5	1	58	24

Edinburgh v The Colonies, Saturday 30th July 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Oliver Hart	3	0	3			6	
	Alan Butler	1	2	1			4	
	Ernie Price	1	3	3			7	
	Bill Nisbet	0	1	1			2	
	Harold Jackson	1	0	1			2	
	Jack Gordon	0	3	3			6	

	The Colonies	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Steve Langton	2	2	2			6	
	Don Hemingway	0	1'	0			1	1
	Roy Dook	3	3	2			8	
	Jack Hyland	2'	0				2	1
	Wally Little	3	2	2			7	
	Jeff Lloyd	2'	0	0			2	1
	Bruce Venier	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Langton, Butler, Hemingway	84.0	4	2	4	2
2	Dook, Hyland, Price, Nisbet	82.0	1	5	5	7
3	Little, Lloyd, Jackson, Gordon	85.0	1	5	6	12
4	Dook, Butler, Venier, Hart	82.8	2	4	8	16
5	Price, Little, Nisbet, Lloyd	86.0	4	2	12	18
6	Gordon, Langton, Hemingway, Jackson	86.0	3	3	15	21
7	Hart, Little, Butler, Lloyd	84.4	4	2	19	23
8	Price, Langton, Nisbet, Hemingway	84.8	4	2	23	25
9	Gordon, Dook, Jackson, Hyland	86.4	4	2	27	27

California v High Beech, Sunday 31st July 1938 (Challenge)

	California	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Boyd	3	3	3	3		12	
	George Bason	F	2'	1			3	1
	Johnnie Walker	3	2	3	3		11	
	H. Shepherd	2'	3	1'	1		7	2
	Jack Adams	3	3	3	3		12	
	Billy Newell	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
	Cyril Brown	1	1				2	
	Syd Lewington	1	2'				3	1

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Arthur Sweby	2		2			4	
	Phil Lewry	1'	1		1'		3	2
	Cyril Anderson	1	3	2			6	
	Charlie Appleby		F				0	
	Tommy Hayhow	1	F	2	2		5	
	Ron Harding	0		F			0	
	Neil Roberts	2	1	2	F	1	6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Boyd, Sweby, Lewry, Bason (fell)	70.0	3	3	3	3
2	Walker, Shepherd, Anderson		5	1	8	4
3	Adams, Newell, Hayhow, Harding	75.4	5	1	13	5
4	Shepherd, Roberts, Brown, Appleby (fell)	76.8	4	2	17	7
5	Boyd, Bason, Lewry	70.4	5	1	22	8
6	Anderson, Walker, Shepherd	76.0	3	3	25	11
7	Adams, Newell, Roberts	75.0	5	1	30	12
8	Walker, Anderson, Lewington	73.0	4	2	34	14
9	Boyd, Sweby, Bason	70.4	4	2	38	16
10	Walker, Roberts, Shepherd	74.0	4	2	42	18
11	Adams, Newell, Hayhow (fell), Harding (fell)	75.0	5	0	47	18
12	Boyd, Hayhow, Brown, Roberts (fell)	72.4	4	2	51	20
13	Adams, Lewington, Roberts		5	1	56	21
14	Newell, Hayhow, Lewry	75.4	3	3	59	24

Dagenham: Romford v Dagenham, Sunday 31st July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Tidbury						11	

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Baylais	3	3	3	3		12	

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14					40	43

Eastbourne v Putt Mossman's Internationals, Sunday 31st July 1938 (Challenge)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harry Saunders						0	
	Danny Lee	3	3	2'	3		11	1
	Charlie Dugard	2'	1	3	3		9	1
	Stan Johns*		3	3	2'		8	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	2'	1	2'		8	2
	Freddy Cooper	2'	1	2'			5	2

	Putt Mossman's Internationals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Ken Ellis	1					1	
	Dave Hynes	F					0	
	Moff Jones		2	2			4	
	Fred Hudson	1	1'	2			4	1
	Putt Mossman						0	
	Eddie Barker	2	1				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Cooper, Ellis, Hynes (fell)	80.0	5	1	5	1
2	Lee, Dugard, Hudson	75.4	5	1	10	2
3	Blythe-Page	77.8	3	0	13	2
4	Hart, Barker, Cooper	80.2	4	2	17	4
5	Lee, Jones, Dugard	74.8	4	2	21	6
6	Johns, Blythe-Page, Barker	76.0	5	1	26	7
7	Hart, Jones, Hudson	77.0	3	3	29	10
8	Dugard, Lee	81.2	5	0	34	10
9	Johns, Hudson, Blythe-Page	77.8	4	2	38	12
10	Hart, Blythe-Page	77.2	5	0	43	12
11	Dugard, Cooper	82.6	5	0	48	12
12	Lee, Johns	77.2	5	0	53	12

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Rye House v Smallford, Sunday 31st July 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jock Hamilton	3	3	1'	3		10	1
2	Andy Menzies	0	2	0	0		2	
3	Jack Milross	3	2	3	1'		9	1
4	Bob Hall	0	1'	2	R		3	1
5	Vic Weir	2	3	2	1		8	
6	Cyril Browning	0	0	1'			1	1
7	Alan Stewart	0	E				0	
8	Johnny Myson	0	3	1			4	

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Horace Richardson	1'	0	0	0		1	1
2	Paul Goodchild	2	3	3	3		11	
3	George Gower	2	1'	1'	1'		5	3
4	Cyril Brine	1'	2	2	2		7	1
5	Eddy Francis	1	0	0	3		4	
6	Bob Wells	3	3	3	2'		11	1
7	Percy Brine	1'	2				3	1
8	Joe Hewitt	2	2'				4	1

		H	A	H	A
1	Hamilton, Goodchild, Richardson, Menzies	3	3	3	3
2	Milross, Gower, C. Brine, Hall	3	3	6	6
3	Wells, Wier, Francis, Browning	2	4	8	10
4	Hamilton, C. Brine, P. Brine, Stewart	3	3	11	13
5	Goodchild, Milross, Hall, Richardson	3	3	14	16
6	Weir, C. Brine, Gower, Browning	3	3	17	19
7	Wells, Menzies, Hamilton, Francis	3	3	20	22
8	Milross, Hewitt, Gower, Myson	3	3	23	25
9	Goodchild, Wier, Browning, Richardson	3	3	26	28
10	Hamilton, C. Brine, Gower, Menzies	3	3	29	31
11	Wells, Hall, Milross, Francis	3	3	32	34
12	Myson, P. Brine, Wier, Richardson	4	2	36	36
13	Francis, Hewitt, Hall (ret), Stewart (ef)	0	5	36	41
14	Goodchild, Wells, Myson, Menzies	1	5	37	46

Belle Vue v Harringay, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	1	3	2	3		9	
2	Oliver Langton	0	0	2'	1		3	1
3	Bill Kitchen	2'	2	3	2'		9	2
4	Walter Hull	3	0	3	3		9	
5	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	2'	0			2	1
7	Ernie Price	1	0	0			1	
8	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2'	1	2	2		7	1
2	Bill Pitcher	3	3	1'	3		10	1
3	Alec Statham	0	0	1'	0		1	1
4	Dick Harris							
5	Norman Parker	2	1	0	1'		4	1
6	Les Wotton	1'	3	1	2'		7	2
7	Lloyd Goffe	0	1	1	1'		3	1
8	Jack Ormston	1	2	2	2		7	

			H	A	H	A
1	Pitcher, J. Parker, E. Langton, O. Langton	77.2	1	5	1	5
2	Hull, Kitchen, Ormston, Statham	80.2	5	1	6	6
3	Varey, N. Parker, Wotton, Hargreaves	79.0	3	3	9	9
4	E. Langton, Ormston, Price, Goffe	79.4	4	2	13	11
5	Pitcher, Kitchen, J. Parker, Hull	78.4	2	4	15	15
6	Varey, Hargreaves, Goffe, Statham	78.8	5	1	20	16
7	Wotton, E. Langton, N. Parker, O. Langton	79.8	2	4	22	20
8	Kitchen, Ormston, Statham, Hart	80.2	3	3	25	23
9	Varey, J. Parker, Pitcher, Hargreaves	78.8	3	3	28	26
10	E. Langton, O. Langton, Goffe, Statham	81.0	5	1	33	27
11	Hull, Kitchen, Wotton, N. Parker	79.8	5	1	38	28
12	Varey, J. Parker, Goffe, Price	80.0	3	3	41	31
13	Hull, Ormston, N. Parker, Hart	81.4	3	3	44	34
14	Pitcher, Wotton, O. Langton, Price	81.4	1	5	45	39

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Eric Collins	1	2'	1	3		7	1
3	Benny Kaufman	3	R	2	3		8	
4	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1	3		6	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	2	2	3		10	
6	Norman Evans	1	0	0	1		2	
7	Nobby Key	1'	0				1	1
8	Wally Little	0	2'				2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	2'	1	FX		5	1
2	Malcolm Craven	0	3	3	2		8	
3	Frank Charles	0	3	3	2		8	
4	Tommy Price	2	3	1	0		6	
5	Wally Kilmister	0	0	0	1'		1	1
6	George Wilks	2	1	2	0		5	
7	Cliff Parkinson	0	X				0	
8	Eric Gregory	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Collins, Craven	71.4	4	2	4	2
2	Kaufman, Price, Lloyd, Charles	72.0	4	2	8	4
3	Pymar, Wilks, Evans, Kilmister	73.4	4	2	12	6
4	Price, Lamoreaux, Key, Parkinson	72.6	3	3	15	9
5	Craven, Van Praag, Lloyd, Kaufman (ret)	71.4	1	5	16	14
6	Charles, Pymar, Price, Evans	72.8	2	4	18	18
7	Lamoreaux, Collins, Wilks, Kilmister	73.4	5	1	23	19
8	Charles, Kaufman, Gregory, Little	73.0	2	4	25	23
9	Craven, Pymar, Van Praag, Evans	71.4	2	4	27	27
10	Lamoreaux, Charles, Collins, Price	73.4	4	2	31	29
11	Kaufman, Wilks, Lloyd, Kilmister	72.2	4	2	35	31
12	Pymar, Little, Van Praag (f,exc), Parkinson (exc)	80.2	5	0	40	31
13	Lloyd, Gregory, Kilmister, Key	73.6	3	3	43	34
14	Collins, Craven, Evans, Wilks	73.4	4	2	47	36

Lea Bridge v Norwich, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Dolan	1	3	2'	2		8	1
2	Gus Kuhn	0	3	F	2'		5	1
3	Ron Clarke	0	3	2	3		8	
4	Alf Kaines	1	3				4	
5	Will Lowther	3	2'	1	1'		7	2
6	Eddie Pye	2'	3	0	3		8	1
7	Jack Clementson	2'	2'				4	2
8	Dick Harris	3	F	1'	2		6	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wal Morton	3	X	3	3		9	
2	Dick Wise	2'	2	2'	F		6	2
3	Bert Spencer	2	X	3	3		8	
4	Jock Sweet	1'	0	F			1	1
5	Wilf Jay	0	1	2	R		3	
6	Bill Birtwell	1	F	0	F		1	
7	Paul Goodchild	1	1	0	0		2	
8	Alan Smith							

			H	A	H	A
1	Morton, Wise, Dolan, Kuhn	87.4	1	5	1	5
2	Harris, Spencer, Sweet, Clarke	85.0	3	3	4	8
3	Lowther, Pye, Birtwell, Jay	88.6	5	1	9	9
4	Dolan, Clementson, Goodchild, Sweet	90.2	5	1	14	10
5	Clarke, Wise, Harris, (fell), Morton (exc)	94.6	3	2	17	12
6	Pye, Lowther, Goodchild, Spencer (exc)	91.4	5	1	22	13
7	Kuhn, Dolan, Jay, Birtwell (fell)	89.0	5	1	27	14
8	Spencer, Clarke, Harris, Goodchild	87.0	3	3	30	17
9	Morton, Wise, Lowther, Pye	88.0	1	5	31	22
10	Spencer, Dolan, Kuhn (fell), Sweet (fell)	91.0	2	3	33	25
11	Clarke, Jay, Kaines, Birtwell	87.4	4	2	37	27
12	Morton, Harris, Lowther, Goodchild	88.0	3	3	40	30
13	Kaines, Clementson, Birtwell (fell), Jay (ret)	91.0	5	0	45	30
14	Pye, Kuhn, Wise (fell) (three riders only)	92.0	5	0	50	30

Sheffield v Leeds, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Gregory	2	F	2'	0		4	1
2	Billy Lamont	F	3	3	3		9	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Eric Blain	F	R	1	0		1	
5	Tommy Allott	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
6	Stan Williams	3	2'	3	1		9	1
7	Don Houghton	F	2				2	
8	Paddy Mills	0	1				1	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	1	1'	1	2		5	1
2	George Greenwood	3	2	0	2		7	
3	Alec Peel	1'	1	2	1'		5	2
4	Fred Tuck	2	2'	0	2		6	1
5	Les Bowden	F	1	2	0		3	
6	Roy Barrowclough	1					1	
7	George Dykes	3	F	3	0		6	
8	Geoff Godwin	1'	0	1			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Gregory, Plant, Lamont (fell)	77.6	2	4	2	4
2	Bravery, Tuck, Peel, Blain (fell)	80.0	3	3	5	7
3	Williams, Allott, Barrowclough, Bowden (fell)	81.2	5	1	10	8
4	Dykes, Tuck, Gregory (fell), Houghton (fell)	86.6	0	5	10	13
5	Bravery, Greenwood, Plant, Blain (ret)	76.6	3	3	13	16
6	Allott, Williams, Peel, Tuck	81.0	5	1	18	17
7	Lamont, Gregory, Bowden, Dykes (fell)	81.2	5	1	23	18
8	Bravery, Peel, Godwin, Mills	81.4	3	3	26	21
9	Williams, Allott, Plant, Greenwood	81.4	5	1	31	22
10	Lamont, Tuck, Peel, Gregory	82.2	3	3	34	25
11	Bravery, Bowden, Blain, Godwin	79.8	4	2	38	27
12	Allott, Plant, Mills, Dykes	82.0	4	2	42	29
13	Dykes, Houghton, Godwin, Blain	82.4	2	4	44	33
14	Lamont, Greenwood, Williams, Bowden	77.8	4	2	48	35

Leeds v Hackney, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	0	R	0	1		1	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Alec Peel	0	0	2	0		2	
4	Fred Tuck	1	1	1	0		3	
5	Roy Barrowclough	0	0				0	
6	Les Bowden	1	2	2			5	
7	George Dykes	F	0	0	1		1	
8	Geoff Godwin	1'	2	0			3	1

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Tommy Bateman	1'	2'	1	2		6	2
3	Archie Windmill	2'	3	3	2		10	1
4	George Saunders	3	3	1	0		7	
5	Doug Wells	3	1'	3	3		10	1
6	Jim Baylais	2'	2	2'	1'		7	3
7	Jack Tidbury	F	1				1	
8	Charlie Appleby	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Hodgson, Bateman, Plant	81.6	3	3	3	3
2	Saunders, Windmill, Tuck, Peel	84.8	1	5	4	8
3	Wells, Baylais, Bowden, Barrowclough	85.2	1	5	5	13
4	Saunders, Tidbury (fell), Dykes (fell), Plant (ret)	85.2	0	3	5	16
5	Hodgson, Bateman, Tuck, Peel	83.6	1	5	6	21
6	Windmill, Bowden, Saunders, Dykes	84.2	2	4	8	25
7	Greenwood, Baylais, Wells, Plant	83.6	3	3	11	28
8	Windmill, Peel, Godwin, Appleby	85.4	3	3	14	31
9	Hodgson, Bowden, Bateman, Dykes	84.0	2	4	16	35
10	Greenwood, Windmill, Plant, Saunders	83.4	4	2	20	37
11	Wells, Baylais, Tuck, Peel	86.0	1	5	21	42
12	Hodgson, Godwin, Tidbury, Barrowclough	85.0	2	4	23	46
13	Wells, Appleby, Dykes, Tuck	86.6	1	5	24	51
14	Greenwood, Bateman, Baylais, Godwin	83.2	3	3	27	54

Newcastle v Birmingham, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2'	2	1'	1'		6	3
2	Fred Curtis	3	2	2	2'		9	1
3	Rol Stobbart	2'	1	3	1'		7	2
4	Reg Hay	3	3	2	2		10	
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	2	3	2'		10	1
6	Maurice Stobbart	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
7	Elwood Stilwell	1'	1'				2	2
8	Bruce Venier	2'	3				5	1

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Trim	1	2	0	1		4	
2	Steve Langton	0	0	1	1		2	
3	Bob Lovell	0	0	1	0		1	
4	Stan Lemon	1	3	3	3		10	
5	Danny Lee	0	3	3	3		9	
6	Jack Hyland	1	0	0	0		1	
7	Jeff Lloyd	0	0				0	
8	Keith Harvey							

			H	A	H	A
1	Curtis, Pepper, Trim, Langton	78.8	5	1	5	1
2	Hay, R. Stobbart, Lemon, Lovell	80.6	5	1	10	2
3	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Hyland, Lee	81.0	5	1	15	3
4	Lemon, Pepper, Stilwell, Lloyd	79.6	3	3	18	6
5	Hay, Trim, R. Stobbart, Langton	80.4	4	2	22	8
6	Lemon, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Lovell	79.6	3	3	25	11
7	Lee, Curtis, Pepper, Hyland	81.2	3	3	28	14
8	R. Stobbart, Venier, Lovell (three riders only)	81.6	5	1	33	15
9	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Langton, Trim	80.6	5	1	38	16
10	Lemon, Curtis, Pepper, Lovell	79.8	3	3	41	19
11	Lee, Hay, R. Stobbart, Hyland	80.2	3	3	44	22
12	Venier, Hargreaves, Trim, Lloyd	81.0	5	1	49	23
13	Lee, Hay, Stilwell (three riders only)	81.0	3	3	52	26
14	M. Stobbart, Curtis, Langton, Hyland	81.6	5	1	57	27

Southampton v Norwich, Monday 1st August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	3	0	2'		7	2
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Syd Griffiths	F	2	2	3		7	
4	Jim Boyd	2	1'	2'	3		8	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Bert Jones	2'	1	2'	2'		7	3
7	Cyril Anderson	2'	2'				4	2
8	Jack Adams	1'	R				1	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wal Morton	1	3	0	R		4	
2	Dick Wise	0	0	1	0		1	
3	Bert Spencer	3	2	3	0		8	
4	Jock Sweet	0	0	1			1	
5	Wilf Jay	0	1'	0	1		2	1
6	Bill Birtwell	1	1	2			4	
7	Paul Goodchild	F	1	1	2		4	
8	Sid Littlewood	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Morton, Wise	70.2	5	1	5	1
2	Spencer, Boyd, Griffiths (fell), Goodchild (fell)	70.1	2	3	7	4
3	Dallison, Jones, Goodchild, Jay	73.5	5	1	12	5
4	Rickman, Anderson, Goodchild, Sweet	73.6	5	1	17	6
5	Morton, Griffiths, Boyd, Wise	71.4	3	3	20	9
6	Dallison, Spencer, Jones, Sweet	70.8	4	2	24	11
7	Goulden, Birtwell, Jay, Rickman	71.4	3	3	27	14
8	Spencer, Griffiths, Adams, Littlewood	70.8	3	3	30	17
9	Dallison, Jones, Wise, Morton	72.4	5	1	35	18
10	Goulden, Rickman, Sweet, Spencer	70.8	5	1	40	19
11	Griffiths, Boyd, Birtwell, Jay	72.4	5	1	45	20
12	Dallison, Goodchild, Adams (ret), Morton (ret)	81.8	3	2	48	22
13	Boyd, Anderson, Jay, Littlewood	72.4	5	1	53	23
14	Goulden, Jones, Birtwell, Wise	73.2	5	1	58	24

West Ham: Londoners v The Universe, Monday 1st August 1938 (Challenge)

	Londoners	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	1	3	1	2		7	
2	Colin Watson	0	0	1'	1		2	1
3	Arthur Atkinson	2'	1	2	2		7	1
4	Broncho Dixon	3	0	0	2		5	
5	Dick Geary	1	2	0	0		3	
6	Phil Bishop	F	1'	1	1		3	1
7	Ivor Powell	0	0				0	
8	Moff Jones	0	0				0	

	The Universe	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Charlie Spinks	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
3	Jimmie Gibb	0	0	3			3	
4	Vic Duggan	0	2	3	3		8	
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Morian Hansen	2'	2'	1	3		8	2
7	Bill Rogers	1'	1	2'	1		5	2
8	Butch Williams	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Spinks, Croombs, Watson	45.00 mph	1	5	1	5
2	Dixon, Atkinson, Williams, Duggan	43.16 mph	5	1	6	6
3	Milne, Hansen, Geary, Bishop (fell)	43.68 mph	1	5	7	11
4	Croombs, Duggan, Rogers, Powell	43.90 mph	3	3	10	14
5	Wilkinson, Spinks, Atkinson, Dixon	44.11 mph	1	5	11	19
6	Duggan, Geary, Bishop, Gibb	43.68 mph	3	3	14	22
7	Milne, Hansen, Croombs, Watson	43.68 mph	1	5	15	27
8	Gibb, Atkinson, Rogers, Jones	44.22 mph	2	4	17	31
9	Wilkinson, Spinks, Bishop, Geary	43.68 mph	1	5	18	36
10	Duggan, Croombs, Watson, Gibb	44.66 mph	3	3	21	39
11	Milne, Atkinson, Hansen, Dixon	43.37 mph	2	4	23	43
12	Wilkinson, Rogers, Bishop, Jones	42.85 mph	1	5	24	48
13	Milne, Dixon, Rogers, Powell	42.96 mph	2	4	26	52
14	Hansen, Spinks, Watson, Geary	42.76 mph	1	5	27	57

Dagenham & Romford v Putt Mossman's Internationals, Monday 1st August 1938 (Challenge)

	Dagenham & Romford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Nobby Stock		3					
	Bill Weston	3						
	Johnny Wrenn	1						

	Putt Mossman's Internationals	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Morian Hansen	3	3	3	3		12	
	Fred Hudson							

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3	Weston				
4	Stock, unknown, Wrenn	4	2	13	11
5					
6					
7					
8					
9				24	27
10	Hansen, Hudson	1	5	25	32
11		4	2	29	34
12		1	5	30	39

Crystal Palace, Monday 1st August 1938

Holiday Cup Scratch

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Charlie Blythe-Page, (Ron Clarke (fell), Bob Wells (fell))

Handicap Event

1.

2.

3.

4.

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Mick Mitchell

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 3rd August 1938 (South London Championship, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Jack Milne	2	3	3	2	E	3		13	
	Clem Mitchell	1'	0	1	0	1	1		4	1
	Stan Greatrex	3	F	2	1'	0	1'		7	2
	Bill Longley	1	1	1'	2	2	2		9	1
	George Newton	F	2'	2	1'	2	1'		8	3
	Ron Johnson	2	3	1'	2	1'	2		11	2
	Joe Francis									
	Ernie Evans									

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Eric Collins	0	2'	0	1	1	0		4	1
	Benny Kaufman	2	1	2	3	3	2		13	
	Wally Lloyd	0	E	0	0				0	
	Geoff Pymar	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
	Norman Evans	1	1'	0	0	2'	0		4	2
	Nobby Key	E							0	
	Ron Howes	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Milne, Mitchell, Collins	60.0	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Kaufman, Longley, Lloyd	61.0	4	2	7	5
3	Pymar, Johnson, N. Evans, Newton (fell)	62.2	2	4	9	9
4	Lamoreaux, Collins, Longley, Greatrex (fell)	62.7	1	5	10	14
5	Johnson, Newton, Kaufman, Lloyd (ef)	63.2	5	1	15	15
6	Milne, Pymar, N. Evans, Mitchell	62.2	3	3	18	18
7	Lamoreaux, Newton, Johnson, Collins	61.2	3	3	21	21
8	Milne, Kaufman, Mitchell, Key (ef)	62.0	4	2	25	23
9	Pymar, Greatrex, Longley, N. Evans	62.0	3	3	28	26
10	Lamoreaux, Milne, Collins, Mitchell	62.0	2	4	30	30
11	Kaufman, Longley, Greatrex, Lloyd	61.0	3	3	33	33
12	Pymar, Johnson, Newton, N. Evans	62.2	3	3	36	36
13	Lamoreaux, Longley, Collins, Greatrex	62.3	2	4	38	40
14	Kaufman, Newton, Johnson, Howes	62.4	3	3	41	43
15	Pymar, N. Evans, Mitchell, Milne (ef)	63.4	1	5	42	48
16	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Newton, Collins	62.4	3	3	45	51
17	Milne, Kaufman, Mitchell, Lloyd	61.8	4	2	49	53
18	Pymar, Longley, Greatrex, N. Evans	62.0	3	3	52	56

Birmingham v Harringay, Wednesday 3rd August 1938 (Challenge)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bob Lovell	0	0	0			0	
2	Phil Hart	2	3	2	3		10	
3	Keith Harvey	0	F				0	
4	Jack Hyland	1	F	0			1	
5	Steve Langton	1	1	0	2		4	
6	Les Trim	0	0	1	0		1	
7	Danny Lee	3	0	2	0		5	
8	Stan Lemon	1'	1	2			4	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Pitcher	1	2'	2'	2		7	2
3	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Lloyd Goffe	2'	2'	2	1		7	2
5	Norman Parker	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
6	Les Wotton	2'	2	3	1'		8	2
7	Will Lowther	1'	1				2	1
8	Dick Harris	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Hart, Pitcher, Lovell	71.2 (tr)	2	4	2	4
2	Statham, Goffe, Hyland, Harvey	75.0	1	5	3	9
3	N. Parker, Wotton, Langton, Trim	85.4	1	5	4	14
4	Lee, Goffe, Lowther, Lovell	78.2	3	3	7	17
5	J. Parker, Pitcher, Harvey (fell), Hyland (fell)	85.0	0	5	7	22
6	Statham, Goffe, Langton, Trim	76.4	1	5	8	27
7	Hart, Wotton, N. Parker, Lee	75.8	3	3	11	30
8	Statham, Lee, Lemon, Harris	77.2	3	3	14	33
9	J. Parker, Pitcher, Trim, Langton	79.6	1	5	15	38
10	Statham, Hart, Goffe, Lovell	75.8	2	4	17	42
11	Wotton, N. Parker, Lemon, Hyland	79.4	1	5	18	47
12	J. Parker, Langton, Lowther, Lemon	78.2	2	4	20	51
13	N. Parker, Langton, Harris, Lee	78.2	2	4	22	55
14	Hart, Pitcher, Wotton, Trim	78.0	3	3	25	58

Southampton: England v Dominions, Wednesday 3rd August 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
	Wal Morton	1	1	1	0	0	0		3	
	Eric Gregory	1	1	2	1'	1			6	1
	Syd Griffiths	F	3	2	1'	2	3		11	1
	Malcolm Craven	1	1	1	0				3	
	Billy Dallison	0	3	0	3	3	2		11	
	Phil Bishop	2'	F						2	1
	Ernie Rickman	0							0	

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	2	3	3	0	2		12	
	Wally Kilmister	0	0	1	1	1	0		3	
	Jimmie Gibb	3	0	3	0	1'	1		8	1
	Bert Jones	2'	2	2'	3	2	3		14	2
	Vic Duggan	3	2	2	2	3	2		14	
	Bert Spencer	2'	0	0	1'	0			3	2
	Bill Rogers	1'							1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Wilkinson, Morton, Kilmister	68.8	4	2	4	2
2	Gibb, Jones, Gregory, Griffiths (fell)	72.0	1	5	5	7
3	Duggan, Spencer, Craven, Dallison	71.6	1	5	6	12
4	Goulden, Jones, Morton, Gibb	70.8	4	2	10	14
5	Griffiths, Duggan, Gregory, Spencer	71.4	4	2	14	16
6	Dallison, Wilkinson, Craven, Kilmister	69.6	4	2	18	18
7	Goulden, Duggan, Morton, Spencer	70.4	4	2	22	20
8	Wilkinson, Griffiths, Kilmister, Rickman	71.4	2	4	24	24
9	Gibb, Jones, Craven, Dallison	71.6	1	5	25	29
10	Wilkinson, Goulden, Kilmister, Morton	69.2	2	4	27	33
11	Jones, Gregory, Griffiths, Gibb	71.0	3	3	30	36
12	Dallison, Duggan, Spencer, Craven	70.8	3	3	33	39
13	Goulden, Jones, Gibb, Morton	71.4	3	3	36	42
14	Duggan, Griffiths, Gregory, Spencer	70.8	3	3	39	45
15	Dallison, Bishop, Kilmister, Wilkinson	71.4	5	1	44	46
16	Goulden, Duggan, Rogers, Morton	71.0	3	3	47	49
17	Griffiths, Wilkinson, Gregory, Kilmister	70.4	2	4	51	51
18	Jones, Dallison, Gibb, Bishop (fell)	70.2	2	4	53	55

Wembley v Belle Vue, Thursday 4th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Eric Gregory	1	1'	2			4	1
3	Frank Charles	1'	3	2	3		9	1
4	Malcolm Craven	2	2'	F	0		4	1
5	Tommy Price	1	2	0	2		5	
6	George Wilks	3	1'	3	0		7	1
7	Cliff Parkinson	2'	3				5	1
8	Wally Kilmister	1	0	1'			2	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	0	2	3		7	
2	Oliver Langton	0	1	1'	3		5	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Walter Hull	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Frank Varey	2	2	F			4	
6	Jack Hargreaves	0	0	2	1		3	
7	Oliver Hart	0	0	2			2	
8	Ernie Price	1	1'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, E. Langton, Kilmister, O. Langton	77.6	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Craven, Charles, Hull	75.6	3	3	7	5
3	Wilks, Varey, T. Price, Hargreaves	78.6	4	2	11	7
4	Van Praag, Parkinson, Hull, Hart	80.4	5	1	16	8
5	Charles, Craven, O. Langton, E. Langton	77.6	5	1	21	9
6	Kitchen, T. Price, Wilks, Hull	78.6	3	3	24	12
7	Van Praag, Varey, Gregory, Hargreaves	80.8	4	2	28	14
8	Kitchen, Charles, E. Price, Kilmister	77.8	2	4	30	18
9	Wilks, E. Langton, O. Langton, T. Price	79.0	3	3	33	21
10	Kitchen, Van Praag, Gregory, Hull	79.0	3	3	36	24
11	Charles, Hargreaves, Craven (fell), Varey (fell)	86.8	3	2	39	26
12	E. Langton, T. Price, Kilmister, Hart	80.0	3	3	42	29
13	Parkinson, Hart, E. Price, Craven	80.0	3	3	45	32
14	O. Langton, Gregory, Hargreaves, Wilks	80.4	2	4	47	36

Sheffield v West Ham Reserves, Thursday 4th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Gregory		3				3	
2	Billy Lamont	2	3	3	F		8	
3	Ted Bravery	3		3	2		8	
4	Eric Blain	1	1		1'		3	1
5	Tommy Allott	1'	1		2		4	1
6	Stan Williams	2	3	2	2		9	
7	Don Houghton	2'	3				5	1
8	Paddy Mills	1	1'				2	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Colin Watson	1	2'	1	3		7	1
3	Charlie Spinks	2	2	2	2		8	
4	Ivor Powell				1'		1	1
5	Broncho Dixon	3	2	3	1'		9	1
6	Dick Geary		1'		1		2	1
7	Moff Jones	1					1	
8	Fred Bullivant		2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Lamont, Watson	75.0 (tr)	2	4	2	4
2	Bravery, Spinks, Blain	77.4	4	2	6	6
3	Dixon, Williams, Allott	78.4	3	3	9	9
4	Gregory, Houghton, Jones	82.2	5	1	14	10
5	Bishop, Watson, Blain	79.2	1	5	15	15
6	Williams, Spinks, Allott	79.6	4	2	19	17
7	Lamont, Dixon, Geary	79.2	3	3	22	20
8	Bravery, Spinks, Mills	80.0	4	2	26	22
9	Bishop, Williams, Watson	77.4	2	4	28	26
10	Lamont, Spinks, Powell	80.0	3	3	31	29
11	Dixon, Bravery, Blain	80.4	3	3	34	32
12	Bishop, Allott, Mills	80.6	3	3	37	35
13	Houghton, Bullivant, Dixon	91.8	3	3	40	38
14	Watson, Williams, Geary, Lamont (fell)	81.0	2	4	42	42

Bristol, Friday 5th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Geoff Pymar	England	1	3	1	1	2		8
2	Eric Langton	England	3	0	3	1	3		10
3	Frank Varey	England	2	1	1	1	0		5
4	Wally Lloyd	England	0	2	1	XT	2		5
5	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	2	3	3	3	1		12
6	Vic Duggan	Australia	1	0	2	3	1		7
7	Cordy Milne	USA	3	3	2	3	3		14
8	Bert Spencer	Australia	0	0	0	0	0		0
9	Bill Kitchen	England	3	1	3	1	1		9
10	Les Wotton	England	1	1	0	2	2		6
11	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	0	2	0	3	0		5
12	Jack Parker	England	2	3	2	3	2		12
13	Tommy Croombs	England	2	2	2	2	3		11
14	George Newton	England	3	2	2	0	3		10
15	Morian Hansen	Denmark	0	0	0	2	1		3
16	Tommy Price	England	1	1	1	0	E		3
17									
18									

1	Langton, Varey, Pymar, Lloyd	67.6
2	Milne, Wilkinson, Duggan, Spencer	68.4
3	Kitchen, Parker, Wotton, Gibb	68.0
4	Newton, Croombs, Price, Hansen	67.8
5	Wilkinson, Croombs, Kitchen, Langton	68.8
6	Pymar, Newton, Wotton, Duggan	68.4
7	Milne, Gibb, Varey, Hansen	69.4
8	Parker, Lloyd, Price, Spencer	68.4
9	Langton, Duggan, Price, Gibb	68.6
10	Wilkinson, Parker, Pymar, Hansen	68.2
11	Parker, Milne, Langton, Newton	67.4
12	Milne, Croombs, Lloyd, Wotton	70.4
13	Kitchen, Newton, Varey, Spencer	68.2
14	Gibb, Croombs, Pymar, Spencer	69.2
15	Wilkinson, Wotton, Varey, Price	70.0
16	Duggan, Hansen, Kitchen, Lloyd (excT)	70.0
17	Langton, Wotton, Hansen, Spencer	70.2
18	Milne, Pymar, Kitchen, Price (ef)	69.4
19	Croombs, Parker, Duggan, Varey	70.2
20	Newton, Lloyd, Wilkinson, Gibb	69.8

West Ham Reserves v Hackney, Friday 5th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Les Amon	0	0				0	
3	Colin Watson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ivor Powell	2'	2'	2'	0		6	3
5	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Dick Geary	1	2'	2'	3		8	2
7	Fred Bullivant	1	0	1	1		3	
8	Harry Saunders	1	0				1	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	1	1	1'		5	1
2	Tommy Bateman	1'	0	0	1'		2	2
3	Archie Windmill	1	1	2	2		6	
4	George Saunders	0	2	0	0		2	
5	Doug Wells	2	3	1	3		9	
6	Jim Baylais	0	1	0	2		3	
7	Jack Tidbury	F	2				2	
8	Charlie Appleby	0	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Hodgson, Bateman, Amon	81.4	3	3	3	3
2	Watson, Powell, Windmill, G. Saunders	84.4	5	1	8	4
3	Spinks, Wells, Geary, Baylais	82.6	4	2	12	6
4	Bishop, G. Saunders, Bullivant, Tidbury (fell)	83.8	4	2	16	8
5	Watson, Powell, Hodgson, Bateman	84.0	5	1	21	9
6	Spinks, Geary, Windmill, G. Saunders	82.4	5	1	26	10
7	Wells, Bishop, Baylais, Bullivant	84.0	2	4	28	14
8	Watson, Windmill, H. Saunders, Appleby	84.4	4	2	32	16
9	Spinks, Geary, Hodgson, Bateman	83.6	5	1	37	17
10	Bishop, Windmill, Bullivant, G. Saunders	83.2	4	2	41	19
11	Watson, Powell, Wells, Baylais	82.8	5	1	46	20
12	Spinks, Tidbury, Hodgson, Bullivant	85.2	3	3	49	23
13	Wells, Appleby, Bullivant, Powell	85.2	1	5	50	28
14	Geary, Baylais, Bateman, Amon	83.8	3	3	53	31

Harringay v Wimbledon, Saturday 6th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	Dick Harris							
3	Alec Statham	3	0	3	2		8	
4	Jack Ormston	0	2	1'	2		5	1
5	Norman Parker	0	3	0	2		5	
6	Les Wotton	3	2'	2	3		10	1
7	Bill Pitcher	1	1	3	0		5	
8	Lloyd Goffe	1'	1	0	1		3	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Collins	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Benny Kaufman	2	1	0	0		3	
4	Wally Lloyd	1'	2	0	1		4	1
5	Geoff Pymar	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	0			1	1
7	Nobby Key	0	1				1	
8	Wally Little	2	1	2			5	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, J. Parker, Goffe, Collins	71.4	3	3	3	3
2	Statham, Kaufman, Lloyd, Ormston	73.4	3	3	6	6
3	Wotton, Pymar, Evans, N. Parker	74.4	3	3	9	9
4	J. Parker, Lloyd, Pitcher, Key	74.8	4	2	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Ormston, Collins, Statham	73.8	2	4	15	15
6	N. Parker, Wotton, Kaufman, Lloyd	74.4	5	1	20	16
7	J. Parker, Pymar, Pitcher, Evans	73.8	4	2	24	18
8	Statham, Little, Goffe, Kaufman	74.8	4	2	28	20
9	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Collins, N. Parker	74.2	2	4	30	24
10	Pitcher, J. Parker, Lloyd, Kaufman	75.2	5	1	35	25
11	Pymar, Statham, Ormston, Evans	73.0	3	3	38	28
12	Lamoreaux, N. Parker, Key, Goffe	75.6	2	4	40	32
13	Pymar, Ormston, Little, Pitcher	76.4	2	4	42	36
14	Wotton, Little, Goffe, Collins	76.0	4	2	46	38

Leeds v Birmingham, Saturday 6th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Norwich v Wembley, Saturday 6th August 1938 (National Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Jock Sweet	0	0	2'	1				3	1
3	Bert Spencer	2	1	0	3				6	
4	Wal Morton	3	2	2	1	3	2'		13	1
5	Bill Birtwell	1	1	FX	1				3	
6	Wilf Jay	1'	1	1'	2	0			5	2
7	Dick Wise	2	0	1	1				4	
8	Paul Goodchild	1'	0	0					1	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	2	0	2'	2	2'			8	2
2	Lionel Van Praag	2	2	2	3	3	1		13	
3	Tommy Price	1'	2	3	0	0			6	1
4	Cliff Parkinson	0	0	0	0				0	
5	Eric Gregory	0	1	2'	1	1			5	1
6	George Wilks	3	3	1'	2	3	0		12	1
7	Andy Menzies	0	3						3	
8	Wally Kilmister	3	3	2'					8	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Van Praag, Price, Sweet	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	Wilks, Spencer, Jay, Parkinson	78.2	3	3	6	6
3	Grosskreutz, Craven, Birtwell, Gregory	79.2	4	2	10	8
4	Kilmister, Wise, Goodchild, Menzies	83.4	3	3	13	11
5	Morton, Van Praag, Spencer, Craven	80.0	4	2	17	13
6	Grosskreutz, Price, Jay, Parkinson	78.6	4	2	21	15
7	Wilks, Morton, Gregory, Sweet	80.8	2	4	23	19
8	Price, Craven, Birtwell, Spencer	79.0	1	5	24	24
9	Grosskreutz, Van Praag, Wilks, Wise	79.8	3	3	27	27
10	Kilmister, Morton, Jay, Price	80.4	3	3	30	30
11	Van Praag, Gregory, Wise, Birtwell (f,exc)	83.4	1	5	31	35
12	Grosskreutz, Craven, Morton, Parkinson	79.0	4	2	35	37
13	Van Praag, Jay, Gregory, Goodchild	82.0	2	4	37	41
14	Menzies, Kilmister, Wise, Goodchild	80.0	1	5	38	46
15	Spencer, Sweet, Gregory, Parkinson	80.2	5	1	43	47
16	Morton, Wilks, Birtwell, Price	80.2	4	2	47	49
17	Wilks, Craven, Sweet, Jay	80.0	1	5	48	54
18	Grosskreutz, Morton, Van Praag, Wilks	78.8	5	1	53	55

Belle Vue, Saturday 6th August 1938 (Northern Championship)

	1	2	3	4	5	P
George Burgess	0	1	0	0		1
Tommy Croombs	3	2	3	3	3	14
Jack Hargreaves	1	0	0	1	1	3
Jimmie Gibb	2	2	2	1	1	8
Bill Kitchen	2	F	3	3	3	11
Cordy Milne	3	3	2	2	3	13
Oliver Langton	1					1
Frank Varey	0	3	2	3	2	10
Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	F	3	12
Jack Gorst	1	1	R	0	1	3
Ron Johnson	2	2	1	2	2	9
Len Eyre	0	1	0	1	0	2
Arthur Atkinson	2	1	3	1	2	9
Phil Bishop	0	2	2	1	0	5
Jack Milne	3	3	2	3	F	11
Eric Langton	1	0	2	2		5
Charlie Oates	0	1	R	0	R	1

1	Croombs, Gibb, Hargreaves, Burgess	78.8
2	C. Milne, Kitchen, O. Langton, Varey	77.6
3	Wilkinson, Johnson, Gorst, Eyre	78.4
4	J. Milne, Atkinson, E. Langton, Bishop	78.6
5	Wilkinson, Croombs, Atkinson, Kitchen (fell)	68.8
6	C. Milne, Bishop, Gorst, Oates	82.2
7	J. Milne, Johnson, Burgess, Hargreaves	79.6
8	Varey, Gibb, Eyre, Burgess	79.6
9	Croombs, C. Milne, Johnson, E. Langton	78.2
10	Kitchen, J. Milne, Oates, Eyre	79.4
11	Croombs, Bishop, Eyre, Burgess	81.4
12	Atkinson, Gibb, Oates (ret), Gorst (ret)	81.2
13	Wilkinson, Varey, Bishop, Hargreaves	80.2
14	Varey, Johnson, Atkinson, Oates	82.2
15	Kitchen, E. Langton, Hargreaves, Gorst	82.8
16	J. Milne, C. Milne, Gibb, Wilkinson (fell)	79.8
17	Croombs, Varey, Gorst, J. Milne (fell)	81.0
18	Wilkinson, E. Langton, Oates (ret) (three riders only)	83.2
19	C. Milne, Atkinson, Hargreaves, Eyre	81.6
20	Kitchen, Johnson, Gibb, Bishop	81.2

Hackney v Southampton, Saturday 6th August 1938 (English Speedway Trophy)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	1	2	2	F		5	
2	Tommy Bateman	0	0				0	
3	Archie Windmill	3	2	X	2		7	
4	George Saunders	1	0	0	2		3	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	1	2'	0	2		5	1
7	Stan Dell	1'	2	F	0		3	1
8	Jack Tidbury	3	0				3	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2'	1	2	2		7	1
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	1'	1		8	1
3	Syd Griffiths	F	R	F	3		3	
4	Jim Boyd	2	3	1	1		7	
5	Billy Dallison	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Bert Jones	0	1	1	3		5	
7	Cyril Anderson	0	1'				1	1
8	Charlie May	R	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Hodgson, Bateman	74.10	1	5	1	5
2	Windmill, Boyd, Saunders, Griffiths (fell)	74.80	4	2	5	7
3	Wells, Dallison, Baylais, Jones	74.35	4	2	9	9
4	Boyd, Hodgson, Dell, Anderson (fell)	74.70	3	3	12	12
5	Goulden, Windmill, Rickman, Saunders	75.20	2	4	14	16
6	Wells, Baylais, Boyd, Griffiths (ret)	75.30	5	1	19	17
7	Dallison, Hodgson, Jones, Bateman	76.10	2	4	21	21
8	Tidbury, Windmill (exc), Griffiths (fell), May (ret)	103.40	3	0	24	21
9	Wells, Rickman, Goulden, Baylais	74.77	3	3	27	24
10	Griffiths, Dell, Boyd, Hodgson (fell)	76.30	2	4	29	28
11	Dallison, Windmill, Jones, Saunders	75.95	2	4	31	32
12	Wells, Rickman, Anderson, Tidbury	75.76	3	3	34	35
13	Dallison, Saunders, May, Dell (fell)	77.96	2	4	36	39
14	Jones, Baylais, Goulden, Dell	76.71	2	4	38	43

Edinburgh v Bristol Reserves, Saturday 6th August 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Oliver Hart	1	2	0			3	
	Alan Butler	0	1'	3			4	1
	Ernie Price	3	2	3			8	
	Bill Nisbet	1	0	1			2	
	Harold Jackson	2	3	2			7	
	Jack Gordon	1'	0	1'			2	2

	Bristol Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Harry Shepherd	2'	2	2			6	1
	Ray Duggan	3	1'	F			4	1
	Bill Rogers	2	3	3			8	
	Ron Howes	0	0	0			0	
	Roy Dook	3	3	2			8	
	Fred Lewis	0	1	1'			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Duggan, Shepherd, Hart, Butler	85.8	1	5	1	5
2	Price, Rogers, Nisbet, Howes	84.4	4	2	5	7
3	Dook, Jackson, Gordon, Lewis	84.4	3	3	8	10
4	Rogers, Hart, Butler, Howes	85.0	3	3	11	13
5	Dook, Price, Lewis, Nisbet	84.0	2	4	13	17
6	Jackson, Shepherd, Duggan, Gordon	87.6	3	3	16	20
7	Butler, Dook, Lewis, Hart	84.0	3	3	19	23
8	Price, Shepherd, Nisbet, Duggan (fell)	84.0	4	2	23	25
9	Rogers, Jackson, Gordon, Howes	85.0	3	3	26	28

Dagenham v Rye House, Sunday 7th August 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

High Beech v California, Sunday 7th August 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Arthur Sweby	1'	3	2'	2'		8	3
	Charlie Appleby	2	3	3	3		11	
	Neil Roberts	2'	2	3	2'		9	2
	Cyril Anderson	3	R	3	3		9	
	Ron Clarke	3	3	3	3		12	
	Alf Kaines	2'	0	1	2'		5	2
	Phil Lewry	2'	1				3	1
	Ron Harding	2'	1				3	1

	California	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jim Boyd	3	3	2	2		10	
	George Bason	0	R	0	1		1	
	H. Shepherd	0	1				1	
	G. Hargreaves	0	1	2	0		3	
	Tommy Hayhow	1	0	1	2		4	
	Billy Newell	0	1	0	0		1	
	Cyril Brown	1	0	1'	0		2	1
	George Liddle							

			H	A	H	A
1	Boyd, Appleby, Sweby, Bason	76.0	3	3	3	3
2	Anderson, Roberts, Brown, Hargreaves	80.6	5	1	8	4
3	Clarkes, Kaines, Hayhow, Newell	76.0	5	1	13	5
4	Sweby, Lewry, Hargreaves, Brown	80.0	5	1	18	6
5	Boyd, Roberts, Anderson (ret), Bason (ret)	78.4	2	3	20	9
6	Clarke, Hargreaves, Brown, Kaines	77.8	3	3	23	12
7	Appleby, Sweby, Newell, Hayhow	78.4	5	1	28	13
8	Roberts, Harding, Shepherd (ret) (three riders only)	83.2	5	0	33	13
9	Clarke, Boyd, Kaines, Bason	74.4	4	2	37	15
10	Appleby, Sweby, Shepherd, Hargreaves	81.0	5	1	42	16
11	Anderson, Roberts, Hayhow, Newell	80.2	5	1	47	17
12	Clarke, Boyd, Harding, Brown	74.2	4	2	51	19
13	Anderson, Hayhow, Lewry (three riders only)	81.4	4	2	55	21
14	Appleby, Kaines, Bason, Newell	79.8	5	1	60	22

Wimbledon, Monday 8th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Les Wotton	England	2	0	0	0	1		3
2	Wally Lloyd	England	3	2	2	0	1		8
3	Tiger Stevenson	England							
4	Alec Statham	England	1	0	E	1	1		3
5	Bill Kitchen	England	3	F	3	2	F		8
6	Eric Langton	England	0	1	3	3	3		10
7	Ron Johnson	Australia	1	0	2	2	3		8
8	George Newton	England	2	2	2	3	F		9
9	Vic Duggan	Australia	1	X	1	F	F		2
10	Cordy Milne	USA	3	2	3	3	3		14
11	Benny Kaufman	USA	2	2	1	2	2		9
12	Tommy Price	England	0	3	1	1	2		7
13	Jack Parker	England	1	3	1	1	1		7
14	Geoff Pymar	England	3	3	3	3	3		15
15	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	2	3	2	2	2		11
16	Jack Ormston	England	0	1	0	1	2		4
17	Eric Collins	Australia	1	0	0				1
18	Nobby Key	England	0	0					0

1	Lloyd, Wotton, Statham, Key	70.6
2	Kitchen, Newton, Johnson, Langton	72.4
3	Milne, Kaufman, Duggan, Price	72.2
4	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Parker, Ormston	71.6
5	Parker, Lloyd, Kitchen (fell), Duggan (exc)	72.2
6	Pymar, Milne, Langton, Wotton	71.4
7	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Collins, Johnson	72.2
8	Price, Newton, Ormston, Statham	71.6
9	Langton, Lloyd, Kaufman, Ormston	72.6
10	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Price, Wotton	71.2
11	Pymar, Johnson, Price, Lloyd	72.6
12	Milne, Johnson, Parker, Statham (ef)	73.6
13	Pymar, Newton, Duggan, Key	72.6
14	Newton, Kaufman, Parker, Wotton	72.2
15	Milne, Kitchen, Ormston, Collins	71.8
16	Langton, Lamoreaux, Statham, Duggan (fell)	72.0
17	Milne, Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Newton (fell)	72.8
18	Johnson, Ormston, Wotton, Duggan (fell)	74.2
19	Langton, Price, Parker, Collins	73.2
20	Pymar, Kaufman, Statham, Kitchen (fell)	72.6

Lea Bridge v Hackney, Monday 8th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	2'	2	0	2		6	1
2	Dick Harris	3	3	0	F		6	
3	Frank Dolan	2'	3	0	0		5	1
4	Gus Kuhn	3	2'	2	1		8	1
5	Will Lowther	1	2	2	3		8	
6	Alf Kaines	0	1				1	
7	Jack Clementson	0	0				0	
8	Bob Wells	0	3	0	0		3	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	0	1	3	2		6	
2	Tommy Bateman	1	E	2'			3	1
3	Archie Windmill	1	1	2	R		4	
4	George Saunders	0	3	3	3		9	
5	Doug Wells	3	2	3	2'		10	1
6	Jim Baylais	2'	1'	1	3		7	2
7	Stan Dell	1	1	1'	3		6	1
8	Jack Tidbury	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Harris, Clarke, Bateman, Hodgson	87.10	5	1	5	1
2	Kuhn, Dolan, Windmill, Saunders	89.00	5	1	10	2
3	D. Wells, Baylais, Lowther, Kaines	89.55	1	5	11	7
4	Saunders, Clarke, Dell, Clementson	88.20	2	4	13	11
5	Dolan, Kuhn, Hodgson, Bateman (ef)	90.20	5	1	18	12
6	Saunders, Lowther, Windmill, B. Wells	88.74	2	4	20	16
7	Harris, D. Wells, Baylais, Clarke	88.80	3	3	23	19
8	B. Wells, Windmill, Tidbury, Dolan	88.45	3	3	26	22
9	Hodgson, Lowther, Dell, B. Wells	90.60	2	4	28	26
10	Saunders, Clarke, Harris (fell), Windmill (ret)	88.45	2	3	30	29
11	D. Wells, Kuhn, Baylais, Dolan	88.40	2	4	32	33
12	Lowther, Hodgson, Dell, B. Wells	89.20	3	3	35	36
13	Dell, D. Wells, Kuhn, Clementson	88.02	1	5	36	41
14	Baylais, Bateman, Kaines, Harris	88.67	1	5	37	46

Newcastle v Sheffield, Monday 8th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1	3	2	3		9	
2	Fred Curtis	3	1'	2'	3		9	2
3	Rol Stobbart	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Reg Hay	0	2'	2'	1'		5	3
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	R				3	
6	Maurice Stobbart	F	3	0	2'		5	1
7	Bruce Venier	F	2'	3			5	1
8	Bob Sparks	2'	0	2			4	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Gregory	2	0	1'	2		5	1
2	Ted Bravery	0	1	2	0		3	
3	Tommy Allott	2	2	1	1		6	
4	Eric Blain	1'	1'	0			2	2
5	Paddy Mills	3	0	1	3		7	
6	Stan Williams	X	3	0	1		4	
7	Cliff Watson	0	1'				1	1
8	Lionel Stanger	1	0	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Curtis, Gregory, Pepper, Bravery	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	R. Stobbart, Allott, Blain, Hay	81.0	3	3	7	5
3	Mills, Venier (fell), M. Stobbart (fell), Williams (exc)	88.6	0	3	7	8
4	Pepper, Sparks, Stanger, Watson	83.8	5	1	12	9
5	R. Stobbart, Hay, Bravery, Gregory	80.6	5	1	17	10
6	M. Stobbart, Allott, Blain, Sparks	80.8	3	3	20	13
7	Williams, Pepper, Curtis, Mills	80.4	3	3	23	16
8	R. Stobbart, Venier, Allott, Stanger	81.0	5	1	28	17
9	Hargreaves, Bravery, Gregory, M. Stobbart	82.0	3	3	31	20
10	Pepper, Curtis, Allott, Blain	80.8	5	1	36	21
11	R. Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Williams	80.6	5	1	41	22
12	Venier, Gregory, Watson, Hargreaves	81.6	3	3	44	25
13	Mills, Sparks, Hay, Watson	82.4	3	3	47	28
14	Curtis, M. Stobbart, Williams, Bravery	81.2	5	1	52	29

West Ham v Harringay, Tuesday 9th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Charlie Spinks	2'	1	F	1		4	1
3	Phil Bishop	0	0	1'	2		3	1
4	Tommy Croombs	3	3	F	3		9	
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	0	1'	3		7	1
6	Jimmie Gibb	2'	3	2	3		10	1
7	Dick Geary	3	1				4	
8	Colin Watson	2	0				2	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	1	2	3	2		8	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	1'	FX	0		1	1
3	Alec Statham	2	2	3	1'		8	1
4	Dick Harris	1'					1	1
5	Norman Parker	0	0	F	2		2	
6	Les Wotton	1	2	3	2		8	
7	Lloyd Goffe	1	2	1'			4	1
8	Jack Ormston	1'	0	0	0		1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Spinks, J. Parker, Pitcher	45.23 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Croombs, Statham, Ormston, Bishop	44.11 mph	3	3	8	4
3	Atkinson, Gibb, Wotton, N. Parker	45.00 mph	5	1	13	5
4	Geary, Wilkinson, Goffe, Ormston	43.80 mph	5	1	18	6
5	Croombs, J. Parker, Pitcher, Bishop	43.68 mph	3	3	21	9
6	Gibb, Statham, Harris, Atkinson	43.68 mph	3	3	24	12
7	Wilkinson, Wotton, Spinks, N. Parker	43.80 mph	4	2	28	14
8	Statham, Watson, Bishop, Ormston	44.00 mph	3	3	31	17
9	J. Parker, Gibb, Atkinson, Pitcher (f,exc)	44.22 mph	3	3	34	20
10	Wilkinson, Goffe, Statham, Spinks (fell)	43.90 mph	3	3	37	23
11	Wotton, Bishop, Croombs (fell), N. Parker (fell)	43.47 mph	2	3	39	26
12	Atkinson, J. Parker, Goffe, Watson	43.58 mph	3	3	42	29
13	Croombs, N. Parker, Geary, Ormston	43.37 mph	4	2	46	31
14	Gibb, Wotton, Spinks, Pitcher	43.47 mph	4	2	50	33

New Cross, Wednesday 10th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 10th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Trim	1'	F	0	FN		1	1
2	Phil Hart	2	2	3	3		10	
3	Bob Lovell	E	0	1'	2		3	1
4	Jack Hyland	1	2	0	R		3	
5	Stan Lemon	1'	F	2			3	1
6	Danny Lee	2	3	2	F		7	
7	Steve Langton	E	1'	3			4	1
8	Keith Harvey	2	1	F			3	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	1	0	1		2	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	F		9	
3	Bill Birtwell	3	1'	3	FN		7	1
4	Wal Morton	2'	3	2	F		7	1
5	Bert Spencer	3	1	1	R		5	
6	Wilf Jay	0	3	3	2		8	
7	Jock Sweet	2'	2	3			7	1
8	Sid Littlewood	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Hart, Trim, Wise	73.6	3	3	3	3
2	Birtwell, Morton, Hyland, Lovell (ef)	77.2	1	5	4	8
3	Spencer, Lee, Lemon, Jay	75.8	3	3	7	11
4	Morton, Sweet, Langton (ef), Trim (fell)	77.6	0	5	7	16
5	Grosskreutz, Hyland, Wise, Lovell	76.6	2	4	9	20
6	Lee, Morton, Birtwell, Lemon (fell)	77.0	3	3	12	23
7	Jay, Hart, Spencer, Trim	75.2	2	4	14	27
8	Birtwell, Harvey, Lovell, Littlewood	78.4	3	3	17	30
9	Grosskreutz, Lee, Langton, Wise	76.2	3	3	20	33
10	Hart, Sweet, Harvey, Morton (f,exc), Trim (f,ns), Birtwell (f,ns)	78.4	4	2	24	35
11	Jay, Lovell, Spencer, Hyland	78.0	2	4	26	39
12	Sweet, Lemon, Wise, Harvey (fell)	78.8	2	4	28	43
13	Langton, Littlewood, Hyland (fell), Spencer (fell)	78.0	3	2	31	45
14	Hart, Jay, Grosskreutz (fell), Lee (fell)	76.8	3	2	34	47

Southampton v West Ham Reserves, Wednesday 10th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Ernie Rickman	FN	2'	1	2'	2'			7	3
	Syd Griffiths	3		1	3	2'			9	1
	Jim Boyd	1	3	3	3	2'	3		15	1
	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3	2'	3		17	1
	Bert Jones	1	2'	2'	2'	3	2'		12	4
	Cyril Anderson	2'	2'						4	2

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Phil Bishop	FX							0	
	Ivor Powell	1	1	2	1	1	1		7	
	Charlie Spinks	2			1				3	
	Dick Geary		1	1		1	1		4	
	Colin Watson	2	2	2	1	1	2		10	
	Fred Bullivant		1'				1'		2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Anderson, Powell, Bishop (f,exc), Rickman (f,ns)	72.6	5	1	5	1
2	Griffiths, Spinks, Boyd	71.2	4	2	9	3
3	Dallison, Watson, Jones	70.0	4	2	13	5
4	Goulden, Rickman, Geary	72.0	5	1	18	6
5	Boyd, Watson, Bullivant	70.6	3	3	21	9
6	Dallison, Jones, Powell	73.2	5	1	26	10
7	Goulden, Watson, Rickman	71.2	4	2	30	12
8	Boyd, Powell, Griffiths	70.4	4	2	34	14
9	Dallison, Jones, Geary	74.2	5	1	39	15
10	Goulden, Rickman, Powell	71.4	5	1	44	16
11	Boyd, Anderson, Spinks	71.0	5	1	49	17
12	Dallison, Jones, Watson	71.0	5	1	54	18
13	Goulden, Rickman, Geary	71.2	5	1	59	19
14	Griffiths, Boyd, Watson	72.0	5	1	64	20
15	Jones, Dallison, Powell	71.8	5	1	69	21
16	Goulden, Watson, Bullivant	71.8	3	3	72	24
17	Boyd, Griffiths, Powell	71.4	5	1	77	25
18	Dallison, Jones, Geary	70.2	5	1	82	26

Wembley v Norwich, Thursday 11th August 1938 (National Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Sheffield v Lea Bridge, Thursday 11th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Gregory	R	1'	1	0		2	1
2	Billy Lamont	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Eric Blain	0	0	2			2	
5	Tommy Allott	3	0	3	3		9	
6	Stan Williams	2'	3	0	1		6	1
7	Paddy Mills	2	2'	0			4	1
8	Don Houghton	1	2'				3	1

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	R	1'	1'	1		3	2
2	Dick Harris	3	2	2	2		9	
3	Frank Dolan	2	1'	0	1'		4	2
4	Gus Kuhn	1'	3	2	2		8	1
5	Will Lowther	0	2	1	1		4	
6	Unknown						0	
7	Unknown						0	
8	Bob Wells	1	2	3			6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Harris, Lamont, Gregory (ret), Hart (ret)	81.4	2	3	2	3
2	Bravery, Dolan, Kuhn, Blain	79.4	3	3	5	6
3	Allott, Williams, Wells, Lowther	79.4	5	1	10	7
4	Kuhn, Mills, Gregory	80.2	3	3	13	10
5	Bravery, Harris, Clarke, Blain	76.6	3	3	16	13
6	Williams, Kuhn, Dolan, Allott	80.0	3	3	19	16
7	Lamont, Lowther, Gregory	82.8	4	2	23	18
8	Bravery, Wells, Houghton, Dolan	81.4	4	2	27	20
9	Allott, Harris, Clarke, Williams	78.6	3	3	30	23
10	Lamont, Kuhn, Dolan, Gregory	82.0	3	3	33	26
11	Bravery, Mills, Lowther	81.8	5	1	38	27
12	Allott, Houghton, Clarke	80.2	5	1	43	28
13	Wells, Blain, Lowther, Mills	81.2	2	4	45	32
14	Lamont, Harris, Williams	80.2	4	2	49	34

Bristol: England & Australia v USA & Canada, Friday 12th August 1938 (International Challenge)

	England & Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	2	E	3	3		13	
2	Arthur Atkinson	2'	1'	1'	1	F	1		6	3
3	Bill Kitchen	2	3	2	3	2	2		14	
4	Ron Johnson	1'	0	0					1	1
5	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	1'	2	3	2		12	1
6	Vic Duggan	0	1	2	0	2'	1'		6	2
7	Frank Varey	E							0	
8	Les Wotton	1	0						1	

	USA & Canada	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	1	2	3	3	3	3		15	
2	Jimmie Gibb	0	1'	0	2'	1	0		4	2
3	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	2	1	2		13	
4	Goldy Restall	0	0	0					0	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3	R	3		15	
6	Benny Kaufman	2'	0	1	1	2	1		7	1
7	George Pepper	0	0	0					0	
8	Bruce Venier									

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Atkinson, J. Milne, Gibb	69.6	5	1	5	1
2	C. Milne, Kitchen, Johnson, Restall	68.8	3	3	8	4
3	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Wilkinson, Duggan	68.4	1	5	9	9
4	Kitchen, J. Milne, Gibb, Johnson	69.2	3	3	12	12
5	Wilkinson, C. Milne, Duggan, Restall	67.6	4	2	16	14
6	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Atkinson, Kaufman	69.2	3	3	19	17
7	J. Milne, Duggan, Wilkinson, Gibb	69.6	3	3	22	20
8	C. Milne, Van Praag, Atkinson, Pepper	69.4	3	3	25	23
9	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Kaufman, Varey (ef)	69.4	2	4	27	27
10	J. Milne, Gibb, Atkinson, Van Praag (ef)	70.0	1	5	28	32
11	Kitchen, C. Milne, Wotton, Restall	70.2	4	2	32	34
12	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Kaufman, Duggan	69.0	2	4	34	38
13	J. Milne, Kitchen, Gibb, Wotton	68.8	2	4	36	42
14	Wilkinson, Duggan, C. Milne, Pepper	69.4	5	1	41	43
15	Van Praag, Kaufman, Atkinson (fell), Lamoreaux (ret)	68.8	3	2	44	45
16	J. Milne, Wilkinson, Duggan, Gibb	69.4	3	3	47	48
17	Van Praag, C. Milne, Atkinson, Pepper	69.2	4	2	51	50
18	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Kaufman, Johnson	67.8	2	4	53	54

West Ham Reserves v Southampton, Friday 12th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Cyril Browning	1	1'	1	0	1	1'		5	2
2	Ivor Powell	E	2	3					5	
3	Charlie Spinks	3	2'	3	3	3	3		17	1
4	Dick Geary	2'	3	F	2'	2'	F		9	3
5	Colin Watson	3	2'	3	3	3	2		16	1
6	Len Stewart	2'	3	1	1	F	F		7	1
7	Harry Saunders	2	F						2	
8	Eddie Barker	2							2	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	E	2	3	2	2		12	
2	Ernie Rickman	2'	F	1'	1	1'	1'		6	4
3	Syd Griffiths	1	3	2	1	3	3		13	
4	Cyril Anderson	0	F	0	2'				2	1
5	Billy Dallison	F	1	FX					1	
6	Bert Jones	R	0	2	0	0			2	
7	Jim Boyd	0	2	1	3	1			7	
8	Charlie May	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Rickman, Browning, Powell (ef)	84.6	1	5	1	5
2	Spinks, Geary, Griffiths, Anderson	84.8	5	1	6	6
3	Watson, Stewart, Dallison (fell), Jones (ret)	86.4	5	0	11	6
4	Griffiths, Powell, Browning, Anderson (fell)	83.4	3	3	14	9
5	Geary, Spinks, Dallison, Jones	82.8	5	1	19	10
6	Stewart, Watson, Goulden (ef), Rickman (fell)	85.2	5	0	24	10
7	Powell, Jones, Browning, Dallison (f,exc)	84.2	4	2	28	12
8	Spinks, Goulden, Rickman, Geary (fell)	82.8	3	3	31	15
9	Watson, Griffiths, Stewart, Boyd	84.0	4	2	35	17
10	Goulden, Saunders, Rickman, Browning	85.6	2	4	37	21
11	Spinks, Geary, Griffiths, Anderson	84.2	5	1	42	22
12	Watson, Boyd, Stewart, Jones	88.0	4	2	46	24
13	Griffiths, Anderson, Browning, Saunders (fell)	85.2	1	5	47	29
14	Spinks, Geary, Boyd, Jones	86.0	5	1	52	30
15	Watson, Goulden, Rickman, Stewart (fell)	86.0	3	3	55	33
16	Boyd, Barker, Browning, May	85.0	3	3	58	36
17	Spinks, Goulden, Rickman, Geary (fell)	84.6	3	3	61	39
18	Griffiths, Watson, Boyd, Stewart (fell)	84.2	2	4	63	43

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 13th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	1	3	0	2		6	
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	1	0	1		2	
3	Frank Varey	2	3	3			8	
4	Walter Hull	3	0	0			3	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Frank Chiswell	0	0				0	
7	Ernie Price	2'	1	0	2		5	1
8	Jack Gordon	R	0	1'	0		1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	2'	1	1	2		6	1
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Tommy Croombs	R	2	2	3		7	
4	Colin Watson	2	1	1'	1		5	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	1'	3		9	1
6	Jimmie Gibb	1'	2'	2	2'		7	3
7	Dick Geary	0	1'				1	1
8	Len Stewart	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Spinks, Langton, Hargreaves	78.4	1	5	1	5
2	Hull, Watson, Croombs (ret), Gordon (ret)	82.0	3	2	4	7
3	Kitchen, Atkinson, Gibb, Chiswell	80.0	3	3	7	10
4	Langton, Price, Watson, Geary	80.6	5	1	12	11
5	Wilkinson, Varey, Spinks, Hull	79.4	2	4	14	15
6	Kitchen, Croombs, Watson, Chiswell	79.8	3	3	17	18
7	Atkinson, Gibb, Hargreaves, Langton	80.0	1	5	18	23
8	Varey, Croombs, Price, Stewart	78.8	4	2	22	25
9	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Spinks, Price	78.2	2	4	24	29
10	Croombs, Langton, Watson, Hargreaves	79.8	2	4	26	33
11	Varey, Gibb, Atkinson, Hull	80.4	3	3	29	36
12	Kitchen, Spinks, Geary, Gordon	83.0	3	3	32	39
13	Atkinson, Price, Gordon, Stewart	82.4	3	3	35	42
14	Wilkinson, Gibb, Hargreaves, Gordon	82.0	1	5	36	47

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 13th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	E	3		9	
2	Dick Harris							
3	Alec Statham	F	2	1	2		5	
4	Jack Ormston	2	0	1'	2		5	1
5	Norman Parker	0	2'	2'	3		7	2
6	Les Wotton	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Bill Pitcher	2'	2	0	0		4	1
8	Lloyd Goffe	1	3	0	2'		6	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	1	2		8	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	0	0		1	
3	Frank Charles	3	1	0	1'		5	1
4	Malcolm Craven	1	0	0	2		3	
5	Tommy Price	3	1	0	1		5	
6	George Wilks	1	3	3	1		8	
7	Cliff Parkinson	1	1'				2	1
8	Dick Case	2	3				5	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Van Praag, Goffe, Gregory	71.6	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Ormston, Craven, Statham (fell)	74.0	2	4	6	6
3	Price, Wotton, Wilks, N. Parker	72.2	2	4	8	10
4	J. Parker, Pitcher, Parkinson, Craven	76.4	5	1	13	11
5	Van Praag, Statham, Gregory, Ormston	73.2	2	4	15	15
6	Wotton, N. Parker, Charles, Craven	74.2	5	1	20	16
7	Wilks, Pitcher, Price, J. Parker (ef)	75.4	2	4	22	20
8	Goffe, Case, Statham, Charles	73.6	4	2	26	22
9	Wotton, N. Parker, Van Praag, Gregory	74.4	5	1	31	23
10	J. Parker, Craven, Charles, Pitcher	74.8	3	3	34	26
11	Wilks, Statham, Ormston, Price	73.8	3	3	37	29
12	N. Parker, Van Praag, Parkinson, Goffe	74.6	3	3	40	32
13	Case, Ormston, Price, Pitcher	74.2	2	4	42	36
14	Wotton, Goffe, Wilks, Gregory	74.0	5	1	47	37

Leeds: England v Dominions, Saturday 13th August 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	P	BP
	George Greenwood	0	3	1	R	3	3			10	
	Les Bowden	1	0	0	R	0	0			1	
	Frank Hodgson	2	1	2	0	1	2			8	
	Billy Dallison										
	Ted Bravery	1	1	0	0					2	
	Frank Goulden	0	0	1	1	0	1'			3	1
	Tommy Allott	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	0	6	

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	2'	2'	2'				12	3
	Billy Lamont	2'	2'	3	3	3				13	2
	Ron Johnson	3	2'	2'	1'					8	3
	Bill Rogers	1	3	3	2	3	2			14	
	Vic Duggan	3	2	3	3	2	3			16	
	George Pepper	2'	1'	1	2'	1				7	3
	Steve Langton	2'	0	1'						3	2
	Eric Collins	1'	3							4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Lamont, Bowden, Greenwood	81.4	1	5	1	5
2	Johnson, Hodgson, Rogers, Allott	82.6	2	4	3	9
3	Duggan, Pepper, Bravery, Goulden	82.8	1	5	4	14
4	Grosskreutz, Lamont, Hodgson, Allott	82.8	1	5	5	19
5	Rogers, Johnson, Bravery, Goulden	93.0	1	5	6	24
6	Greenwood, Duggan, Pepper, Bowden	81.8	3	3	9	27
7	Lamont, Grosskreutz, Goulden, Bravery	83.4	1	5	10	32
8	Rogers, Johnson, Greenwood, Bowden	81.8	1	5	11	37
9	Duggan, Hodgson, Pepper, Allott	83.6	2	4	13	41
10	Lamont, Grosskreutz, Greenwood (ret), Bowden (ret)	94.2	0	5	13	46
11	Allott, Rogers, Johnson, Hodgson	83.0	3	3	16	49
12	Duggan, Pepper, Goulden, Bravery	83.6	1	5	17	54
13	Lamont, Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Allott	81.8	1	5	18	59
14	Rogers, Langton, Allott, Goulden	84.4	1	5	19	64
15	Greenwood, Duggan, Collins, Bowden	84.0	3	3	22	67
16	Collins, Allott, Goulden, Langton	83.0	3	3	25	70
17	Greenwood, Rogers, Langton, Bowden	81.6	3	3	28	73
18	Duggan, Hodgson, Pepper, Allott	83.2	2	4	30	77

Norwich v Hackney, Saturday 13th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Dick Wise	1	1'	0	2'	R	2'		6	3
	Wal Morton	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
	Bert Spencer	2'	3	3	3	3	3		17	1
	Jock Sweet	3	2'	1	1	2'	1		10	2
	Wilf Jay	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Paul Goodchild	2'	1	2'	1	0	1		7	2
	Sid Littlewood									
	Edwin Youngs									

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Doug Wells	0	1	1	1				3	
	Jim Baylais	2	0	0	1	2			5	
	George Saunders	1	2	2	2	2	0		9	
	Tommy Bateman	0	0	1'	0	1'	1		3	2
	Stan Dell	1	3	2	2	1'	2		11	1
	Archie Windmill	0	0	0	2	0			2	
	Charlie Appleby	0	0	0					0	
	Jack Tidbury	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Morton, Baylais, Wise, Wells	79.8	4	2	4	2
2	Sweet, Spencer, Saunders, Bateman	82.0	5	1	9	3
3	Jay, Goodchild, Dell, Windmill	81.8	5	1	14	4
4	Spencer, Sweet, Wells, Baylais	80.2	5	1	19	5
5	Jay, Saunders, Goodchild, Bateman	80.0	4	2	23	7
6	Dell, Morton, Wise, Windmill	82.2	3	3	26	10
7	Jay, Goodchild, Wells, Baylais	81.6	5	1	31	11
8	Morton, Saunders, Bateman, Wise	81.0	3	3	34	14
9	Spencer, Dell, Sweet, Appleby	80.0	4	2	38	16
10	Morton, Wise, Wells, Tidbury	79.8	5	1	43	17
11	Spencer, Saunders, Sweet, Bateman	78.8	4	2	47	19
12	Jay, Dell, Goodchild, Windmill	81.8	4	2	51	21
13	Spencer, Sweet, Baylais, Appleby	80.0	5	1	56	22
14	Jay, Saunders, Bateman, Goodchild	81.8	3	3	59	25
15	Morton, Windmill, Dell, Wise (ret)	81.0	3	3	62	28
16	Jay, Baylais, Goodchild, Appleby	81.0	4	2	66	30
17	Morton, Wise, Bateman, Saunders	81.8	5	1	71	31
18	Spencer, Dell, Sweet, Windmill	81.4	4	2	75	33

Edinburgh v Newcastle, Saturday 13th August 1938 (Challenge)

	Edinburgh	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Oliver Hart	3	3	3			9	
	Jack Gorst	1	2'	1			4	1
	Alan Butler	E	3	3			6	
	Bill Nisbet	2	1	E			3	
	Harold Jackson	3	3	3			9	
	Leo Lungo	0	0	R			0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Fred Curtis	2	2	2			6	
	Maurice Stobbart	0	1'	1'			2	2
	Rol Stobbart	1	1	1'			3	1
	Bob Sparks	3	0	2			5	
	Reg Hay	2	2	2			6	
	Elwood Stilwell	1'	0	0			1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Curtis, Gorst, M. Stobbart	84.0	4	2	4	2
2	Sparks, Nisbet, R. Stobbart, Butler (ef)	85.6	2	4	6	6
3	Jackson, Hay, Stilwell, Lungo	83.6	3	3	9	9
4	Hart, Gorst, R. Stobbart, Sparks	85.2	5	1	14	10
5	Butler, Hay, Nisbet, Stilwell	83.6	4	2	18	12
6	Jackson, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Lungo	84.4	3	3	21	15
7	Hart, Hay, Gorst, Stilwell	84.0	4	2	25	17
8	Butler, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Nisbet (ef)	83.8	3	3	28	20
9	Jackson, Sparks, R. Stobbart, Lungo (ret)	84.0	3	3	31	23

California, Sunday 14th August 1938

No results available.

Dagenham: Romford v Eastbourne, Sunday 14th August 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

Meeting postponed.

Dagenham, Sunday 14th August 1938 (Canteen Cup)

		1	2	3	4	5		P
	Freddie Quick	R	2	1	0	1		4
	Billy Rose	R	0	2	1	0		3
	Alf Markham	R	3	2	2	3		10
	Jim Alford	3	R	0	2	2		7
	Ronnie Baker	1	R	3	0	3		7
	Jack Cooley	3	3	3	3	3		15
	Ron Seddon	0	3	2	3	2		10
	Nobby Stock	2	3	3	3	3		14
	Alex Gray	1	0	R	0	1		2
	Ernie Pawson	2	2	3	3	2		12
	Johnny Wrenn	0	1	1	2	1		5
	Jim Baylais	3	R	0				3
	Ron Hepden	3	R	1	0	2		6
	Fred Wiseman	2	1	2	R			5
	Tom Hawkins	1	0	1	1	1		4
	Fred Newland	0	2	2	1	2		7

1	Alford, Quick (ret), Rose (ret), Markham (ret)	85.0
2	Cooley, Stock, Baker. Seddon	76.6
3	Baylais, Pawson, Gray, Wrenn	80.0
4	Hepden, Wiseman, Hawkins, Newland	82.0
5	Seddon, Quick, Baker (ret), Hepden (ret)	83.2
6	Cooley, Pawson, Wiseman, Rose	77.4
7	Markham, Seddon, Wrenn, Hawkins	80.4
8	Stock, Newland, Alford (ret), Baylais (ret)	82.0
9	Cooley, Newland, Wrenn, Gray	78.6
10	Baker, Rose, Hawkins, Baylais	80.0
11	Seddon, Wiseman, Quick (three riders only)	80.0
12	Pawson, Seddon, Hepden, Alford	79.0
13	Stock, Markham, Gray (ret), Wiseman (ret)	78.0
14	Stock, Wrenn, Rose, Hepden	77.0
15	Pawson, Markham, Newland, Baker	79.4
16	Cooley, Alford, Hawkins, Gray	81.6
17	Stock, Pawson, Hawkins, Quick	78.6
18	Markham, Newland, Gray, Rose	80.0
19	Cooley, Hepden, Quick (three riders only)	80.0
20	Baker, Alford, Wrenn (three riders only)	

Rye House, Sunday 14th August 1938 (Rye House Cup)

	1	2	3	4	5	P
Jack Milross	2	2	2	3	3	12
Arthur Sweby	1	2	1	1	R	5
Vic Weir	0	2	2	2	R	6
Ron Clarke	3	0	3	3	2	11
Neil Roberts	1	0	R	0		1
B. Robbins	2	1	1	2	3	9
Fred Ralph	0	1	2	1	R	4
Danny Lee	3	3	1	2	2	11
Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	0	3	11
Bob Lovell	1	3	2	3	R	9
Phil Hart	3	3	3	3	3	15
Tommy Hayhow	0	1	0	R		1
D.A. Cox	0	1	0	0	2	3
Bob Hall	2	0	1	0	R	3
Alan Stewart	3	0	2	1	R	6
Johnny Myson	1	2	0	1	R	4
Davies*	3	R				3

1	Clarke, Milross, Sweby, Wier	
2	Lee, Robbins, Roberts, Ralph	
3	Hart, Hodgson, Lovell, Hayhow	
4	Stewart, Hall, Myson, Cox	
5	Hodgson, Milross, Cox, Roberts	
6	Lovell, Sweby, Robbins, Hall	
7	Hart, Wier, Ralph, Stewart	
8	Lee, Myson, Hayhow, Clarke	
9	Hart, Milross, Robbins, Myson	
10	Davies, Stewart, Sweby, Roberts (ret)	
11	Milross, Ralph, Hall, Hayhow	
12	Clarke, Lovell, Ralph, Cox	
13	Hodgson, Wier, Lee, Hall	
14	Hart, Lee, Sweby, Cox	
15	Lovell, Wier, Myson, Roberts	
16	Clarke, Robbins, Stewart, Hodgson	
17	Milross, Lee, Stewart (ret), Lovell (ret)	
18	Hodgson, Ralph (ret), Sweby (ret), Myson (ret)	
19	Robbins, Cox, Hayhow (ret), Wier (ret)	
20	Hart, Clarke, Davies (ret), Hall (ret)	

*Probably Fred Davies

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 15th August 1938 (National Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Benny Kaufman	3	3	3	1'	2'			12	2
2	Norman Evans	1	1	2'	2'	2'			8	3
3	Eric Collins	1'	0	3	2	3			9	1
4	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	2'	3	3	3		16	1
5	Geoff Pymar	3	1	3	3	3	2'		15	1
6	Wally Lloyd	1	1	3	1	2'			8	1
7	Wally Little	3	3						6	
8	Nobby Key	2'	2'						4	2

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	1'	2	2	F	1			6	1
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	0	3	0	2	1		9	
3	Charlie Spinks	0	0	0	0	1			1	
4	Jimmie Gibb	2	2	1	F	0			5	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	1	0	1	0		6	
6	Dick Geary	0	0	0	0	0			0	
7	Broncho Dixon	0	1						1	
8	Colin Watson	1	0						1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Collins, Spinks	70.8	3	3	3	3
2	Kaufman, Gibb, Lloyd, Geary	72.2	4	2	7	5
3	Pymar, Atkinson, Croombs, Collins	72.4	3	3	10	8
4	Little, Key, Watson, Dixon	74.4	5	1	15	9
5	Kaufman, Croombs, Evans, Wilkinson	72.0	4	2	19	11
6	Collins, Gibb, Lloyd, Spinks	72.4	4	2	23	13
7	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Evans, Geary	73.2	4	2	27	15
8	Kaufman, Croombs, Pymar, Spinks	71.8	4	2	31	17
9	Wilkinson, Collins, Kaufman, Geary	71.6	3	3	34	20
10	Lloyd, Evans, Gibb, Spinks	74.4	5	1	39	21
11	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Wilkinson	71.0	5	1	44	22
12	Collins, Evans, Croombs (fell), Gibb (fell)	73.0	5	0	49	22
13	Pymar, Wilkinson, Lloyd, Atkinson	71.6	4	2	53	24
14	Little, Key, Dixon, Watson	75.8	5	1	58	25
15	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Atkinson, Gibb	73.8	5	1	63	26
16	Pymar, Evans, Spinks, Geary	74.4	5	1	68	27
17	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Croombs, Geary	73.0	5	1	73	28
18	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Wilkinson, Atkinson	72.0	5	1	78	29

Lea Bridge v West Ham Reserves, Monday 15th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	2	2'	2	1'		7	2
2	Dick Harris	0	1'	2	2'		5	2
3	Bob Wells	2'	1'	3	2'		8	3
4	Gus Kuhn	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Will Lowther	1	1'	1'	3		6	2
6	Frank Dolan	3	2	2	3		10	
7	Alf Kaines	2'					2	1
8	Eddie Pye	3	1	2'			6	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	3	3	F			6	
2	Cyril Browning	1	0	3	1		5	
3	Ivor Powell	0	3	2	3		8	
4	Jack Cooley	1	0	0			1	
5	Len Stewart	2	0	0	1		3	
6	Harry Saunders	0	3	1	0		4	
7	Les Amon	1	0	0			1	
8	Eddie Barker	0	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bishop, Clarke, Browning, Harris	85.96	2	4	2	4
2	Kuhn, Wells, Cooley, Powell	90.50	5	1	7	5
3	Dolan, Stewart, Lowther, Saunders	90.10	4	2	11	7
4	Pye, Clarke, Amon, Cooley	93.55	5	1	16	8
5	Bishop, Kuhn, Wells, Browning	89.82	3	3	19	11
6	Powell, Dolan, Lowther, Amon	89.02	3	3	22	14
7	Saunders, Clarke, Harris, Stewart	88.13	3	3	25	17
8	Wells, Powell, Pye, Barker	89.92	4	2	29	19
9	Browning, Dolan, Lowther, Bishop (fell)	92.01	3	3	32	22
10	Powell, Harris, Clarke, Cooley	88.15	3	3	35	25
11	Kuhn, Wells, Saunders, Stewart	92.35	5	1	40	26
12	Lowther, Pye, Barker, Amon	93.06	5	1	45	27
13	Kuhn, Kaines, Stewart, Barker	91.36	5	1	50	28
14	Dolan, Harris, Browning, Saunders	92.06	5	1	55	29

Newcastle v Norwich, Monday 15th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	1'	3		9	1
2	Fred Curtis	1'	2	E	2		5	1
3	Rol Stobbart	3	E	3	1'		7	1
4	Reg Hay	0	2	2	0		4	
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	2	E		8	
6	Maurice Stobbart	2'	0	0	0		2	1
7	Bob Sparks	0	2				2	
8	Bruce Venier	2'	2				4	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	0	1	1	3		5	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Wal Morton	1'	2	E	2		5	1
4	Jock Sweet	2	2	1'	1'		6	2
5	Bert Spencer	F	3	3	3		9	
6	Wilf Jay	1	F				1	
7	Paul Goodchild	1'	1	1			3	1
8	Sid Littlewood	1	0	1			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Pepper, Curtis, Wise	79.0	3	3	3	3
2	R. Stobbart, Sweet, Morton, Hay	80.4	3	3	6	6
3	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Jay, Spencer (fell)	79.0	5	1	11	7
4	Pepper, Sweet, Goodchild, Sparks	79.0	3	3	14	10
5	Grosskreutz, Hay, Wise, R. Stobbart (ef)	80.6	2	4	16	14
6	Hargreaves, Morton, Sweet, M. Stobbart	80.2	3	3	19	17
7	Spencer, Curtis, Pepper, Jay (fell)	79.8	3	3	22	20
8	R. Stobbart, Venier, Littlewood, Morton (ef)	83.8	5	1	27	21
9	Grosskreutz, Hargreaves, Wise, M. Stobbart	88.0	2	4	29	25
10	Pepper, Morton, Sweet, Curtis (ef)	81.2	3	3	32	28
11	Spencer, Hay, R. Stobbart, Littlewood	80.4	3	3	35	31
12	Wise, Venier, Goodchild, Hargreaves (ef)	83.8	2	4	37	35
13	Spencer, Sparks, Littlewood, Hay	81.6	2	4	39	39
14	Grosskreutz, Curtis, Goodchild, M. Stobbart	80.6	2	4	41	43

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 16th August 1938 (National Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Broncho Dixon	1	0	1	1'				3	1
2	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2	2'	1	1		12	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	2	3	3	3		16	
4	Charlie Spinks	0	1	2	2	F			5	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	1'	3	0			8	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	0	1'	0	0	2			3	1
7	Dick Geary	1'	0	1'					2	2
8	Phil Bishop	2	2						4	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Norman Evans	1	2	1	1				5	
2	Wally Lloyd	1	1'	F	0	2			4	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
4	Eric Collins	3	R	1	1	0			5	
5	Geoff Pymar	E	0	3	1'	3			7	1
6	Benny Kaufman	2'	2	2	2'	3	0		11	2
7	Wally Little	0	0	F					0	
8	Nobby Key	3	3						6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Lloyd, Spinks	46.39 mph	2	4	2	4
2	Collins, Kaufman, Dixon, Gibb	45.11 mph	1	5	3	9
3	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Evans, Pymar (ef)	44.77 mph	5	1	8	10
4	Key, Bishop, Geary, Little	43.80 mph	3	3	11	13
5	Croombs, Evans, Lloyd, Dixon	44.55 mph	3	3	14	16
6	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Gibb, Collins (ret)	46.03 mph	3	3	17	19
7	Croombs, Kaufman, Spinks, Pymar	45.00 mph	4	2	21	21
8	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Evans, Geary	45.11 mph	2	4	23	25
9	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Dixon, Lloyd (fell)	45.11 mph	4	2	27	27
10	Lamoreaux, Croombs, Collins, Gibb	45.34 mph	2	4	29	31
11	Pymar, Spinks, Atkinson, Lloyd	44.89 mph	3	3	32	34
12	Wilkinson, Croombs, Collins, Little	44.33 mph	5	1	37	35
13	Atkinson, Lloyd, Pymar, Gibb	44.11 mph	3	3	40	38
14	Key, Bishop, Geary, Little (fell)	43.37 mph	3	3	43	41
15	Pymar, Spinks, Dixon, Collins	44.00 mph	3	3	46	44
16	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Croombs, Atkinson	45.00 mph	1	5	47	49
17	Kaufman, Gibb, Evans, Spinks (fell)	44.33 mph	2	4	49	53
18	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Croombs, Kaufman	45.56 mph	4	2	53	55

New Cross, Wednesday 17th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Jack Milne	USA	3	1	1	3	2	10
2	Tommy Croombs	England	2	1	1	F	XM	4
3	Clem Mitchell	Australia	1	0	1	3	0	5
4	Wally Lloyd	England	F	1	0	0	0	1
5	Vic Duggan	Australia	3	2	2	2	3	12
6	Bill Kitchen	England	2	2	3	2	2	11
7	Morian Hansen	Denmark	0	1	2	1	F	4
8	Ron Johnson	Australia	1	F	F	1	2	4
9	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	0	3	3	3	3	12
10	Geoff Pymar	England	2	3	3	1	3	12
11	Jack Ormston	England	1	2	2	0	1	6
12	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	3	3	3	3	3	15
13	George Newton	England	3	F	2	2	1	8
14	Tiger Stevenson	England						
15	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	1	3	0	1	1	5
16	George Wilks	England	2	2	0	0	1	5
17	Stan Greatrex (res)	England	0	1	0			1
18	Bill Longley (res)	Australia	0	2	2			4

1	Milne, Croombs, Mitchell, Lloyd (fell)	61.0
2	Duggan, Kitchen, Johnson, Hansen	60.6
3	Wilkinson, Pymar, Ormston, Van Praag	60.4
4	Newton, Wilks, Gibb, Greatrex	61.2
5	Van Praag, Duggan, Croombs, Newton (fell)	60.0
6	Pymar, Kitchen, Milne, Longley	60.8
7	Gibb, Ormston, Hansen, Mitchell	62.0
8	Wilkinson, Wilks, Lloyd, Johnson (fell)	61.0
9	Kitchen, Ormston, Croombs, Wilks	61.6
10	Wilkinson, Duggan, Milne, Gibb	59.4
11	Wilkinson, Hansen, Greatrex, Croombs (fell)	60.6
12	Pymar, Newton, Hansen, Lloyd	59.8
13	Van Praag, Longley, Mitchell, Johnson (fell)	62.0
14	Milne, Newton, Johnson, Ormston	60.8
15	Mitchell, Duggan, Pymar, Wilks	60.8
16	Van Praag, Kitchen, Gibb, Lloyd	60.8
17	Pymar, Johnson, Gibb, Greatrex, Croombs (exM)	60.6
18	Van Praag, Milne, Wilks, Hansen (fell)	60.6
19	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Newton, Mitchell	60.8
20	Duggan, Longley, Ormston, Lloyd	61.8

Birmingham v Southampton, Wednesday 17th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	0	1'	0			1	1
2	Phil Hart	3	3	2'	3		11	1
3	Danny Lee	3	0	3	3		9	
4	Bob Lovell	1	3	2'	2		8	1
5	Steve Langton	2	2'	2	3		9	1
6	Stan Lemon	0	3	0	2'		5	1
7	Jack Hyland	2	3	1'			6	1
8	Jeff Lloyd	0	1				1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1'	1'	1	2		5	2
2	Frank Goulden	2	2	3	1		8	
3	Jim Boyd	0	1	2	1		4	
4	Bert Jones	2	3	0	0		5	
5	Syd Griffiths	3	2	1	3		9	
6	Cyril Anderson	1	1'	0	0		2	1
7	Mike Erskine	0	0				0	
8	Charlie May	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Goulden, Rickman, Harvey	73.2	3	3	3	3
2	Lee, Jones, Lovell, Boyd	77.0	4	2	7	5
3	Griffiths, Langton, Anderson, Lemon	76.8	2	4	9	9
4	Jones, Hyland, Harvey, Erskine	79.6	3	3	12	12
5	Lovell, Goulden, Rickman, Lee	77.0	3	3	15	15
6	Lemon, Langton, Boyd, Jones	79.0	5	1	20	16
7	Hart, Griffiths, Anderson, Harvey	77.6	3	3	23	19
8	Lee, Boyd, May, Lloyd	78.0	3	3	26	22
9	Goulden, Langton, Rickman, Lemon	78.8	2	4	28	26
10	Hyland, Hart, Boyd, Jones	79.6	5	1	33	27
11	Lee, Lovell, Griffiths, Anderson	78.6	5	1	38	28
12	Langton, Rickman, Lloyd, Erskine	79.0	4	2	42	30
13	Griffiths, Lovell, Hyland, May	79.0	3	3	45	33
14	Hart, Lemon, Goulden, Anderson	78.0	5	1	50	34

Southampton, Wednesday 17th August 1938 (South of England Cup)

		Handicap	1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Jack Parker	Scratch	1	3	1	2	1	8
2	Malcolm Craven	5 yds	0	2	1	3	1	7
3	Frank Hodgson	5 yds	2	3	3	2	2	12
4	Ray Duggan	5 yds	3	3	2	3	2	13
5	Norman Parker	5 yds	3	3	3	3	3	15
6	Will Lowther	10 yds	1	1	0	0	1	3
7	Ron Clarke	10 yds	2	1	1	0	0	4
8	Doug Wells	10 yds	0	0	0	1	2	3
9	Alec Statham	Scratch	0	1	2	1	2	6
10	Bob Wells	10 yds	2	2	3	1	0	8
11	Cliff Parkinson	5 yds	3	0	2	3	1	9
12	Bill Pitcher	5 yds	1	2	0	2	3	8
13	Les Wotton	Scratch	1	0	1	0	0	2
14	Frank Dolan	5 yards	0	0	0	1	0	1
15	Lloyd Goffe	5 yards	3	2	2	2	3	12
16	Dick Harris	10 yards	2	1	3	0	3	9
17								
18								

1	Duggan, Hodgson, J. Parker, Craven	70.6
2	N. Parker, Clarke, Lowther, D. Wells	72.8
3	Parkinson, B. Wells, Pitcher, Statham	71.0
4	Goffe, Harris, Wotton, Dolan	73.0
5	N. Parker, Craven, Statham, Wotton	70.8
6	J. Parker, B. Wells, Lowther, Dolan	71.0
7	Hodgson, Goffe, Clarke, Parkinson	71.0
8	Duggan, Pitcher, Harris, D. Wells	71.8
9	Harris, Parkinson, Craven, Lowther	71.4
10	N. Parker, Goffe, J. Parker, Pitcher	70.2
11	Craven, Pitcher, Clarke, Dolan	68.8
12	B. Wells, Duggan, Wotton, Clarke	72.8
13	Hodgson, Statham, Dolan, D. Wells	69.2
14	Parkinson, J. Parker, D. Wells, Wotton	70.4
15	N. Parker, Hodgson, B. Wells, Harris	71.6
16	Duggan, Goffe, Statham, Lowther	70.8
17	Goffe, D. Wells, Craven, B. Wells	72.8
18	Harris, Statham, J. Parker, Clarke	71.0
19	Pitcher, Hodgson, Lowther, Wotton	71.6
20	N. Parker, Duggan, Parkinson, Dolan	70.8

Wembley, Thursday 18th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Jack Milne	USA	2	3	3	3	3		14
2	Alec Statham	England	3	3	3	3	F		12
3	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	1	2	3	3	3		12
4	Eric Gregory	England	0	1	0	3	1		5
5	Arthur Atkinson	England	2	1	1	1	3		8
6	Bert Spencer	Australia	0	0	0	0			0
7	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	3	3	2	3	3		14
8	George Wilks	England	1	0	0	1	0		2
9	Eric Langton	England	1	2	1	2	2		8
10	Cordy Milne	USA	2	2	2	2	2		10
11	Clem Mitchell	Australia	0	0	1	0	0		1
12	Tommy Price	England	3	2	2	0	2		9
13	Frank Varey	England	1	0	1	2	0		4
14	Benny Kaufman	USA	3	1	1	2	2		9
15	Ron Johnson	Australia	2	1	0	1	1		5
16	Les Wotton	England	0	3	2	0	1		6
17	Malcolm Craven (res)	England	1						1
18	Dick Case (res)	Australia							

1	Statham, J. Milne, Van Praag, Gregory	73.4 (tr)
2	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Wilks, Spencer	77.0
3	Price, C. Milne, Langton, Mitchell	76.0
4	Kaufman, Johnson, Varey, Wotton	78.2
5	J. Milne, Langton, Atkinson, Varey	78.0
6	Statham, C. Milne, Kaufman, Spencer	76.8
7	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Johnson, Mitchell	76.8
8	Wotton, Price, Gregory, Wilks	77.0
9	J. Milne, Wotton, Mitchell, Spencer	78.0
10	Statham, Price, Atkinson, Johnson	77.0
11	J. Milne, Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Price	75.4
12	Lamoreaux, C. Milne, Varey, Gregory	77.6
13	Van Praag, Kaufman, Langton, Wilks	77.6
14	Statham, Varey, Wilks, Mitchell	77.4
15	Van Praag, C. Milne, Atkinson, Wotton	78.2
16	Gregory, Langton, Johnson, Spencer	77.6
17	J. Milne, C. Milne, Johnson, Wilks	78.6
18	Lamoreaux, Langton, Wotton, Statham (fell)	75.8
19	Van Praag, Price, Craven, Varey	78.4
20	Atkinson, Kaufman, Gregory, Mitchell	77.6

Norwich v Leeds, Thursday 18th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Sid Littlewood	0	1	2'			3	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Paul Goodchild	1	1'	3	0		5	1
4	Wal Morton	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Dick Wise	3	1	2	3		9	
6	Jock Sweet	2'	3	1'	1		7	2
7	Charlie Lish	0	R				0	
8	Edwin Youngs	1	1	0			2	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	1'	0	0	1'		2	2
2	George Greenwood	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Les Bowden	0	0	0	1		1	
4	Alec Peel	2	3	2	0		7	
5	Fred Strecker	1	2	2	2		7	
6	Roy Barrowclough	0	0				0	
7	Fred Tuck	2'	1'	2	0		5	2
8	Ted English	2	R				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Greenwood, Dykes, Littlewood	80.6	3	3	3	3
2	Morton, Peel, Goodchild, Bowden	83.6	4	2	7	5
3	Wise, Sweet, Strecker, Barrowclough	82.6	5	1	12	6
4	Peel, Tuck, Youngs, Lish	84.0	1	5	13	11
5	Greenwood, Morton, Goodchild, Dykes	80.0	3	3	16	14
6	Sweet, Peel, Wise, Bowden	81.6	4	2	20	16
7	Grosskreutz, Strecker, Littlewood, Barrowclough	82.0	4	2	24	18
8	Goodchild, English, Youngs, Bowden	84.0	4	2	28	20
9	Greenwood, Wise, Sweet, Dykes	80.8	3	3	31	23
10	Grosskreutz, Littlewood, Bowden, Peel	81.0	5	1	36	24
11	Morton, Strecker, Tuck, Goodchild	82.0	3	3	39	27
12	Wise, Tuck, Dykes, Youngs	83.0	3	3	42	30
13	Morton, Strecker, Lish (ret), English (ret)	83.6	3	2	45	32
14	Grosskreutz, Greenwood, Sweet, Tuck	79.4	4	2	49	34

Sheffield v Newcastle, Thursday 18th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Harold Brailsford	0	1	1	0	E	0		2	
	Stan Williams	2'	3	3	2'	2'			12	3
	Tommy Allott	3	1	0	3				7	
	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Paddy Mills	1	1	0	E				2	
	Don Houghton	2.5	0						2.5	0.5
	Eric Blain	2.5	3	1					6.5	0.5

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Pepper	2	2	2	1	2	1		10	
	Fred Curtis	1'	1'	1'	0	0			3	3
	Rol Stobbart	1	2	1'	2	0			6	1
	Reg Hay	0	0	2	1'				3	1
	Norman Hargreaves	2	0	2	E	2			6	
	Maurice Stobbart	0	2	0	F	2	E		4	
	Bob Sparks	0	2	2					4	
	Elwood Stilwell	1	1'						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford	78.6	3	3	3	3
2	Allott, Williams, R. Stobbart, Hay	78.0	5	1	8	4
3	Bravery, Hargreaves, Mills, M. Stobbart	78.0	4	2	12	6
4	Houghton & Blain (dead heat), Stilwell, Sparks	81.4	5	1	17	7
5	Bravery, M. Stobbart, Mills, Hargreaves	80.0	4	2	21	9
6	Lamont, Hargreaves, Brailsford, M. Stobbart	81.0	4	2	25	11
7	Bravery, Pepper, Curtis, Mills	79.6	3	3	28	14
8	Lamont, R. Stobbart, Brailsford, Hay	80.8	4	2	32	16
9	Williams, Sparks, Allott, M. Stobbart (fell)	80.6	4	2	36	18
10	Lamont, Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford	80.8	3	3	39	21
11	Williams, Hay, R. Stobbart, Allott	81.2	3	3	42	24
12	Bravery, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves (ef), Mills (ef)	85.6	3	2	45	26
13	Allott, Williams, Pepper, Curtis	79.0	5	1	50	27
14	Blain, Sparks, Stilwell, Houghton	82.0	3	3	53	30
15	Lamont, Hargreaves, Brailsford (ef), M. Stobbart (ef)	80.6	3	2	56	32
16	Bravery, Pepper, Blain, Curtis	79.0	4	2	60	34
17	Lamont, R. Stobbart, Hay, Brailsford	82.0	3	3	63	37
18	Bravery, Williams, Pepper, R. Stobbart	78.6	5	1	68	38

Bristol v Belle Vue, Friday 19th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Vic Duggan	2	3	2'	2		9	1
2	Morian Hansen	1'	3	1'	2'		7	3
3	Cordy Milne	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Harry Shepherd	1'	F	2			3	1
5	Bill Clibbett	3	2	2	2		9	
6	Bill Rogers	F	0	0	3		3	
7	Bill Maddern	1	1'	1'			3	2
8	Reg Lambourne	1'	1'				2	2

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Jack Hargreaves	0	1'	1	1		3	1
3	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Harold Jackson	E	2	1	0		3	
5	Frank Varey	F	1	3	3		7	
6	Ernie Price	2	0	0	0		2	
7	Jack Gordon	0	0				0	
8	Alan Butler	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Duggan, Hansen, Hargreaves	68.2	3	3	3	3
2	Kitchen, Milne, Shepherd, Jackson (ef)	69.6	3	3	6	6
3	Clibbett, Price, Rogers (fell), Varey (fell)	71.0	3	2	9	8
4	Duggan, Jackson, Maddern, Gordon	70.2	4	2	13	10
5	Milne, Langton, Hargreaves, Shepherd (fell)	70.2	3	3	16	13
6	Kitchen, Clibbett, Jackson, Rogers	71.2	2	4	18	17
7	Hansen, Duggan, Varey, Price	68.8	5	1	23	18
8	Kitchen, Milne, Lambourne, Butler	70.8	3	3	26	21
9	Langton, Clibbett, Hargreaves, Rogers	69.2	2	4	28	25
10	Kitchen, Duggan, Hansen, Jackson	69.4	3	3	31	28
11	Varey, Milne, Maddern, Price	68.8	3	3	34	31
12	Langton, Clibbett, Lambourne, Gordon	69.8	3	3	37	34
13	Varey, Shepherd, Maddern, Butler	70.6	3	3	40	37
14	Rogers, Hansen, Hargreaves, Price	70.2	5	1	45	38

West Ham Reserves v Lea Bridge, Friday 19th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Colin Watson	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
3	Charlie Spinks	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Dick Geary	0	0	2'	3		5	1
5	Broncho Dixon	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Ivor Powell	2'	2'	0	2'		6	3
7	Len Stewart	1	0				1	
8	Moff Jones	F					0	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lloyd Goffe	0	1	2	2		5	
2	Dick Harris	2	3	1'	1		7	1
3	Frank Dolan	2	1	2	1		6	
4	Bob Wells	0	0	0			0	
5	Gus Kuhn	0	1	0	2		3	
6	Ron Clarke	1	0				1	
7	Eddie Pye	2	1	1'			4	1
8	Will Lowther	1'	1'	1'			3	3

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Harris, Bishop, Goffe	43.90 mph	4	2	4	2
2	Spinks, Dolan, Lowther, Geary	43.06 mph	3	3	7	5
3	Dixon, Powell, Clarke, Kuhn	42.35 mph	5	1	12	6
4	Bishop, Pye, Stewart, Wells	43.37 mph	4	2	16	8
5	Harris, Spinks, Goffe, Geary	42.85 mph	2	4	18	12
6	Dixon, Powell, Dolan, Wells	42.75 mph	5	1	23	13
7	Bishop, Watson, Kuhn, Clarke	42.85 mph	5	1	28	14
8	Spinks, Dolan, Lowther, Jones (fell)	41.48 mph	3	3	31	17
9	Dixon, Goffe, Harris, Powell	42.75 mph	3	3	34	20
10	Bishop, Watson, Dolan, Wells	43.06 mph	5	1	39	21
11	Spinks, Geary, Pye, Kuhn	42.96 mph	5	1	44	22
12	Dixon, Goffe, Pye, Stewart	42.85 mph	3	3	47	25
13	Geary, Kuhn, Lowther (three riders only)	41.86 mph	3	3	50	28
14	Watson, Powell, Harris (three riders only)	42.85 mph	5	1	55	29

Harringay, Saturday 20th August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Jack Ormston	England	3	3	2	2	0		10
2	Arthur Atkinson	England	2	1	2	1	2		8
3	Tiger Stevenson	England							
4	Eric Gregory	England	1	0	2	1	2		6
5	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	3	3	3	3	3		15
6	Les Wotton	England	0	0	0	0	2		2
7	Benny Kaufman	USA	2	2	3	3	2		12
8	Alec Statham	England	1	1	2	3	3		10
9	Jack Milne	USA	3	2	3	2	1		11
10	George Wilks	England	0	1	1	0	0		2
11	Morian Hansen	Denmark	1	1	1	1	1		5
12	Jack Parker	England	2	2	1	0	3		8
13	Clem Mitchell	Australia	0	0	0	0	0		0
14	George Newton	England	2	2	2	1	0		7
15	Ron Johnson	Australia	1	3	F	3	1		8
16	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	3	3	3	2	3		14
17	Bill Pitcher (res)	England	1	0	0				1
18	Norman Parker (res)	England	0	1					1

1	Ormston, Atkinson, Gregory, N. Parker	71.2
2	Van Praag, Kaufman, Statham, Wotton	72.2
3	Milne, J. Parker, Hansen, Wilks	73.2
4	Lamoreaux, Newton, Johnson, Mitchell	71.0
5	Van Praag, Milne, Atkinson, Mitchell	72.6
6	Ormston, Newton, Wilks, Wotton	72.0
7	Johnson, Kaufman, Hansen, Pitcher	72.0
8	Lamoreaux, J. Parker, Statham, Gregory	73.6
9	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Hansen, Wotton	73.6
10	Van Praag, Ormston, J. Parker, Johnson (fell)	72.4
11	Kaufman, Newton, Atkinson, J. Parker	72.4
12	Kaufman, Gregory, Wilks, Mitchell	75.2
13	Milne, Statham, Newton, Pitcher	71.8
14	Statham, Ormston, Hansen, Mitchell	73.6
15	Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Pitcher, Wilks	73.0
16	Johnson, Milne, Gregory, Wotton	74.6
17	Statham, Atkinson, Johnson, Wilks	73.8
18	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Milne, Ormston	72.8
19	J. Parker, Wotton, N. Parker, Mitchell	75.0
20	Van Praag, Gregory, Hansen, Newton	74.6

Belle Vue v Bristol, Saturday 20th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	2'	3	3		9	1
3	Frank Varey	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Walter Hull	1	0	1	0		2	
5	Bill Kitchen	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Frank Chiswell	1	0	0	1		2	
7	Ernie Price	1	3				4	
8	Harold Jackson	2'	0				2	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Morian Hansen							
3	Vic Duggan	2	2	1	1		6	
4	Roy Dook	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Bill Clibbett	0	1	2	2		5	
6	Bill Rogers	2	0	0	2		4	
7	Harry Shepherd	0	0	1'	1'		2	2
8	Reg Lambourne	1'	0	1'	0		2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Milne, Hargreaves, Shepherd	80.0	4	2	4	2
2	Varey, Duggan, Hull, Dook	79.2	4	2	8	4
3	Kitchen, Rogers, Chiswell, Clibbett	80.6	4	2	12	6
4	Langton, Dook, Price, Shepherd	78.8	4	2	16	8
5	Varey, Milne, Lambourne, Hull	78.2	3	3	19	11
6	Kitchen, Duggan, Dook, Chiswell	80.6	3	3	22	14
7	Langton, Hargreaves, Clibbett, Rogers	79.4	5	1	27	15
8	Varey, Jackson, Duggan, Lambourne	79.8	5	1	32	16
9	Kitchen, Milne, Shepherd, Chiswell	78.6	3	3	35	19
10	Hargreaves, Langton, Duggan, Dook	79.2	5	1	40	20
11	Varey, Clibbett, Hull, Rogers	80.0	4	2	44	22
12	Kitchen, Milne, Shepherd, Jackson	79.4	3	3	47	25
13	Price, Clibbett, Lambourne, Hull	81.6	3	3	50	28
14	Hargreaves, Rogers, Chiswell, Lambourne	80.8	4	2	54	30

Leeds v Southampton, Saturday 20th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	1	1				2	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Les Bowden	1'		2'	1'		4	3
4	Alec Peel	2	2		3		7	
5	Fred Strecker	2		2			4	
6	Wilf Plant	1'					1	1
7	Fred Tuck	3	2	2	2'		9	1
8	Geoff Godwin	3	1	3	1		8	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman		3	1			4	
2	Frank Goulden	2	1	3			6	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	F	2		8	
4	Jim Boyd			1			1	
5	Ron Howes	3	2		1		6	
6							0	
7	Cyril Anderson	2	2				4	
8	Mike Erskine	1'	1	3	2		7	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Goulden, Dykes	82.8	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Peel, Bowden	83.6	3	3	7	5
3	Howes, Strecker, Plant	83.4	3	3	10	8
4	Tuck, Anderson, Dykes	84.6	4	2	14	10
5	Rickman, Peel, Goulden	84.4	2	4	16	14
6	Griffiths, Tuck, Boyd	83.8	2	4	18	18
7	Greenwood, Howes, Erskine	84.4	3	3	21	21
8	Godwin, Bowden, Erskine, Griffiths (fell)	85.6	5	1	26	22
9	Goulden, Strecker, Rickman	84.4	2	4	28	26
10	Greenwood, Griffiths, Godwin	83.6	4	2	32	28
11	Erskine, Tuck, Bowden	85.6	3	3	35	31
12	Godwin, Anderson	85.2	3	2	38	33
13	Peel, Tuck, Howes	84.6	5	1	43	34
14	Greenwood, Erskine, Godwin	83.6	4	2	47	36

Hackney v Norwich, Saturday 20th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	2	3	2	2	1'	2		12	1
	George Saunders	1'	2'	1'	1'	2	1'		8	5
	Stan Dell	3	2	3	2	2	2		14	
	Archie Windmill	2'	1'	1	1'	1'	1'		7	5
	Doug Wells	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
	Jim Baylais	R	2'	1'	1	0	F		4	2
	Tommy Bateman									
	Jack Tidbury									

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3	3	1'		16	1
	Paul Goodchild	0	0	0	0	2			2	
	Wal Morton	E	F	3	3	2	3		11	
	Jock Sweet	1	F	0	1'	0			2	1
	Bert Spencer	R	0	2	2	3	3		10	
	Dick Wise	2	1	0	0	0	0		3	
	Sid Littlewood	0							0	
	Charlie Lish	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Saunders, Goodchild	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Dell, Windmill, Sweet, Morton (ef)	75.6	5	1	8	4
3	Wells, Wise, Baylais (ret), Spencer (ret)	75.4	3	2	11	6
4	Grosskreutz, Dell, Windmill, Goodchild	74.8	3	3	14	9
5	Wells, Baylais, Morton (fell), Sweet (fell)	76.0	5	0	19	9
6	Hodgson, Saunders, Wise, Spencer	76.7	5	1	24	10
7	Grosskreutz, Wells, Baylais, Goodchild	74.6	3	3	27	13
8	Morton, Hodgson, Saunders, Littlewood	75.7	3	3	30	16
9	Dell, Spencer, Windmill, Wise	75.3	4	2	34	18
10	Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Saunders, Goodchild	74.5	3	3	37	21
11	Morton, Dell, Windmill, Sweet	76.0	3	3	40	24
12	Wells, Spencer, Baylais, Wise	77.7	4	2	44	26
13	Grosskreutz, Dell, Windmill, Lish	75.1	3	3	47	29
14	Wells, Morton, Sweet, Baylais	75.3	3	3	50	32
15	Spencer, Saunders, Hodgson, Wise	74.4	3	3	53	35
16	Wells, Goodchild, Grosskreutz, Baylais (fell)	76.5	3	3	56	38
17	Morton, Hodgson, Saunders, Sweet	75.7	3	3	59	41
18	Spencer, Dell, Windmill, Wise	74.4	3	3	62	44

Edinburgh: Home Country v Overseas, Saturday 20th August 1938 (Challenge)

	Home Country	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Stan Greatrex	3	3	3			9	
	Bill Nisbet	0	0	0			0	
	Oliver Hart	2	3	2			7	
	Norman Hargreaves	E	2'	1'			3	2
	Rol Stobbart	0	2	1			3	
	George Burgess	1	1'	0			2	1

	Overseas	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jimmie Gibb	2	3	3			8	
	Bruce Venier	1'	0	0			1	1
	Charlie Spinks	3	2	3			8	
	Reg Hay	1	1'	2'			4	2
	George Pepper	3	1	2			6	
	Bob Sparks	2'	0	1'			3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Greatrex, Gibb, Venier, Nisbet	81.2	3	3	3	3
2	Spinks, Hart, Hay, Hargreaves (ef)	82.6	2	4	5	7
3	Pepper, Sparks, Burgess, Stobbart	84.8	1	5	6	12
4	Greatrex, Spinks, Hay, Nisbet	82.6	3	3	9	15
5	Hart, Hargreaves, Pepper, Sparks	84.2	5	1	14	16
6	Gibb, Stobbart, Burgess, Venier	86.8	3	3	17	19
7	Greatrex, Pepper, Sparks, Nisbet	83.2	3	3	20	22
8	Gibb, Hart, Hargreaves, Venier	84.0	3	3	23	25
9	Spinks, Hay, Stobbart, Burgess	85.8	1	5	24	30

Dagenham, Sunday 21st August 1938

No results available.

Eastbourne: Cads v Thugs, Sunday 21st August 1938 (Challenge)

	Cads	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart	3	3	3	3		12	
	Harry Saunders		1	1	2		4	
	Stan Johns*		3	2			5	
	J. Mason		1				1	
	Charlie Blythe-Page	2	1	1	1		5	
	Norman Anderson	1'			1		2	1

	Thugs	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Danny Lee	1'	3	3	2		9	1
	Charlie Dugard	2	2'	1			5	1
	Tommy Bateman	3	2	3	1		9	
	Bob Lovell	2'		2'	3		7	2
	Jack Tidbury	3	2	2	3	2'	12	1
	L. Dugard						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, C. Dugard, Lee	76.6	3	3	3	3
2	Bateman, Lovell	76.4	0	5	3	8
3	Tidbury, Blythe-Page, Anderson	77.2	3	3	6	11
4	Hart, Bateman, Saunders	76.4	4	2	10	13
5	Johns, Tidbury, Mason	76.8	4	2	14	15
6	Lee, C. Dugard, Blythe-Page	77.8	1	5	15	20
7	Hart, Tidbury, Saunders	77.4	4	2	19	22
8	Lee, Johns, C. Dugard	75.8	2	4	21	26
9	Bateman, Lovell, Blythe-Page	76.8	1	5	22	31
10	Hart, Lee, Anderson	74.8	4	2	26	33
11	Tidbury, Saunders, Bateman	76.8	2	4	28	37
12	Lovell, Tidbury, Blythe-Page	75.6	1	5	29	42

This meeting replaced the scheduled Eastbourne v Romford Sunday Dirt-Track League meeting as Romford were unable to raise a team.

*Assumed name for Stan Lemon

Smallford v Rye House, Sunday 21st August 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Cyril Brine	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ken Tidbury							

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14				51	33

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 22nd August 1938 (South London Championship, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	3	3	X		14	
	Eric Collins	1'	2'	2'	2'	0	3		10	4
	Benny Kaufman	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Wally Lloyd	1	1	0	0	0			2	
	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Norman Evans	1	1	1	2'	1			6	1
	Nobby Key	0							0	
	Fred Leavis	1							1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Jack Milne	3	2	0	2				7	
	Clem Mitchell	0	0	2	1	0			3	
	Stan Greatrex	2	0	0	2	1'	1'		6	2
	Bill Longley	0	2	1	1'	2	2		8	1
	George Newton	0	0	2	1	2	0		5	
	Ron Johnson	2	1	1'	0	1'	2		7	2
	Joe Francis	0	2						2	
	Ernie Evans	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Collins, Mitchell	71.2	3	3	3	3
2	Kaufman, Greatrex, Lloyd, Longley	73.6	4	2	7	5
3	Pymar, Johnson, N. Evans, Newton	72.4	4	2	11	7
4	Kaufman, Milne, Lloyd, Mitchell	72.2	4	2	15	9
5	Pymar, Longley, N. Evans, Greatrex	74.0	4	2	19	11
6	Lamoreaux, Collins, Johnson, Newton	71.8	5	1	24	12
7	Pymar, Mitchell, N. Evans, Milne	72.2	4	2	28	14
8	Lamoreaux, Collins, Longley, Greatrex	73.8	5	1	33	15
9	Kaufman, Newton, Johnson, Lloyd	71.0	3	3	36	18
10	Lamoreaux, Collins, Mitchell, Francis	74.4	5	1	41	19
11	Kaufman, Greatrex, Longley, Lloyd	72.8	3	3	44	22
12	Pymar, N. Evans, Newton, Johnson	71.0	5	1	49	23
13	Kaufman, Milne, Lloyd (ret), E. Evans (ret)	72.2	3	2	52	25
14	Pymar, Longley, Greatrex, Key	75.0	3	3	55	28
15	Lamoreaux, Newton, Johnson, Collins	73.0	3	3	58	31
16	Pymar, Francis, N. Evans, Mitchell	75.4	4	2	62	33
17	Collins, Longley, Greatrex, Lamoreaux (exc)	74.8	3	3	65	36
18	Kaufman, Johnson, Leavis, Newton	71.8	4	2	69	38

Lea Bridge v Sheffield, Monday 22nd August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	2'	2'	2'	2'		8	4
2	Lloyd Goffe	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Bob Wells	3	2'	1			6	1
4	Gus Kuhn	0	3	3	2		8	
5	Dick Harris	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Frank Dolan	0	2'	0			2	1
7	Will Lowther	3	1	1'			5	1
8	Eddie Pye	2'	3	2'			7	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harold Brailsford	1	1	0	1		3	
2	Eric Blain	0	0	1	2		3	
3	Tommy Allott	2	0	1	0		3	
4	Stan Williams	1'	0	2	1		4	1
5	Ted Bravery	3	0	2	3		8	
6	Les Gregory	1	1	0	1'		3	1
7	Lionel Stanger	1	0				1	
8	Paddy Mills	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Clarke, Brailsford, Blain	85.85	5	1	5	1
2	Wells, Allott, Williams, Kuhn	87.00	3	3	8	4
3	Bravery, Harris, Gregory, Dolan	86.50	2	4	10	8
4	Lowther, Clarke, Stanger, Williams	88.35	5	1	15	9
5	Kuhn, Pye, Brailsford, Blain	88.25	5	1	20	10
6	Harris, Williams, Lowther, Allott	87.60	4	2	24	12
7	Goffe, Clarke, Gregory, Bravery	87.80	5	1	29	13
8	Pye, Wells, Allott, Mills	87.70	5	1	34	14
9	Harris, Dolan, Blain, Brailsford	88.60	5	1	39	15
10	Goffe, Clarke, Williams, Allott	90.80	5	1	44	16
11	Kuhn, Bravery, Wells, Gregory	90.68	4	2	48	18
12	Harris, Pye, Brailsford, Mills (fell)	90.20	5	1	53	19
13	Bravery, Kuhn, Lowther, Stanger	90.50	3	3	56	22
14	Goffe, Blain, Gregory, Dolan	91.96	3	3	59	25

Newcastle v Southampton, Monday 22nd August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1'	3	2'	1'		7	3
2	Fred Curtis	2	3	2	3		10	
3	Rol Stobbart	2	2	E	3		7	
4	Bruce Venier	1'	1'	0	2'		4	3
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	2	2	X		7	
6	Maurice Stobbart	0	1'	1'	F		2	2
7	Bob Sparks	2'	3				5	1
8	Elwood Stilwell	1	2				3	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Cyril Anderson	0	0	1'			1	1
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jim Boyd	0	F	0			0	
5	Ernie Rickman	1'	1	1'	F		3	2
6	Ron Howes	2	0	2	2		6	
7	Mike Erskine	1	1				2	
8	Alf Kaines	0	2'	0	1		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Curtis, Pepper, Anderson	77.2	3	3	3	3
2	Griffiths, R. Stobbart, Venier, Boyd	78.6	3	3	6	6
3	Hargreaves, Howes, Rickman, M. Stobbart	79.0	3	3	9	9
4	Pepper, Sparks, Erskine, Boyd (fell)	80.4	5	1	14	10
5	Goulden, R. Stobbart, Venier, Kaines	78.8	3	3	17	13
6	Griffiths, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Boyd	78.6	3	3	20	16
7	Curtis, Pepper, Rickman, Howes	80.2	5	1	25	17
8	Griffiths, Kaines, Stilwell, R. Stobbart (ef)	79.6	1	5	26	22
9	Goulden, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Anderson	79.0	3	3	29	25
10	Griffiths, Curtis, Pepper, Kaines	78.8	3	3	32	28
11	R. Stobbart, Howes, Rickman, Venier	79.8	3	3	35	31
12	Goulden, Stilwell, Erskine, Hargreaves (exc)	80.2	2	4	37	35
13	Sparks, Venier, Kaines, Rickman (fell)	81.4	5	1	42	36
14	Curtis, Howes, Anderson, M. Stobbart (fell)	81.4	3	3	45	39

West Ham, Tuesday 23rd August 1938 (World Championship, Championship Round)

			1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Eric Gregory	England	0	0	2	F	1		3
2	Tommy Croombs	England	2	2	2	1	2		9
3	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	1	3	2	1	1		8
4	Frank Varey	England	3	0	2	3	3		11
5	Morian Hansen	Denmark	0	0	1	0	0		1
6	Charlie Spinks	Australia	2	1	0	1	0		4
7	Arthur Atkinson	England	3	2	0	F	2		7
8	Clem Mitchell	Australia	1	1	3	F	1		6
9	Jack Parker	England	0	1	1	2	0		4
10	Cordy Milne	USA	3	3	F	3	3		12
11	Jimmie Gibb	Canada	1	1	1	2	2		7
12	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	2	3	3	3	3		14
13	Jack Milne	USA	3	3	3	3	2		14
14	Jack Ormston	England	1	2	2	0	1		6
15	Bert Spencer	Australia	0	0	0	0	0		0
16	Alec Statham	England	2	2	3	2	3		12
17	Broncho Dixon (res)	England							
18	Phil Bishop (res)	England							

1	Varey, Croombs, Van Praag, Gregory	82.0
2	Atkinson, Spinks, Mitchell, Hansen	82.4
3	C. Milne, Wilkinson, Gibb, J. Parker	79.6
4	J. Milne, Statham, Ormston, Spencer	81.4
5	J. Milne, Croombs, Parker, Hansen	81.0
6	C. Milne, Ormston, Spinks, Gregory	82.4
7	Van Praag, Atkinson, Gibb, Spencer	81.8
8	Wilkinson, Statham, Mitchell, Varey	81.6
9	Statham, Croombs, Gibb, Spinks	80.4
10	Wilkinson, Gregory, Hansen, Spencer	82.4
11	Wilkinson, Ormston, Croombs, Atkinson	82.2
12	J. Milne, Varey, Atkinson (fell), C. Milne (fell)	84.4
13	Mitchell, Van Praag, Parker, Ormston (ef)	80.4
14	J. Milne, Gibb, Gregory (fell), Mitchell (fell)	83.0
15	C. Milne, Statham, Van Praag, Hansen	81.0
16	Varey, Parker, Spinks, Spencer	81.4
17	C. Milne, Croombs, Mitchell, Spencer	81.4
18	Statham, Atkinson, Gregory, Parker	81.6
19	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Van Praag, Spinks	79.4
20	Varey, Gibb, Ormston, Hansen	82.2

New Cross v Wembley, Wednesday 24th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	Clem Mitchell	1'	2'	3	3		9	2
3	George Newton	3	3	0	3		9	
4	Ron Johnson	2'	0	1	2		5	1
5	Stan Greatrex	2	2	1	2		7	
6	Bill Longley	0	1'	0	0		1	1
7	Ernie Evans	1	1'				2	1
8	Joe Francis	2	0				2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2	2'	3		10	1
2	Dick Case	FX	1'	3	1'		5	2
3	Frank Charles	0	3	3	1		7	
4	Malcolm Craven	1	2	0	0		3	
5	George Wilks	1	1	0	3		5	
6	Tommy Price	3	0	2	2		7	
7	Wally Kilmister	0	1				1	
8	Cliff Parkinson	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Mitchell, Case (f,exc)	59.6	3	3	3	3
2	Newton, Johnson, Craven, Charles	61.2	5	1	8	4
3	Price, Greatrex, Wilks, Longley	60.7	2	4	10	8
4	Milne, Craven, Evans, Kilmister	61.8	4	2	14	10
5	Newton, Van Praag, Case, Johnson	61.0	3	3	17	13
6	Charles, Greatrex, Longley, Craven	60.9	3	3	20	16
7	Milne, Mitchell, Wilks, Price	61.9	5	1	25	17
8	Charles, Francis, Parkinson, Newton	63.2	2	4	27	21
9	Case, Van Praag, Greatrex, Longley	62.6	1	5	28	26
10	Mitchell, Milne, Charles, Craven	63.2	5	1	33	27
11	Newton, Price, Johnson, Wilks	60.4	4	2	37	29
12	Van Praag, Greatrex, Kilmister, Francis	63.0	2	4	39	33
13	Wilks, Johnson, Evans, Parkinson	62.6	3	3	42	36
14	Mitchell, Price, Case, Longley	62.0	3	3	45	39

Southampton v Birmingham, Wednesday 24th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alf Kaines	1	1	1	2'		5	1
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Mike Erskine	1	0	2'			3	1
5	Ernie Rickman	2	3	2	3		10	
6	Ron Howes	0	0	0			0	
7	Bert Jones	3	1	3	2'		9	1
8	Cyril Anderson	R	1				1	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	0	0	1	0		1	
2	Phil Hart	2	2	3	1		8	
3	Danny Lee	2	2	R	0		4	
4	Bob Lovell	0	0	1'	1		2	1
5	Steve Langton	3	2	2	1		8	
6	Jack Hyland	1	0	1'	0		2	1
7	Charlie Challis	2	2				4	
8	Jeff Lloyd	R	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Hart, Kaines, Harvey	70.8	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Lee, Erskine, Lovell	70.8	4	2	8	4
3	Langton, Rickman, Hyland, Howes	70.6	2	4	10	8
4	Jones, Challis, Kaines, Lovell	73.4	4	2	14	10
5	Griffiths, Hart, Jones, Harvey	70.4	4	2	18	12
6	Rickman, Lee, Lovell, Howes	70.8	3	3	21	15
7	Goulden, Langton, Kaines, Hyland	71.2	4	2	25	17
8	Griffiths, Anderson (ret), Lloyd (ret), Lee (ret)	72.0	3	0	28	17
9	Hart, Rickman, Harvey, Howes	70.4	2	4	30	21
10	Goulden, Kaines, Lovell, Lee	74.0	5	1	35	22
11	Griffiths, Langton, Hyland, Erskine	71.2	3	3	38	25
12	Rickman, Challis, Anderson, Harvey	72.0	4	2	42	27
13	Jones, Erskine, Langton, Lloyd	71.6	5	1	47	28
14	Goulden, Jones, Hart, Hyland	71.0	5	1	52	29

Birmingham: North America v Australia, Wednesday 24th August 1938 (Challenge)

	North America	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bruce Venier (adv)				1				1	
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	2	2	3	2	3		15	
	George Pepper	1	1'	1'	1	1'	1		6	3
	Benny Kaufman	3	3	1'	3	3	F		13	1
	Jimmie Gibb	1	0	2	1	2'	2		8	1
	Elwood Stilwell (adv)									

	Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	
	Don Hemingway	1'					1		2	1
	Vic Duggan	2	1'	2	2	1	2		10	1
	Les Gregory (guest)						1'		1	1
	Eric Collins	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	15	
	Andy Menzies		1'	1'		1'			3	3

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilkinson, Hemingway	73.8	3	3	3	3
2	Lamoreaux, Duggan, Pepper	76.4	4	2	7	5
3	Kaufman, Collins, Gibb	74.6	4	2	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Pepper	75.8	3	3	14	10
5	Kaufman, Collins, Duggan	75.4	3	3	17	13
6	Milne, Collins, Menzies	77.6	3	3	20	16
7	Wilkinson, Gibb, Kaufman	77.0	3	3	23	19
8	Milne, Duggan, Menzies	78.8	3	3	26	22
9	Collins, Lamoreaux, Pepper	77.8	3	3	29	25
10	Milne, Wilkinson, Venier	76.4	4	2	33	27
11	Lamoreaux, Duggan, Pepper	77.8	4	2	37	29
12	Kaufman, Collins, Gibb	77.2	4	2	41	31
13	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Pepper	75.8	3	3	44	34
14	Kaufman, Gibb, Duggan	77.6	5	1	49	35
15	Milne, Collins, Menzies	77.0	3	3	52	38
16	Wilkinson, Gibb, Hemingway, Kaufman (fell)	80.2	2	4	54	42
17	Milne, Duggan, Gregory	79.0	3	3	57	45
18	Lamoreaux, Collins, Pepper	79.0	4	2	61	47

Wembley v New Cross, Thursday 25th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	2'	F	3		7	1
2	Dick Case	0	2	1	1'		4	1
3	Frank Charles	3	1	2	2		8	
4	Malcolm Craven	0	0	1'	0		1	1
5	Tommy Price	1'	2	0	F		3	1
6	George Wilks	2	1'	1	2		6	1
7	Cliff Parkinson	3	3				6	
8	Wally Kilmister	0	F				0	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Clem Mitchell	1	3	2'	0		6	1
3	George Newton	1'	3	3	0		7	1
4	Ron Johnson	2	0	0	2		4	
5	Stan Greatrex	0	1	0	1'		2	1
6	Bill Longley	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Ernie Evans	1	2'				3	1
8	Joe Francis	1	2				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Van Praag, Mitchell, Case	76.2	2	4	2	4
2	Charles, Johnson, Newton, Craven	77.6	3	3	5	7
3	Longley, Wilks, Price, Greatrex	78.0	3	3	8	10
4	Parkinson, Van Praag, Evans, Johnson	78.0	5	1	13	11
5	Mitchell, Milne, Charles, Craven	79.6	1	5	14	16
6	Newton, Price, Wilks, Johnson	77.6	3	3	17	19
7	Longley, Case, Greatrex, Van Praag (fell)	77.8	2	4	19	23
8	Newton, Charles, Francis, Kilmister	76.8	2	4	21	27
9	Milne, Mitchell, Wilks, Price	79.4	1	5	22	32
10	Van Praag, Johnson, Case, Newton	79.6	4	2	26	34
11	Longley, Charles, Craven, Greatrex	77.2	3	3	29	37
12	Milne, Evans, Price (fell), Kilmister (fell)	90.0	0	5	29	42
13	Parkinson, Francis, Greatrex, Craven	78.0	3	3	32	45
14	Longley, Wilks, Case, Mitchell	78.8	3	3	35	48

Wembley v Norwich, Thursday 25th August 1938 (National Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	2'			8	1
2	Dick Case	2'	1	3			6	1
3	Frank Charles	3	2	2'			7	1
4	Malcolm Craven	1	1'				2	1
5	Tommy Price	3	3	2			8	
6	George Wilks	2'	1	1'			4	2
7	Eric Gregory	3					3	
8	Wally Kilmister							

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Max Grosskreutz	R	3	3			6	
2	Paul Goodchild	F	0				0	
3	Wal Morton	2	2	F			4	
4	Jock Sweet	0	0				0	
5	Bert Spencer	1	2	1			4	
6	Dick Wise	0	0	0			0	
7	Alan Smith	0					0	
8	Sid Littlewood	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Case, Grosskreutz (ret), Goodchild (fell)	81.6	5	0	5	0
2	Charles, Morton, Craven, Sweet	79.0	4	2	9	2
3	Price, Wilks, Spencer, Wise	80.0	5	1	14	3
4	Grosskreutz, Charles, Craven, Goodchild	77.2	3	3	17	6
5	Price, Morton, Wilks, Sweet	79.6	4	2	21	8
6	Van Praag, Spencer, Case, Wise	80.0	4	2	25	10
7	Grosskreutz, Price, Wilks, Smith	79.0	3	3	28	13
8	Case, Van Praag, Littlewood, Morton (fell)	81.2	5	1	33	14
9	Gregory, Charles, Spencer, Wise	79.8	5	1	38	15

Sheffield: Belle Vue Reserves v Southampton, Thursday 25th August 1938 (English Speedway Trophy Final, First Leg)

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	1	0	1'	1'		3	2
2	Oliver Hart	3	2	2	3		10	
3	Ernie Price	3	3	1'	3		10	1
4	Alan Butler	1	0				1	
5	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Harold Jackson	1	1	R	1		3	
7	Frank Chiswell	3	0	1'			4	1
8	Jack Gordon	2	0	2			4	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Frank Goulden	0	1'	R			1	1
3	Syd Griffiths	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Ron Howes	0	1'	0			1	1
5	Alf Kaines	0	0				0	
6	Bert Jones	2	3	2	2		9	
7	Cyril Anderson	2	1'	1'	3		7	2
8	Mike Erskine	0	0	0	0		0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Rickman, T. Price, Goulden	78.2	4	2	4	2
2	E. Price, Griffiths, Butler, Howes	78.2	4	2	8	4
3	Hargreaves, Jones, Jackson, Kaines	77.6	4	2	12	6
4	Chiswell, Anderson, Howes, T. Price	82.0	3	3	15	9
5	E. Price, Rickman, Goulden, Butler	78.8	3	3	18	12
6	Hargreaves, Griffiths, Jackson, Erskine	77.8	4	2	22	14
7	Jones, Hart, T. Price, Kaines	78.6	3	3	25	17
8	Griffiths, Gordon, E. Price, Erskine	77.4	3	3	28	20
9	Hargreaves, Rickman, Jackson (ret), Goulden (ret)	79.0	3	2	31	22
10	Griffiths, Hart, T. Price, Howes	79.0	3	3	34	25
11	E. Price, Jones, Anderson, Chiswell	79.4	3	3	37	28
12	Hargreaves, Rickman, Anderson, Gordon	79.2	3	3	40	31
13	Anderson, Gordon, Chiswell, Erskine	81.2	3	3	43	34
14	Hart, Jones, Jackson, Erskine	80.0	4	2	47	36

Sheffield v Belle Vue Reserves, Thursday 25th August 1938 (Challenge)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tommy Allott	2	0	2			4	
2	Stan Williams	0	2	1'			3	1
3	Ted Bravery	2	2	1			5	
4	Harold Brailsford	1'	1'				2	2
5	Billy Lamont	0	0	3	3		6	
6	Les Gregory	1	1	0			2	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Oliver Hart	3	3	1'			7	1
2	Jack Gordon	1	0	2			3	
3	Ernie Price	3	3	3			9	
4	Frank Chiswell	0	2'	0			2	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	3	3	2			8	
6	Harold Jackson	2'	1	0			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Allott, Gordon, Williams	78.2	2	4	2	4
2	E. Price, Bravery, Brailsford, Chiswell	79.0	3	3	5	7
3	Hargreaves, Jackson, Gregory, Lamont	79.2	1	5	6	12
4	Hart, Bravery, Brailsford, Gordon	79.4	3	3	9	15
5	E. Price, Chiswell, Gregory, Lamont	81.0	1	5	10	20
6	Hargreaves, Williams, Jackson, Allott	79.2	2	4	12	24
7	Lamont, Gordon, Hart, Gregory	79.4	3	3	15	27
8	E. Price, Allott, Williams, Chiswell	80.0	3	3	18	30
9	Lamont, Hargreaves, Bravery, Jackson	79.0	4	2	22	32

Bristol v Harringay, Friday 26th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Harry Shepherd	0	1	1	1'		3	1
3	Vic Duggan	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Morian Hansen	0	0	0	2		2	
5	Bill Clibbett	2'	1	0	3		6	1
6	Bill Rogers	3	0	2	2		7	
7	Reg Lambourne	0	0				0	
8	Roy Dook	0	1				1	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	1	2		5	1
2	Jack Parker	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Alec Statham	2	3	2	0		7	
4	Jack Ormston	1'	2'	2	2		7	2
5	Les Wotton	R	0	2	3		5	
6	Norman Parker	R	2	1'	FX		3	1
7	Lloyd Goffe	1'	0				1	1
8	Dick Harris	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, J. Parker, Pitcher, Shepherd	68.8	3	3	3	3
2	Duggan, Statham, Ormston, Hansen	67.0	3	3	6	6
3	Rogers, Clibbett, Wotton (ret), N. Parker (ret)	70.1	5	0	11	6
4	Milne, Ormston, Goffe, Lambourne	68.2	3	3	14	9
5	J. Parker, Duggan, Pitcher, Hansen	68.4	2	4	16	13
6	Statham, Ormston, Clibbett, Rogers	68.2	1	5	17	18
7	Milne, N. Parker, Shepherd, Wotton	69.0	4	2	21	20
8	Duggan, Statham, Harris, Dook	68.8	3	3	24	23
9	J. Parker, Rogers, Pitcher, Clibbett	69.0	2	4	26	27
10	Milne, Ormston, Shepherd, Statham	69.2	4	2	30	29
11	Duggan, Wotton, N. Parker, Hansen	68.4	3	3	33	32
12	Clibbett, Pitcher, Dook, Goffe	70.2	4	2	37	34
13	Wotton, Hansen, Harris, Lambourne	70.0	2	4	39	38
14	J. Parker, Rogers, Shepherd, N. Parker (f,exc)	68.8	3	3	42	41

West Ham Reserves v Norwich, Friday 26th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	F	3	2'	3		8	1
2	Colin Watson	E	3	2'	3		8	1
3	Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Dick Geary	1	0	1	2		4	
5	Broncho Dixon	2	F	X	3		5	
6	Ivor Powell	0	F	3	2'		5	1
7	Cyril Browning	0	1'				1	1
8	Len Stewart	F	1				1	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alan Smith	3	1'	2	0		6	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	E	2	E	E		2	
3	Wal Morton	F	F	2	1		3	
4	Jock Sweet	2	2	3	0		7	
5	Bert Spencer	3	1	2	3		9	
6	Dick Wise	1	E	0			1	
7	Paul Goodchild	1'	2	1			4	1
8	Sid Littlewood	1'	0				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Smith, Bishop (fell), Watson (ef), Grosskreutz (ef)	138.0	0	3	0	3
2	Spinks, Sweet, Geary, Morton (fell)	126.0	4	2	4	5
3	Spencer, Dixon, Wise, Powell	120.0	2	4	6	9
4	Bishop, Sweet, Goodchild, Browning	117.4	3	3	9	12
5	Spinks, Grosskreutz, Smith, Geary	112.0	3	3	12	15
6	Sweet, Dixon (fell), Powell (fell), Morton (fell)	123.0	0	3	12	18
7	Watson, Bishop, Spencer, Wise (ef)	97.6	5	1	17	19
8	Spinks, Morton, Littlewood, Stewart (fell)	98.6	3	3	20	22
9	Powell, Smith, Grosskreutz (ef), Dixon (exc)	97.4	3	2	23	24
10	Bishop, Watson, Morton, Sweet	93.0	5	1	28	25
11	Spinks, Spencer, Geary, Wise	94.6	4	2	32	27
12	Dixon, Goodchild, Stewart, Grosskreutz (ef)	93.2	4	2	36	29
13	Spencer, Geary, Browning, Littlewood	95.8	3	3	39	32
14	Watson, Powell, Goodchild, Smith	87.2	5	1	44	33

Belle Vue v New Cross, Saturday 27th August 1938 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Hargreaves	2'	2'	2'	2		8	3
3	Bob Harrison	3	1'	R	3		7	1
4	Ernie Price	2'	2	2'	3		9	2
5	Frank Varey	2	3	2	2		9	
6	Walter Hull	1'	2'	0	0		3	2
7	Frank Chiswell	0	1				1	
8	Jack Gordon	3	0				3	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	1	3	3	3		10	
2	Ron Johnson	0	0	1	3		4	
3	Clem Mitchell	0	0	2			2	
4	Bill Longley	1	1'	1	1		4	1
5	Stan Greatrex	3	1	1	2		7	
6	Joe Francis	0	0	0	1		1	
7	Ray Duggan	2	0	1			3	
8	Mick Murphy	R	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Hargreaves, Newton, Johnson	77.8	5	1	5	1
2	Harrison, Price, Longley, Mitchell	79.6	5	1	10	2
3	Greatrex, Varey, Hull, Francis	78.4	3	3	13	5
4	Langton, Duggan, Longley, Chiswell	81.0	3	3	16	8
5	Newton, Price, Harrison, Johnson	79.8	3	3	19	11
6	Varey, Hull, Longley, Mitchell	81.8	5	1	24	12
7	Langton, Hargreaves, Greatrex, Francis	79.8	5	1	29	13
8	Gordon, Mitchell, Harrison (ret), Murphy (ret)	80.8	3	2	32	15
9	Newton, Varey, Johnson, Hull	78.0	2	4	34	19
10	Langton, Hargreaves, Longley, Duggan	81.6	5	1	39	20
11	Harrison, Price, Greatrex, Francis	81.2	5	1	44	21
12	Newton, Varey, Duggan, Gordon	79.6	2	4	46	25
13	Price, Greatrex, Chiswell, Murphy	80.4	4	2	50	27
14	Johnson, Hargreaves, Francis, Hull	82.2	2	4	52	31

Harringay: England & Australia v USA & Canada, Saturday 27th August 1938 (International Challenge)

	England & Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	0	2	1	2	2	2		9	
2	Jack Parker	2	1'	0	1'	1'	0		5	3
3	Lionel Van Praag	0	1	1'	1'	0	2		5	2
4	Arthur Atkinson	2	0	2	2	1'			7	1
5	Bill Kitchen	1	1'	2	0	2	1'		7	2
6	Vic Duggan	0	2	2					4	
7	Les Wotton	1'							1	1
8	Alec Statham	2	3	1'					6	1

	USA & Canada	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Jimmie Gibb	1	0	0	0	0	0		1	
3	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Goldy Restall	1	0	0	0	0			1	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	3	2	3	3		16	1
6	Benny Kaufman	3	2'	2'	1'	1	1		10	3
7	George Pepper	0							0	
8	Bruce Venier									

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Parker, Gibb, Wilkinson	72.2	2	4	2	4
2	C. Milne, Atkinson, Restall, Van Praag	74.6	2	4	4	8
3	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Duggan	73.8	1	5	5	13
4	C. Milne, Wilkinson, Parker, Restall	74.4	3	3	8	16
5	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Van Praag, Atkinson	73.6	1	5	9	21
6	J. Milne, Duggan, Kitchen, Gibb	73.8	3	3	12	24
7	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Wilkinson, Parker	73.0	1	5	13	29
8	J. Milne, Statham, Van Praag, Gibb	72.6	3	3	16	32
9	C. Milne, Kitchen, Wotton, Restall	72.2	3	3	19	35
10	J. Milne, Wilkinson, Parker, Gibb	71.8	3	3	22	38
11	C. Milne, Atkinson, Van Praag, Restall	73.8	3	3	25	41
12	Statham, Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Kitchen	72.0	3	3	28	44
13	C. Milne, Wilkinson, Parker, Pepper	74.8	3	3	31	47
14	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Kaufman, Van Praag	72.6	2	4	33	51
15	J. Milne, Kitchen, Statham, Gibb	73.4	3	3	36	54
16	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Kaufman, Parker	73.0	2	4	38	58
17	J. Milne, Van Praag, Atkinson, Gibb	74.8	3	3	41	61
18	C. Milne, Duggan, Kitchen, Restall	73.8	3	3	44	64

Hackney v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 27th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	2		11	
2	George Saunders	2'	1	1'	2		6	2
3	Stan Dell	3	3	2	2		10	
4	Archie Windmill	F	2'	1'	3		6	2
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	0	2'	0		4	2
7	Tommy Bateman	2'	1				3	1
8	Jack Tidbury	0	2'				2	1

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	F					0	
2	Ivor Powell	F	1	1	1		3	
3	Colin Watson	2	1'	3	3		9	1
4	Dick Geary	1'	1	2	0		4	1
5	Len Stewart	0	0	0	2		2	
6	Broncho Dixon	1	2	3	3		9	
7	Cyril Browning	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Eddie Barker	1	1	0			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Saunders, Bishop (fell), Powell (fell)	73.80	5	0	5	0
2	Dell, Watson, Geary, Windmill (fell)	76.60	3	3	8	3
3	Wells, Baylais, Dixon, Stewart	75.16	5	1	13	4
4	Hodgson, Bateman, Geary, Browning	76.60	5	1	18	5
5	Dell, Windmill, Powell, Browning	76.50	5	1	23	6
6	Wells, Geary, Watson, Baylais	75.20	3	3	26	9
7	Hodgson, Dixon, Saunders, Stewart	74.69	4	2	30	11
8	Watson, Dell, Barker, Tidbury	75.20	2	4	32	15
9	Wells, Baylais, Powell, Browning	76.00	5	1	37	16
10	Watson, Hodgson, Saunders, Geary	75.55	3	3	40	19
11	Dixon, Dell, Windmill, Stewart	75.70	3	3	43	22
12	Wells, Tidbury, Barker, Browning	77.32	5	1	48	23
13	Windmill, Stewart, Bateman, Barker	76.80	4	2	52	25
14	Dixon, Saunders, Powell, Baylais	76.35	2	4	54	29

Norwich v Lea Bridge, Saturday 27th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	1	3	1	3		8	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3			9	
3	Wal Morton	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Jock Sweet	1'	1'	2'	2		6	3
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Dick Wise	2'	2'	1	1		6	2
7	Alan Smith	0	0	0			0	
8	Sid Littlewood	1	2'				3	1

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	0	0				0	
2	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	X	2		7	
3	Dick Harris	3	1	2	2		8	
4	Eddie Pye	0	1'	0	1'		2	2
5	Frank Dolan	0	2	1	3		6	
6	Gus Kuhn	1	0	0	0		1	
7	Bob Wells	2	2	1			5	
8	Will Lowther	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Goffe, Goodchild, Clarke	78.0	4	2	4	2
2	Harris, Morton, Sweet, Pye	81.2	3	3	7	5
3	Spencer, Wise, Kuhn, Dolan	79.8	5	1	12	6
4	Goodchild, Wells, Pye, Smith	82.4	3	3	15	9
5	Goffe, Morton, Sweet, Clarke	79.8	3	3	18	12
6	Spencer, Wise, Harris, Pye	78.2	5	1	23	13
7	Grosskreutz, Dolan, Goodchild, Kuhn	79.8	4	2	27	15
8	Morton, Harris, Littlewood, Lowther	79.8	4	2	31	17
9	Spencer, Wells, Wise, Goffe (exc)	79.0	4	2	35	19
10	Goodchild, Harris, Pye, Smith	80.4	3	3	38	22
11	Morton, Sweet, Dolan, Kuhn	79.8	5	1	43	23
12	Spencer, Littlewood, Wells, Lowther	81.2	5	1	48	24
13	Dolan, Sweet, Lowther, Smith	82.4	2	4	50	28
14	Grosskreutz, Goffe, Wise, Kuhn	78.0	4	2	54	30

Leeds v Birmingham, Saturday 27th August 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Geoff Godwin						0	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Strecker		3	3	1		7	
4	Alec Peel	1	2'	3	3		9	1
5	Les Bowden	1	3	2	3		9	
6	Fred Tuck	3	2'				5	1
7	Wilf Plant	1	1				2	
8	Roy Barrowclough						0	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Challis	1'	1	1			3	1
2	Steve Langton	2		3	2		7	
3	Bob Lovell	2'		2	1'		5	2
4	Jack Hyland	3	2'	1	2		8	1
5	Danny Lee		1'	2	2		5	1
6	Keith Harvey	2			1'		3	1
7	Jeff Lloyd	3	2	2			7	
8	Ron Hepden	1'					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Langton, Challis	85.0	3	3	3	3
2	Hyland, Lovell, Peel	91.3	1	5	4	8
3	Tuck, Harvey, Bowden	85.8	4	2	8	10
4	Lloyd, Hyland, Plant	86.0	1	5	9	15
5	Strecker, Peel Challis	85.0	5	1	14	16
6	Bowden, Tuck, Hyland	86.2	5	1	19	17
7	Greenwood, Lloyd, Lee	84.2	3	3	22	20
8	Strecker, Lovell, Hepden	87.0	3	3	25	23
9	Langton, Bowden, Challis	86.2	2	4	27	27
10	Greenwood, Hyland, Lovell	84.8	3	3	30	30
11	Peel, Lee, Strecker	86.2	4	2	34	32
12	Bowden, Lloyd	86.0	3	2	37	34
13	Peel, Lee, Plant	86.0	4	2	41	36
14	Greenwood, Langton, Harvey	84.0	3	3	44	39

Edinburgh, Saturday 27th August 1938 (Marine Gardens Track Championship)

	1	2	3	4	5	P
Ted Bravery	2	1	2	2		7
Fred Curtis	1	1	2	0		4
Roy Dook						
Ernie Evans	1	3	3	3		10
Frank Goulden	0	0	0	0		0
Eric Gregory	3	3	3	3		12
Oliver Hart	1	0	0	0		1
Nobby Key	0	3	2	1		6
Billy Lamont	1	2	2	3		8
Wally Lloyd	2	2	3	2		9
Harry Shepherd	0	0	1	1		2
Norman Parker	2	2	0	2		6
Bill Pitcher	3	0	1	3		7
Charlie Spinks	3	3	3	2		11
Rol Stobbart	3	1	1	0		5
Tommy Allott	2	2	1	1		6
Bob Sparks (res)	0	1	0	1		2

1	Pitcher, Allott, Hart, Goulden	82.8
2	Stobbart, Bravery, Curtis, Sparks	84.2
3	Spinks, Parker, Lamont, Shepherd	84.4
4	Gregory, Lloyd, Evans, Key	82.0
5	Spinks, Lamont, Bravery, Pitcher	82.0
6	Gregory, Parker, Stobbart, Hart	82.6
7	Key, Allott, Sparks, Shepherd	81.4
8	Evans, Lloyd, Curtis, Goulden	81.8
9	Gregory, Lamont, Pitcher, Sparks	81.6
10	Spinks, Key, Stobbart, Goulden	83.2
11	Evans, Bravery, Allott, Parker	82.2
12	Lloyd, Curtis, Shepherd, Hart	83.8
13	Evans, Spinks, Sparks, Hart	84.0
14	Lamont, Lloyd, Allott, Stobbart	84.0
15	Pitcher, Parker, Key, Curtis	83.8
16	Gregory, Bravery, Shepherd, Goulden	84.6
Final	Evans, Spinks, Lloyd, Gregory	83.0

Dagenham, Sunday 28th August 1938

No results available.

High Beech, Sunday 28th August 1938 (South Midlands Centre Championship)

250cc Championship Race

1. N.R. Stallwood, M.J.R Riley, (F.B. Trenholme, W.H. Ranson, Tommy Hayhow)

2. R.J. Weston, C.A. Jenner, (C.F. Wright, J. Hey, C. Pike)

Final: C.A. Jenner, R.J. Weston, N.R. Stallwood, M.J.R. Riley, 91.8

350cc Championship Race

1. Roy Uden, W.H. Ranson, Matt Hall, E. Gerrard

2. Pete Lansdale, Neil Roberts, E. Shepherd, A.F. Critoph

3. E.D. Millar, P.A. Wells, Alan Stewart, N. Bishop

4. Tommy Hayhow, A.R. Denley, Wilf Lucy, W. Fitch

5. Arthur Flack, R. Wood, W.S. Corley, A. Anderson

6. (C.F. Wright, B. Blissett, H.L. Brown, R.W. Smith, Len Covell)

SF1: Arthur Flack, Tommy Hayhow, (Roy Uden, E.D. Millar)

SF2: Pete Lansdale, A.R. Denley, R.W. Smith, Matt Hall

SF3: Neil Roberts, (P.A. Wells, White*, B. Blissett)

Final: Pete Lansdale, Arthur Flack, Tommy Hayhow, Neil Roberts

600cc Championship Race

1. Norman Anderson, Percy Brine, (D.A. Clarke, Neil Roberts), 78.82

2. Ronnie Baker, Tommy Hayhow, Willy Wilshire, L. Pagett, 79.60

3. A. Anderson, Harold Mann, Eric French, G. Perkins**

4. Cyril Brine, Ron Harding, A.L. Bailey, Fred Williams

5. Charlie Appleby, Vic Weir, Eddy Francis, Alan Stewart

SF1: Ronnie Baker, Charlie Appleby, Cyril Brine, (Norman Anderson, A. Anderson), 77.2

SF2: Vic Weir, Percy Brine, Ron Harding, (Tommy Hayhow, Harold Mann), 76.6

Final: Vic Weir, Ronnie Baker, Percy Brine, Charlie Appleby

High Beech Scratch Race

1. Norman Anderson, L. Pagett, Ron Harding, Charlie Appleby (ns)

2. Ronnie Baker, A. Anderson, Eddy Francis, A.L. Bailey

3. Percy Brine, Neil Roberts, Harold Mann, Fred Williams

4. Cyril Brine, Tommy Hayhow, D.A. Clarke, A.L. Bailey

Final: Ronnie Baker, Percy Brine, Cyril Brine, Norman Anderson, 77.82

***Unsure as to details as no rider called White appeared in the qualifying heats. Could be C.F. Wright.**

****Thought to be Gordon Parkins**

Wimbledon v Belle Vue, Monday 29th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Eric Collins	1	2'	3	3		9	1
3	Benny Kaufman	3	0	3	F		6	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	2	F	1'		3	1
5	Geoff Pymar	2'	3	3	3		11	1
6	Norman Evans	3	1	0	2'		6	1
7	Nobby Key	2'	2				4	1
8	Fred Leavis	1	0				1	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	0	3	2	2		7	
2	Jack Hargreaves	2	1	1'	0		4	1
3	Frank Varey	2	2	2	1		7	
4	Ernie Price	1'	1	0	0		2	1
5	Bill Kitchen	3					3	
6	Bob Harrison	1	R	3	1		5	
7	Walter Hull	0	0	R	1'		1	1
8	Frank Chiswell	0	2'	0			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Hargreaves, Collins, Langton	70.4	4	2	4	2
2	Kaufman, Varey, Price, Lloyd	72.0	3	3	7	5
3	Evans, Pymar, Harrison, Hull	73.4	5	1	12	6
4	Lamoreaux, Key, Price, Hull	73.2	5	1	17	7
5	Langton, Lloyd, Hargreaves, Kaufman	74.8	2	4	19	11
6	Pymar, Varey, Evans, Price	74.0	4	2	23	13
7	Lamoreaux, Collins, Hull (ret), Harrison (ret)	73.6	5	0	28	13
8	Kaufman, Varey, Leavis, Chiswell	72.0	4	2	32	15
9	Pymar, Langton, Hargreaves, Evans	72.6	3	3	35	18
10	Collins, Lamoreaux, Varey, Price	73.4	5	1	40	19
11	Harrison, Chiswell, Kaufman (fell), Lloyd (fell)	78.4	0	5	40	24
12	Pymar, Langton, Hull, Leavis	73.2	3	3	43	27
13	Kitchen, Key, Lloyd, Chiswell	73.4	3	3	46	30
14	Collins, Evans, Harrison, Hargreaves	73.8	5	1	51	31

Lea Bridge v Birmingham, Monday 29th August 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	1	2	2'	1		6	1
2	Lloyd Goffe	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Eddie Pye	1	2	2'	2'		7	2
4	Gus Kuhn	3	1'				4	1
5	Dick Harris	1	3	1'	3		8	1
6	Frank Dolan	3	2'	2	1		8	1
7	Will Lowther	1'	3				4	1
8	Bob Wells	3	3	2'	2'		10	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Challis	0	0	0	0		0	
2	Steve Langton	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Danny Lee	0	0	1	0		1	
4	Keith Harvey	2	0	1	2		5	
5	Bob Lovell	0	1	0	F		1	
6	Jack Hyland	2	0	1	F		3	
7	Jeff Lloyd	3	1				4	
8	Ron Hepden	0	F				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Langton, Clarke, Challis	85.40	4	2	4	2
2	Kuhn, Harvey, Pye, Lee	89.52	4	2	8	4
3	Dolan, Hyland, Harris, Lovell	90.15	4	2	12	6
4	Lloyd, Clarke, Lowther, Harvey	89.50	3	3	15	9
5	Langton, Pye, Kuhn, Challis	88.15	3	3	18	12
6	Harris, Dolan, Harvey, Lee	88.85	5	1	23	13
7	Goffe, Clarke, Lovell, Hyland	89.10	5	1	28	14
8	Wells, Pye, Lee, Hepden	88.00	5	1	33	15
9	Langton, Dolan, Harris, Challis	88.32	3	3	36	18
10	Goffe, Harvey, Clarke, Lee	89.85	4	2	40	20
11	Wells, Pye, Hyland, Lovell	88.00	5	1	45	21
12	Harris, Wells, Lloyd, Challis	89.20	5	1	50	22
13	Lowther, Wells, Lovell (fell), Hepden (fell)	90.20	5	0	55	22
14	Goffe, Langton, Dolan, Hyland (fell)	89.38	4	2	59	24

Newcastle v Sheffield, Monday 29th August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Pepper	1'	3	2	1	2'	1		10	2
	Fred Curtis	2	2'	1'	3	3	3		14	2
	Rol Stobbart	3	3	2'	2	F			10	1
	Reg Hay	1	2'	3	1'	2	0		9	2
	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	1	2	1	2		12	
	Maurice Stobbart	0	1	0	1'	0	1'		3	2
	Bob Sparks	2							2	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Billy Lamont	3	0	3	2	3	3		14	
	Paddy Mills	0	1	2'	0	F	0		3	1
	Stan Williams	2	2	0	0	2'	0		6	1
	Tommy Allott	0	0	3	3	3	2		11	
	Ted Bravery	2	1	1	3	0	3		10	
	Harold Brailsford	1'	0	0	0	1	1		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Curtis, Pepper, Mills	77.0	3	3	3	3
2	R. Stobbart, Williams, Hay, Allott	77.0	4	2	7	5
3	Hargreaves, Bravery, Brailsford, M. Stobbart	79.2	3	3	10	8
4	R. Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Lamont	78.0	5	1	15	9
5	Hargreaves, Williams, M. Stobbart, Allott	79.4	4	2	19	11
6	Pepper, Curtis, Bravery, Brailsford	80.6	5	1	24	12
7	Lamont, Mills, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	79.4	1	5	25	17
8	Allott, Pepper, Curtis, Williams	78.8	3	3	28	20
9	Hay, R. Stobbart, Bravery, Brailsford	79.4	5	1	33	21
10	Curtis, Lamont, Pepper, Mills	78.8	4	2	37	23
11	Allott, R. Stobbart, Hay, Williams	79.0	3	3	40	26
12	Bravery, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Brailsford	79.8	3	3	43	29
13	Lamont, Hay, R. Stobbart (fell), Mills (fell)	80.2	2	3	45	32
14	Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	81.0	1	5	46	37
15	Curtis, Pepper, Brailsford, Bravery	79.8	5	1	51	38
16	Lamont, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Mills	80.0	3	3	54	41
17	Curtis, Allott, Pepper, Williams	80.0	4	2	58	43
18	Bravery, Sparks, Brailsford, Hay	81.4	2	4	60	47

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 30th August 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	2	2	1	2'		7	1
2	Bluey Wilkinson	1'	3	3	2		9	1
3	Tommy Croombs	2	1	3	1'		7	1
4	Broncho Dixon	0	0	2	2		4	
5	Jimmie Gibb	2	2'	0	2		6	1
6	Arthur Atkinson	0	3	1	1'		5	1
7	Dick Geary	1'	0				1	1
8	Phil Bishop	2'	1'				3	2

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Bill Longley	0	2'	2'	3		7	2
3	George Newton	3	0	0	0		3	
4	Ron Johnson	1	3	1	1		6	
5	Stan Greatrex	1	0	0	3		4	
6	Clem Mitchell	3	2	3	0		8	
7	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	
8	Joe Francis	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Spinks, Wilkinson, Longley	44.11 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Newton, Croombs, Johnson, Dixon	44.44 mph	2	4	5	7
3	Mitchell, Gibb, Greatrex, Atkinson	44.11 mph	2	4	7	11
4	Johnson, Spinks, Geary, Evans	43.37 mph	3	3	10	14
5	Milne, Longley, Croombs, Dixon	44.77 mph	1	5	11	19
6	Atkinson, Gibb, Johnson, Newton	44.88 mph	5	1	16	20
7	Wilkinson, Mitchell, Spinks, Greatrex	44.22 mph	4	2	20	22
8	Croombs, Bishop, Francis, Newton	43.16 mph	5	1	25	23
9	Milne, Longley, Atkinson, Gibb	44.44 mph	1	5	26	28
10	Wilkinson, Spinks, Johnson, Newton	42.39 mph	5	1	31	29
11	Mitchell, Dixon, Croombs, Greatrex	43.90 mph	3	3	34	32
12	Milne, Gibb, Bishop, Evans	43.80 mph	3	3	37	35
13	Greatrex, Dixon, Francis, Geary	43.37 mph	2	4	39	39
14	Longley, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Mitchell	45.34 mph	3	3	42	42

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 31st August 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Clem Mitchell	1	0	1	1		3	
3	George Newton	F	3	3	2		8	
4	Ron Johnson	3	2'	0	3		8	1
5	Stan Greatrex	2	1	2	2'		7	1
6	Bill Longley	1'	3	0	0		4	1
7	Ernie Evans	2'	1				3	1
8	Joe Francis	2'	3				5	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	0	0	1	1		2	
2	Bluey Wilkinson	2	1	3	2'		8	1
3	Tommy Croombs	2	2	1	2		7	
4	Broncho Dixon	1'	1	0	0		2	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	F	1'	1	2		4	1
6	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	3		11	
7	Dick Geary	0	0				0	
8	Phil Bishop	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Spinks	62.8	4	2	4	2
2	Johnson, Croombs, Dixon, Newton (fell)	66.8	3	3	7	5
3	Atkinson, Greatrex, Longley, Gibb (fell)	60.8	3	3	10	8
4	Milne, Evans, Dixon, Geary	63.6	5	1	15	9
5	Newton, Johnson, Wilkinson, Spinks	62.0	5	1	20	10
6	Longley, Croombs, Greatrex, Dixon	63.8	4	2	24	12
7	Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, Mitchell	61.0	3	3	27	15
8	Newton, Francis, Croombs, Bishop	60.8	5	1	32	16
9	Wilkinson, Greatrex, Spinks, Longley	63.0	2	4	34	20
10	Milne, Croombs, Mitchell, Dixon	63.2	4	2	38	22
11	Atkinson, Newton, Gibb, Johnson	61.2	2	4	40	26
12	Francis, Greatrex, Spinks, Geary	62.0	5	1	45	27
13	Johnson, Gibb, Evans, Bishop	63.2	4	2	49	29
14	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Mitchell, Longley	62.6	1	5	50	34

Birmingham v Leeds, Wednesday 31st August 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, First Leg)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Steve Langton	2	2	2'	1'	2	1		10	2
2	Charlie Challis	0	1'						1	1
3	Danny Lee	2'	2	0	2	2'			8	2
4	Bob Lovell	3	0	3	3	R	3		12	
5	Phil Hart	3	3	2	3	3	3		17	
6	Keith Harvey	0	0	1'	1	2'			4	2
7	Ken Tidbury	0	0						0	
8	Jeff Lloyd	3	2	1'	3				9	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3	R	2		14	
2	Geoff Godwin	1	1	0	0	1'			3	1
3	Les Bowden	1	2	0	2	1	2		8	
4	Alec Peel	0	1'	1'	0				2	2
5	Sam Marsland	1'	0						1	1
6	Fred Tuck	2	3	1'	0	3	1		10	1
7	Wilf Plant	1	3	0					4	
8	George Dykes	2	2	0	0				4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Langton, Godwin, Challis	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Lovell, Lee, Bowden, Peel	81.0	5	1	7	5
3	Hart, Tuck, Marsland, Harvey	77.8	3	3	10	8
4	Greenwood, Lee, Godwin, Lovell	76.6	2	4	12	12
5	Hart, Bowden, Peel, Harvey	79.2	3	3	15	15
6	Tuck, Langton, Challis, Marsland	80.0	3	3	18	18
7	Greenwood, Hart, Harvey, Godwin	76.4	3	3	21	21
8	Lloyd, Langton, Plant, Bowden	79.0	5	1	26	22
9	Lovell, Dykes, Tuck, Lee	80.0	3	3	29	25
10	Greenwood, Lloyd, Langton, Godwin	78.2	3	3	32	28
11	Lovell, Bowden, Peel, Tidbury	79.8	3	3	35	31
12	Hart, Dykes, Harvey, Tuck	80.4	4	2	39	33
13	Plant, Lee, Lovell (ret), Greenwood (ret)	81.2	2	3	41	36
14	Hart, Harvey, Bowden, Peel	80.2	5	1	46	37
15	Tuck, Langton, Lloyd, Dykes	80.8	3	3	49	40
16	Hart, Greenwood, Godwin, Tidbury	78.6	3	3	52	43
17	Lloyd, Bowden, Langton, Plant	81.0	4	2	56	45
18	Lovell, Lee, Tuck, Dykes	81.2	5	1	61	46

Southampton v Belle Vue Reserves, Wednesday 31st August 1938 (English Speedway Trophy Final, Second Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alf Kaines	1	1	1			3	
2	Frank Goulden	X	3	3	3		9	
3	Syd Griffiths	1'	3	3	3		10	1
4	Ernie Rickman	2	2'	0	1		5	1
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Bert Jones	1	0	F			1	
7	Jim Boyd	3	1	0	F		4	
8	Cyril Anderson	1	1				2	

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Tom Price	3	0	1'	2		6	1
2	Oliver Hart	2'	1	2	2		7	1
3	Ernie Price	3	2	0	2		7	
4	Frank Chiswell	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Harold Jackson	0	0				0	
7	Alan Butler	0	0				0	
8	Jack Gordon	2	1'	2'	1'		6	3

			H	A	H	A
1	T. Price, Hart, Kaines, Goulden (exc)	72.6	1	5	1	5
2	E. Price, Rickman, Griffiths, Chiswell	70.0	3	3	4	8
3	Dallison, Hargreaves, Jones, Jackson	70.0	4	2	8	10
4	Boyd, Chiswell, Kaines, Butler	72.8	4	2	12	12
5	Griffiths, Rickman, Hart, T. Price	70.4	5	1	17	13
6	Dallison, E. Price, Chiswell, Jones	69.4	3	3	20	16
7	Goulden, Hargreaves, Boyd, Jackson	70.2	4	2	24	18
8	Griffiths, Gordon, Anderson, E. Price	71.0	4	2	28	20
9	Dallison, Hart, T. Price, Boyd	70.8	3	3	31	23
10	Goulden, E. Price, Kaines, Chiswell	70.8	4	2	35	25
11	Griffiths, Hargreaves, Gordon, Rickman	70.6	3	3	38	28
12	Dallison, T. Price, Anderson, Butler	71.8	4	2	42	30
13	Hargreaves, Gordon, Rickman, Boyd (fell)	70.6	1	5	43	35
14	Goulden, Hart, Gordon, Jones (fell)	72.4	3	3	46	38

Wembley, Thursday 1st September 1938 (World Championship Final)

			BP	1	2	3	4	5		P
1	Geoff Pymar	England	5	0	E	1	0	1		7
2	Lionel Van Praag	Australia	7	3	2	2	1	3		18
3	Jack Parker	England	4	2	2	2	0	0		10
4	Arthur Atkinson	England	5	1	0	2	1	1		10
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	USA	7	3	1	3	3	3		20
6	Cordy Milne	USA	7	1	3	3	0	1		15
7	Alec Statham	England	5	2	3	F	0	3		13
8	George Newton	England	5	F	1	0	1	0		7
9	Tommy Price	England	4	1	X	1	2	0		8
10	Tommy Croombs	England	4	0	1	1	1	1		8
11	Benny Kaufman	USA	5	2	1	0	2	2		12
12	Jack Milne	USA	7	3	3	2	3	3		21
13	Bluey Wilkinson	Australia	8	3	3	3	3	2		22
14	Eric Langton	England	5	1	2	2	3	0		13
15	Frank Varey	England	4	0	0	R				4
16	Bill Kitchen	England	6	2	2	1	2	2		15
17	Jack Ormston (res)	England	4	3	2					9
18	Jimmie Gibb (res)	Canada								

1	Van Praag, Parker, Atkinson, Pymar	76.8
2	Lamoreaux, Statham, C. Milne, Newton (fell)	75.0
3	J. Milne, Kaufman, Price, Croombs	77.4
4	Wilkinson, Kitchen, Langton, Varey	76.0
5	Wilkinson, Van Praag, Lamoreaux, Price (exc)	76.2
6	C. Milne, Langton, Croombs, Pymar (ef)	77.8
7	Statham, Parker, Kaufman, Varey	76.0
8	J. Milne, Kitchen, Newton, Atkinson	77.0
9	C. Milne, Van Praag, Kitchen, Kaufman	77.2
10	Lamoreaux, J. Milne, Pymar, Varey (ret)	76.6
11	J. Milne, Langton, Van Praag, Statham (fell)	75.8
12	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Croombs, Statham	78.0
13	Langton, Parker, Price, Newton	76.0
14	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Newton, Pymar	77.4
15	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Croombs, Parker	76.0
16	Ormston, Price, Atkinson, C. Milne	77.6
17	Van Praag, Ormston, Croombs, Newton	78.2
18	Statham, Kitchen, Pymar, Price	76.8
19	J. Milne, Wilkinson, C. Milne, Parker	77.4
20	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Atkinson, Langton	77.6

Sheffield v Birmingham, Thursday 1st September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harold Brailsford	1	3	1	F		5	
2	Billy Lamont	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Tommy Allott	3	2'	3	3		11	1
4	Stan Williams	2'	3	2'	3		10	2
5	Ted Bravery	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Eric Blain	1	2'				3	1
7	Paddy Mills						0	
8	Cliff Watson	F	F				0	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Challis			1'	1'		2	2
2	Steve Langton	2	1	2	2		7	
3	Bob Lovell	1	1	2	1'		5	1
4	Jeff Lloyd		2	2			4	
5	Danny Lee	2	2		2		6	
6	Keith Harvey			1	1'		2	1
7	Ken Tidbury	1'	2				3	1
8	Ron Mason	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamont, Langton, Brailsford	77.8	4	2	4	2
2	Allott, Williams, Lovell	78.8	5	1	9	3
3	Bravery, Lee, Blain	80.0	4	2	13	5
4	Brailsford, Lloyd, Tidbury	82.2	3	3	16	8
5	Williams, Allott, Langton	79.6	5	1	21	9
6	Bravery, Blain, Lovell	81.0	5	1	26	10
7	Lamont, Lee, Brailsford	79.8	4	2	30	12
8	Allott, Lovell, Mason	81.8	3	3	33	15
9	Bravery, Langton, Challis	79.8	3	3	36	18
10	Lamont, Lloyd, Lovell, Brailsford (fell)	82.8	3	3	39	21
11	Allott, Williams, Harvey	79.8	5	1	44	22
12	Bravery, Tidbury, Challis	80.2	3	3	47	25
13	Williams, Lee, Mason	81.4	3	3	50	28
14	Lamont, Langton, Harvey	80.6	3	3	53	31

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 2nd September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Harry Shepherd	1'	0	1	0		2	1
3	Vic Duggan	3	2	2	3		10	
4	Morian Hansen	E	0	1	3		4	
5	Bill Clibbett	2'	X	1'	3		6	2
6	Bill Rogers	3	3	2	1		9	
7	Reg Lambourne	0	1				1	
8	Roy Dook	1'	F				1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	FX	1	0	2		3	
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	2		9	
4	Broncho Dixon	1'	2	F	0		3	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	F	2	F	2		4	
6	Arthur Atkinson	1	1'	2	2'		6	2
7	Dick Geary	1'	1'				2	2
8	Phil Bishop	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Milne, Shepherd, Spinks (f,exc)	66.8 (=tr)	3	3	3	3
2	Duggan, Croombs, Dixon, Hansen (ef)	68.6	3	3	6	6
3	Rogers, Clibbett, Atkinson, Gibb (fell)	68.4	5	1	11	7
4	Milne, Dixon, Geary, Lambourne	72.4	3	3	14	10
5	Wilkinson, Duggan, Spinks, Hansen	69.2	2	4	16	14
6	Rogers, Croombs, Clibbett (exc), Dixon (fell)	105.2	3	2	19	16
7	Milne, Gibb, Atkinson, Shepherd	70.2	3	3	22	19
8	Croombs, Duggan, Dook, Bishop	69.2	3	3	25	22
9	Wilkinson, Rogers, Clibbett, Spinks	70.6	3	3	28	25
10	Milne, Croombs, Shepherd, Dixon	71.2	4	2	32	27
11	Duggan, Atkinson, Hansen, Gibb (fell)	68.2	4	2	36	29
12	Clibbett, Spinks, Geary, Dook (fell)	70.4	3	3	39	32
13	Hansen, Gibb, Lambourne, Bishop	69.0	4	2	43	34
14	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Rogers, Shepherd	68.6	1	5	44	39

Belle Vue v Wimbledon, Saturday 3rd September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	3	2'	2'		9	2
2	Jack Hargreaves	1'	3	3	3		10	1
3	Frank Varey	3	1'	3	3		10	1
4	Walter Hull	2'	2	2'	3		9	2
5	Bill Kitchen	0	2	3	3		8	
6	Bob Harrison	1	0	0			1	
7	Frank Chiswell	0	0				0	
8	Ernie Price	1	0	2'			3	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	2		10	
2	Eric Collins	0	0	1'	1		2	1
3	Benny Kaufman	1	3	2	1		7	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	2	1	0		3	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	1	1	2		7	
6	Norman Evans	2'	0	0	0		2	1
7	Nobby Key	1'	1'				2	2
8	Fred Leavis	0	1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Langton, Hargreaves, Collins	75.8	3	3	3	3
2	Varey, Hull, Kaufman, Lloyd	78.4	5	1	8	4
3	Pymar, Evans, Harrison, Kitchen	78.8	1	5	9	9
4	Langton, Lloyd, Key, Chiswell	78.8	3	3	12	12
5	Lamoreaux, Hull, Varey, Collins	78.6	3	3	15	15
6	Kaufman, Kitchen, Lloyd, Harrison	79.6	2	4	17	19
7	Hargreaves, Langton, Pymar, Evans	78.8	5	1	22	20
8	Varey, Kaufman, Price, Leavis	78.8	4	2	26	22
9	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Collins, Harrison	79.0	3	3	29	25
10	Hargreaves, Langton, Kaufman, Lloyd	79.8	5	1	34	26
11	Varey, Hull, Pymar, Evans	79.6	5	1	39	27
12	Kitchen, Lamoreaux, Key, Price	80.4	3	3	42	30
13	Hull, Pymar, Leavis, Chiswell	79.0	3	3	45	33
14	Hargreaves, Price, Collins, Evans	81.4	5	1	50	34

Harringay v Wembley, Saturday 3rd September 1938 (London Cup First Round, First Leg)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	0	0						0	
2	Jack Parker	2'	2	2'	2	3	0		11	2
3	Jack Ormston	1	1	1'	2'	2'			7	3
4	Norman Parker	3	3	3	1'	3			13	1
5	Alec Statham	3	1'	2'	0	3	3		12	2
6	Les Wotton	2	3	2	2	R			9	
7	Dick Harris	1	0						1	
8	Lloyd Goffe	X	1	0	3	2			6	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tommy Price	0	0	1	0				1	
2	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3	3	2		16	
3	George Wilks	1	2'	1	3	0			7	1
4	Malcolm Craven	3	1	0	2	1	1'		8	1
5	Frank Charles	0	1	2	1'	0			4	1
6	Dick Case	0	3	0	0	1			4	
7	Eric Gregory	3	2	1					6	
8	Cliff Parkinson	2'	1'						3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Statham, Van Praag, Ormston, Price	70.0	4	2	4	2
2	N. Parker, J. Parker, Wilks, Charles	74.2	5	1	9	3
3	Craven, Wotton, Statham, Case	72.2	3	3	12	6
4	Gregory, Parkinson, Harris, Goffe (exc)	75.8	1	5	13	11
5	Van Praag, J. Parker, Craven, Pitcher	73.2	2	4	15	15
6	N. Parker, Statham, Charles, Price	74.8	5	1	20	16
7	Case, Wilks, Ormston, Pitcher	73.8	1	5	21	21
8	Wotton, J. Parker, Price, Craven	74.0	5	1	26	22
9	Van Praag, J. Parker, Wilks, Statham	73.4	2	4	28	26
10	N. Parker, Charles, Goffe, Price	72.4	4	2	32	28
11	Van Praag, Wotton, Ormston, Case	73.8	3	3	35	31
12	Statham, Craven, Charles, Goffe	75.0	3	3	38	34
13	Van Praag, Wotton, N. Parker, Case	74.2	3	3	41	37
14	Goffe, Gregory, Parkinson, Harris	74.0	3	3	44	40
15	J. Parker, Ormston, Case, Charles	74.4	5	1	49	41
16	Wilks, Goffe, Gregory, Wotton (ret)	75.4	2	4	51	45
17	N. Parker, Ormston, Craven, Wilks	75.2	5	1	56	46
18	Statham, Van Praag, Craven, J. Parker	73.2	3	3	59	49

Hackney: England v Dominions, Saturday 3rd September 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	0	0	X	2	3	0		5	
	George Greenwood	1	2	1	0	R	1		5	
	Doug Wells	2	1	3	2	2	2'		12	1
	Stan Dell	0	0	1	0	0	3		4	
	Phil Bishop	2	0	0	1	1'	2		6	1
	No Rider									
	Frank Goulden	0	2	1	0				3	
	Jim Boyd	3	2						5	

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	2.5	3	3	3	3	3		17.5	0.5
	Charlie Spinks	2.5	2'	2'	1	1	1		9.5	2.5
	Bill Longley	1	1	2'	1	0	2'		7	2
	Vic Duggan	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Bert Spencer	3	0						3	
	Goldy Restall	1	1	2	0	R	0		4	
	Bill Rogers	2							2	
	Phil Hart	3	2	1					6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson & Spinks (dead heat), Greenwood, Hodgson	74.5	1	5	1	5
2	Duggan, Wells, Longley, Dell	73.8	2	4	3	9
3	Spencer, Bishop, Restall, Goulden	74.8	2	4	5	13
4	Wilkinson, Spinks, Wells, Dell	74.6	1	5	6	18
5	Duggan, Goulden, Longley, Bishop	75.0	2	4	8	22
6	Hart, Greenwood, Restall, Hodgson	75.6	2	4	10	26
7	Wilkinson, Spinks, Goulden, Bishop	75.6	1	5	11	31
8	Duggan, Longley, Greenwood, Hodgson (exc)	74.6	1	5	12	36
9	Wells, Restall, Dell, Spencer	75.3	4	2	16	38
10	Wilkinson, Hodgson, Spinks, Greenwood	74.8	2	4	18	42
11	Duggan, Wells, Longley, Dell	73.8	2	4	20	46
12	Boyd, Hart, Bishop, Restall	74.6	4	2	24	48
13	Wilkinson, Wells, Spinks, Dell	75.4	2	4	26	52
14	Duggan, Boyd, Bishop, Longley	74.8	3	3	29	55
15	Hodgson, Rogers, Greenwood (ret), Restall (ret)	75.6	3	2	32	57
16	Wilkinson, Bishop, Spinks, Goulden	75.2	2	4	34	61
17	Duggan, Longley, Greenwood, Hodgson	75.6	1	5	35	66
18	Dell, Wells, Hart, Restall	79.2	5	1	40	67

Norwich v West Ham Reserves, Saturday 3rd September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	F	3	2'	1		6	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Wal Morton	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Jock Sweet	1	0	1	R		2	
5	Wilf Jay	3	2	R	0		5	
6	Dick Wise	F	F				0	
7	Alan Smith	2'	2	2			6	1
8	Sid Littlewood	0	R	R			0	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Colin Watson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Ivor Powell	F	1	R	R		1	
3	Dick Geary	0	F	2	R		2	
4	Len Stewart	2	3	2			7	
5	Eddie Barker	F	1	2	3		6	
6	Broncho Dixon	2	F	0	2		4	
7	Cyril Browning	F	1'	1			2	1
8	Butch Williams	F	2'				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Watson, Grosskreutz, Goodchild (fell), Powell (fell)	86.4	2	3	2	3
2	Morton, Stewart, Sweet, Geary	93.6	4	2	6	5
3	Jay, Dixon, Wise (fell), Barker (fell)	112.2	3	2	9	7
4	Goodchild, Smith, Williams (fell), Browning (fell)	106.2	5	0	14	7
5	Watson, Morton, Powell, Sweet	94.6	2	4	16	11
6	Stewart, Jay, Wise (fell), Geary (fell)	102.8	2	3	18	14
7	Grosskreutz, Goodchild, Barker, Dixon (fell)	107.2	5	1	23	15
8	Morton, Geary, Browning, Littlewood	100.0	3	3	26	18
9	Watson, Smith, Jay (ret), Powell (ret)	101.2	2	3	28	21
10	Grosskreutz, Stewart, Goodchild, Geary (ret)	102.8	4	2	32	23
11	Morton, Barker, Sweet, Dixon	102.2	4	2	36	25
12	Watson, Smith, Browning, Jay	109.8	2	4	38	29
13	Barker, Williams, Sweet (ret), Littlewood (ret)	115.8	0	5	38	34
14	Grosskreutz, Dixon, Powell (ret), Littlewood (ret)	113.0	3	2	41	36

Leeds v Sheffield, Saturday 3rd September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	1	2	1			4	
2	Alec Peel	3	3	2	2		10	
3	Les Bowden	2	1	2	2		7	
4	Geoff Godwin	1'			2		3	1
5	George Dykes		1'	2	3		6	1
6	Fred Tuck	3	2		1'		6	1
7	Don Hemingway		1'				1	1
8	Harry Watson	1'					1	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills		2'	1	2		5	1
2	Billy Lamont	3		3	3		9	
3	Tommy Allott	3		3	1		7	
4	Stan Williams		3	3	3		9	
5	Ted Bravery	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Eric Blain	1'		1			2	1
7	Les Gregory	2	1	1'			4	1
8	Unknown						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Peel, Gregory, Plant	87.0	4	2	4	2
2	Allott, Bowden, Godwin	86.2	3	3	7	5
3	Tuck, Bravery, Blain	86.4	3	3	10	8
4	Williams, Plant, Gregory	86.0	2	4	12	12
5	Lamont, Mills, Bowden	85.6	1	5	13	17
6	Williams, Tuck, Dykes	84.6	3	3	16	20
7	Peel, Bravery, Plant	86.4	4	2	20	22
8	Allott, Bowden, Watson	85.6	3	3	23	25
9	Lamont, Dykes, Mills	85.2	2	4	25	29
10	Williams, Peel, Allott	83.4	2	4	27	33
11	Bravery, Bowden, Blain	86.8	2	4	29	37
12	Dykes, Mills, Gregory	84.8	3	3	32	40
13	Bravery, Godwin, Hemingway	85.8	3	3	35	43
14	Lamont, Peel, Tuck	83.8	3	3	38	46

Dagenham, Sunday 4th September 1938

No results available.

Eastbourne v Smallford, Sunday 4th September 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Harry Saunders	1'		1	1'		3	2
3	Tommy Bateman	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Charlie Dugard	2'	1	2'	3		8	2
5	Bob Lovell	2'	1	1'	3		7	2
6	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	3	2	2		10	
7							0	
8							0	

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cyril Brine				2		2	
2	Jack Tidbury	3	2	3	3		11	
3	Ken Tidbury	1	2	2	2		7	
4	Horace Richardson		2				2	
5	Percy Brine	1	1'	1	2		5	1
6	George Gower		2		1'		3	1
7	H. Rust	1'					1	1
8	G. Pilgrim*		1'				1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Tidbury, Hart, Saunders	73.0	3	3	3	3
2	Bateman, Dugard, K. Tidbury	75.4	5	1	8	4
3	Blythe-Page, Lovell, P. Brine	77.2	5	1	13	5
4	Hart, Richardson, Rust	73.6	3	3	16	8
5	Bateman, J. Tidbury, Dugard	76.4	4	2	20	10
6	Blythe-Page, K. Tidbury, Lovell	76.4	4	2	24	12
7	Hart, Gower	83.4	3	2	27	14
8	Bateman, K. Tidbury, P. Brine	73.4	3	3	30	17
9	J. Tidbury, Blythe-Page, Lovell	74.6	3	3	33	20
10	Hart, K. Tidbury, Saunders	74.8	4	2	37	22
11	Bateman, Dugard, P. Brine	75.0	5	1	42	23
12	Lovell, C. Brine, Pilgrim	76.2	3	3	45	26
13	Dugard, P. Brine, Gower	76.8	3	3	48	29
14	J. Tidbury, Blythe-Page, Saunders	76.8	3	3	51	32

*Believed to be Jack Pilgrim

High Beech v Barnet Select, Sunday 4th September 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	0	2	3	1		6	
2	Eddy Francis	3	2'	3	3		11	1
3	Alf Kaines	R	3	2	3		8	
4	Cyril Anderson	R	R	1	3		4	
5	Ronnie Baker	3	2	3	3		11	
6	Tommy Hayhow	1	1'	0	2'		4	2
7	Harold Mann	0	0				0	
8	Fred Williams*	0	0				0	

	Barnet Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Sweby	2	2	2	2		8	
2	Ron Harding	1'	R	1'	0		2	2
3	Charlie Appleby	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Neil Roberts	2'	3	0	0		5	1
5	Norman Anderson	2	2				4	
6	Phil Lewry	0	1	0	1		2	
7	E.J. Allen	1	1'				2	1
8	Alan Stewart	0	1	2	1'		4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Francis, Sweby, Harding, Clarke	76.4	3	3	3	3
2	Appleby, Roberts, Kaines (ret), C. Anderson (ret)	78.2	0	5	3	8
3	Baker, N. Anderson, Hayhow, Lewry	78.8	4	2	7	10
4	Roberts, Clarke, Allen, Mann	78.6	2	4	9	14
5	Kaines, Sweby, C. Anderson (ret), Harding (ret)	79.2	3	2	12	16
6	Appleby, Baker, Hayhow, Roberts	78.0	3	3	15	19
7	Clarke, Francis, Lewry, Stewart	79.8	5	1	20	20
8	Appleby, Kaines, Stewart, Williams	77.6	2	4	22	24
9	Baker, Sweby, Harding, Hayhow	79.3	3	3	25	27
10	Francis, Appleby, Clarke, Roberts	78.0	4	2	29	29
11	Kaines, Stewart, C. Anderson, Lewry	80.2	4	2	33	31
12	Baker, Sweby, Allen, Williams	80.0	3	3	36	34
13	C. Anderson, N. Anderson, Stewart, Mann	80.4	3	3	39	37
14	Francis, Hayhow, Lewry, Harding	79.4	5	1	44	38

*This was not the World Champion Freddie Williams who would have been only 11 years old. It is not thought to be the former Salford rider of the same name and is probably F.R. Williams.

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 5th September 1938 (ACU Cup Final, First Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Benny Kaufman	1	1	E	2	3			7	
2	Norman Evans	0	0	F					0	
3	Eric Collins	1	3	2'	1'	3			10	2
4	Wilbur Lamoreaux	X	2	2	2'	3	3		12	1
5	Geoff Pymar	0	1	0	1				2	
6	Wally Lloyd	3	3	3	F	2'	F		11	1
7	Nobby Key	3	0	3	0				6	
8	Fred Leavis	0	1	1					2	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Tommy Croombs	1'	2'	2'	2	1			8	3
2	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	2		17	
3	Charlie Spinks	2'	0	3	2	2'			9	2
4	Jimmie Gibb	2	1	1'	1'	0			5	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	1	2'	1	1'		10	2
6	Phil Bishop	0	1	0	3	0			4	
7	Broncho Dixon	2	2						4	
8	Dick Geary	1'	0						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Spinks, Collins, Lamoreaux (exc)	74.4	1	5	1	5
2	Lloyd, Gibb, Kaufman, Bishop	72.8	4	2	5	7
3	Collins, Atkinson, Croombs, Pymar	72.6	3	3	8	10
4	Key, Dixon, Geary, Leavis	74.4	3	3	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Croombs, Kaufman, Evans	72.8	1	5	12	18
6	Lloyd, Collins, Gibb, Spinks	72.0	5	1	17	19
7	Atkinson, Lamoreaux, Bishop, Evans (fell)	73.0	2	4	19	23
8	Spinks, Croombs, Pymar, Kaufman (ef)	74.4	1	5	20	28
9	Wilkinson, Kaufman, Collins, Bishop	72.0	3	3	23	31
10	Lloyd, Spinks, Gibb, Evans (fell)	73.0	3	3	26	34
11	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Pymar	71.8	2	4	28	38
12	Collins, Croombs, Gibb, Key	73.2	3	3	31	41
13	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Pymar, Lloyd (fell)	73.0	1	5	32	46
14	Key, Dixon, Leavis, Geary	75.4	4	2	36	48
15	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Gibb	74.4	5	1	41	49
16	Bishop, Spinks, Leavis, Key	75.0	1	5	42	54
17	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Croombs, Bishop	73.2	5	1	47	55
18	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Lloyd (fell)	72.0	3	3	50	58

Newcastle v Lea Bridge, Monday 5th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	1	3	0	2'		6	1
2	Fred Curtis	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Rol Stobbart	3	2'	3	0		8	1
4	Reg Hay	E	3	2	0		5	
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	2	2		10	
6	Maurice Stobbart	0	2'	1'	1		4	2
7	Bob Sparks	1	2				3	
8	Elwood Stilwell	2'	1'				3	2

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Dolan	0	0	0	3		3	
2	Lloyd Goffe	2	1	3	2		8	
3	Gus Kuhn	2	0				2	
4	Eddie Pye	E	0	1	0		1	
5	Will Lowther	1'	2	3	3		9	1
6	Dick Harris	2	1'	1	0		4	1
7	Bob Wells	2	1	1			4	
8	Ron Clarke	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Curtis, Goffe, Pepper, Dolan	76.2	4	2	4	2
2	R. Stobbart, Kuhn, Hay (ef), Pye (ef)	77.8	3	2	7	4
3	Hargreaves, Harris, Lowther, M. Stobbart	77.2	3	3	10	7
4	Pepper, Wells, Sparks, Pye	79.7	4	2	14	9
5	Hay, R. Stobbart, Goffe, Dolan	78.8	5	1	19	10
6	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Pye, Kuhn	78.6	5	1	24	11
7	Curtis, Lowther, Harris, Pepper	79.0	3	3	27	14
8	R. Stobbart, Stilwell, Wells, Clarke	81.4	5	1	32	15
9	Goffe, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Dolan	78.8	3	3	35	18
10	Curtis, Pepper, Wells, Pye	79.4	5	1	40	19
11	Lowther, Hay, Harris, R. Stobbart	79.0	2	4	42	23
12	Dolan, Hargreaves, Stilwell (three riders only)	79.6	3	3	45	26
13	Lowther, Sparks, Clarke, Hay	80.6	2	4	47	30
14	Curtis, Goffe, M. Stobbart, Harris	79.8	4	2	51	32

Lea Bridge, Monday 5th September 1938 (Visitor's Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Malcolm Craven	1	3	2	3	3	12
2	Syd Griffiths	R	0	F	3	3	6
3	Ron Howes	2	2	1	0	1	6
4	George Saunders	3	1	3	2	2	11
5	Frank Goulden	R	3	3	3	3	12
6	Stan Dell	2	2	3	1	3	11
7	Alf Kaines	1	0	2	0	0	3
8	Eric Gregory	3	3	3	2	2	13
9	Frank Hodgson	3	2	2	3	2	12
10	Doug Wells	2	1	2	2	0	7
11	Jim Boyd	1	3	1	0	1	6
12	Bert Jones	0	0	0	1	0	1
13	Tommy Bateman	1	1	1	1	2	6
14	Ray Duggan	3	XT	XM			3
15	Cyril Anderson	0	1	1	0	1	3
16	Steve Langton	2	2	2	1	1	8
17	Eddy Francis (res)	0	0				0
18	J. Humphreys (res)	0					0
19	Ernie Pawson (res)	0					0

1	Saunders, Howes, Craven, Griffiths (ret)	89.05
2	Gregory, Dell, Kaines, Goulden (ret)	87.06
3	Hodgson, Wells, Boyd, Jones	85.84
4	Duggan, Langton, Bateman, Anderson	86.80
5	Goulden, Hodgson, Bateman, Griffiths	86.35
6	Craven, Dell, Wells, Francis, Duggan (exT)	85.30
7	Boyd, Howes, Anderson, Kaines	89.63
8	Gregory, Langton, Saunders, Jones	87.15
9	Dell, Langton, Boyd, Griffiths (fell)	89.25
10	Goulden, Craven, Anderson, Jones	86.43
11	Griffiths, Kaines, Jones, Humphreys, Duggan (exM)	87.06
12	Saunders, Wells, Bateman, Kaines	89.55
13	Gregory, Hodgson, Howes, Pawson	87.12
14	Craven, Gregory, Bateman, Boyd	87.16
15	Goulden, Wells, Langton, Howes	90.56
16	Hodgson, Saunders, Dell, Anderson	89.34
17	Griffiths, Gregory, Anderson, Wells	88.45
18	Craven, Hodgson, Langton, Kaines	87.50
19	Dell, Bateman, Howes, Jones	89.90
20	Goulden, Saunders, Boyd, Francis	90.45

West Ham v Wimbledon, Tuesday 6th September 1938 (ACU Cup Final, Second Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	2'	0	F	0				2	1
2	Tommy Croombs	3	2	1'	2'	2	1'		11	3
3	Bluey Wilkinson	1'	3	3	3	3	2		15	1
4	Charlie Spinks	2	1'	2'	3	1			9	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	3	2'	1'			10	3
6	Jimmie Gibb	3	0	2	3	3			11	
7	Broncho Dixon	2	0	3					5	
8	Dick Geary	1'	0						1	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Norman Evans	1	2	F	0	0			3	
2	Wally Lloyd	0	1'	2	1	0			4	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	2	3	3	3	3		17	
4	Eric Collins	1	1'	0	1	2			5	1
5	Geoff Pymar	0	0						0	
6	Benny Kaufman	0	3	1'	F	2	0		6	1
7	Nobby Key	3	0	1'	1'				5	2
8	Fred Leavis	0	1'	2					3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Spinks, Wilkinson, Lloyd	45.00 mph	3	3	3	3
2	Gibb, Bishop, Collins, Kaufman	43.47 mph	5	1	8	4
3	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Evans, Pymar	43.37 mph	5	1	13	5
4	Key, Dixon, Geary, Leavis	42.45 mph	3	3	16	8
5	Croombs, Evans, Lloyd, Bishop	42.05 mph	3	3	19	11
6	Wilkinson, Lamoreaux, Collins, Gibb	45.00 mph	3	3	22	14
7	Kaufman, Croombs, Spinks, Pymar	44.44 mph	3	3	25	17
8	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Bishop (fell), Evans (fell)	44.89 mph	2	3	27	20
9	Wilkinson, Lloyd, Kaufman, Dixon	43.68 mph	3	3	30	23
10	Lamoreaux, Gibb, Croombs, Collins	44.63 mph	3	3	33	26
11	Atkinson, Spinks, Lloyd, Key	42.65 mph	5	1	38	27
12	Wilkinson, Croombs, Collins, Evans	43.16 mph	5	1	43	28
13	Gibb, Atkinson, Leavis, Lloyd	43.90 mph	5	1	48	29
14	Dixon, Leavis, Key, Geary	42.35 mph	3	3	51	32
15	Spinks, Collins, Key, Bishop	43.06 mph	3	3	54	35
16	Lamoreaux, Croombs, Atkinson, Kaufman (fell)	43.37 mph	3	3	57	38
17	Gibb, Kaufman, Spinks, Evans	44.00 mph	4	2	61	40
18	Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Croombs, Kaufman	45.11 mph	3	3	64	43

New Cross v Bristol, Wednesday 7th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	3	2'		11	1
2	Clem Mitchell	0	1	3	0		4	
3	Stan Greatrex	2'	0	F	0		2	1
4	Bill Longley	3	2	3	1		9	
5	George Newton	E	3	F	3		6	
6	Ron Johnson	3	2'	2	3		10	1
7	Joe Francis	2'	3				5	1
8	Ernie Evans	F	1				1	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	E		8	
2	Harry Shepherd	1'	1	1	2		5	1
3	Vic Duggan	E					0	
4	Morian Hansen	E	0	0	1		1	
5	Bill Clibbett	1'	2	1'	2		6	2
6	Bill Rogers	2	0	2	1'		5	1
7	Bill Maddern	1	1	3	2		7	
8	Roy Dook	2'	0	0			2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, C. Milne, Shepherd, Mitchell	62.0	3	3	3	3
2	Longley, Greatrex, Duggan (ef), Hansen (ef)	63.0	5	0	8	3
3	Johnson, Rogers, Clibbett, Newton (ef)	61.8	3	3	11	6
4	J. Milne, Francis, Maddern, Hansen	62.8	5	1	16	7
5	C. Milne, Longley, Shepherd, Greatrex	62.3	2	4	18	11
6	Newton, Johnson, Maddern, Hansen	62.8	5	1	23	12
7	J. Milne, Clibbett, Mitchell, Rogers	62.6	4	2	27	14
8	Maddern, Dook, Greatrex (fell), Evans (fell)	67.0	0	5	27	19
9	C. Milne, Johnson, Shepherd, Newton (fell)	62.4	2	4	29	23
10	Mitchell, J. Milne, Hansen, Dook	64.0	5	1	34	24
11	Longley, Rogers, Clibbett, Greatrex	62.6	3	3	37	27
12	Newton, Maddern, Evans, C. Milne (ef)	61.8	4	2	41	29
13	Francis, Clibbett, Longley, Dook	63.5	4	2	45	31
14	Johnson, Shepherd, Rogers, Mitchell	63.8	3	3	48	34

Birmingham v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 7th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	2	2	0	0		4	
2	Phil Hart	1'	2	3	2		8	1
3	Bob Lovell	2	1	3	0		6	
4	Danny Lee	F	F				0	
5	Jeff Lloyd	1'	0	1'	1'		3	3
6	Steve Langton	2	3	2	0		7	
7	Charlie Challis	0	1	0			1	
8	Ron Mason	2	1				3	
9	Lionel Stanger	0					0	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Dolan	0	3	0	0		3	
2	Lloyd Goffe	3	2'	3	3		11	1
3	Gus Kuhn	3	2	2	1'		8	1
4	Eddie Pye	1	1'	1	2		5	1
5	Will Lowther	0	1	3	3		7	
6	Dick Harris	3	3	2'	1		9	1
7	Bob Wells	3	3				6	
8	Ron Clarke	1'	2'				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Harvey, Hart, Dolan	79.0	3	3	3	3
2	Kuhn, Lovell, Pye, Lee (fell)	79.0	2	4	5	7
3	Harris, Langton, Lloyd, Lowther	77.4	3	3	8	10
4	Wells, Harvey, Pye, Challis	77.6	2	4	10	14
5	Dolan, Goffe, Lovell, Lee (fell)	82.4	1	5	11	19
6	Langton, Kuhn, Pye, Lloyd	79.2	3	3	14	22
7	Harris, Hart, Lowther, Harvey	77.2	2	4	16	26
8	Lovell, Kuhn, Clarke, Stanger	80.4	3	3	19	29
9	Goffe, Langton, Lloyd, Dolan	79.0	3	3	22	32
10	Hart, Pye, Kuhn, Harvey	78.8	3	3	25	35
11	Lowther, Harris, Challis, Lovell	79.0	1	5	26	40
12	Wells, Mason, Lloyd, Dolan	80.0	3	3	29	43
13	Lowther, Clarke, Mason, Challis	82.6	1	5	30	48
14	Goffe, Hart, Harris, Langton	77.8	2	4	32	52

The strange situation whereby Birmingham used 9 riders was caused by a misunderstanding. Jack Hyland was programmed at number 8 but was unfit. Stanger was present and brought in at the last minute. Stanger was not eligible however because he was contracted to Sheffield. After 1 ride the mistake was realised, and Ron Mason took his place.

Southampton v Leeds, Wednesday 7th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ernie Rickman	1	3	2'	2'		8	2
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	2		11	
3	Syd Griffiths	3	2	0	3		8	
4	Jim Boyd	2'	1'	2'	3		8	3
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Alf Kaines	1	0	1	FX		2	
7	Mike Erskine	R	2'				2	1
8	Cyril Anderson	3	0				3	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Geoff Godwin	0	0	0	1'		1	1
2	George Greenwood	2	3	2	3		10	
3	Wilf Plant	1	2	2	1		6	
4	Alec Peel	0	2	1'	0		3	1
5	Les Bowden	0	0	0	0		0	
6	Fred Tuck	2	1	1	1		5	
7	George Dykes	R	2				2	
8	Don Hemingway	1'	1				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Greenwood, Rickman, Godwin	70.0	4	2	4	2
2	Griffiths, Boyd, Plant, Peel	73.8	5	1	9	3
3	Dallison, Tuck, Kaines, Bowden	72.6	4	2	13	5
4	Rickman, Peel, Erskine (ret), Dykes (ret)	75.4	3	2	16	7
5	Greenwood, Griffiths, Boyd, Godwin	68.4	3	3	19	10
6	Dallison, Plant, Peel, Kaines	71.8	3	3	22	13
7	Goulden, Rickman, Tuck, Bowden	73.8	5	1	27	14
8	Anderson, Plant, Hemingway, Griffiths	74.0	3	3	30	17
9	Dallison, Greenwood, Kaines, Godwin	71.0	4	2	34	19
10	Goulden, Rickman, Plant, Peel	72.6	5	1	39	20
11	Griffiths, Boyd, Tuck, Bowden	73.4	5	1	44	21
12	Dallison, Dykes, Godwin, Anderson	72.0	3	3	47	24
13	Boyd, Erskine, Hemingway, Bowden	73.8	5	1	52	25
14	Greenwood, Goulden, Tuck, Kaines (f,exc)	68.4	2	4	54	29

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 8th September 1938 (London Cup First Round, Second Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	0	1'	3	0	3	2'		9	2
2	Dick Case	2	0	3	0	3			8	
3	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Malcolm Craven	0	2	2	2'	X			6	1
5	George Wilks	0	1	0	XT				1	
6	Tommy Price	1	1	2'	2	3			9	1
7	Eric Gregory	2'	3						5	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	3	1'	0	X				4	1

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Pitcher	2	0	0	1'				3	1
2	Jack Ormston	1'	0	2	1	X			4	1
3	Jack Parker	2	3	1'	3	3	1		13	1
4	Alec Statham	2'	2	0	2	1			7	1
5	Les Wotton	1'	1	X	1	0			3	1
6	Norman Parker	3	3	2	R	FX			8	
7	Lloyd Goffe	1	2	2					5	
8	Dick Harris	X	1'	0					1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, J. Parker, Ormston, Craven	77.0	3	3	3	3
2	N. Parker, Statham, Price, Charles	77.0	1	5	4	8
3	Van Praag, Pitcher, Wotton, Wilks	78.2	3	3	7	11
4	Parkinson, Gregory, Goffe, Harris (exc)	78.4	5	1	12	12
5	J. Parker, Case, Charles, Pitcher	76.8	3	3	15	15
6	Van Praag, Statham, Price, Ormston	77.0	4	2	19	17
7	N. Parker, Craven, Wotton, Case	77.0	2	4	21	21
8	Charles, Ormston, Wilks, Pitcher	78.0	4	2	25	23
9	Van Praag, N. Parker, J. Parker, Charles	76.2	3	3	28	26
10	Case, Price, Ormston, Statham	79.4	5	1	33	27
11	J. Parker, Craven, Parkinson, Wotton (exc)	78.0	3	3	36	30
12	Van Praag, Statham, Pitcher, Case	76.6	3	3	39	33
13	J. Parker, Price, Wotton, Wilks	78.2	2	4	41	37
14	Gregory, Goffe, Harris, Parkinson	78.2	3	3	44	40
15	Charles, Craven, Statham, Wotton	78.2	5	1	49	41
16	Case, Parkinson (exc), Ormston (exc), N. Parker (ret), Wilks (excT)	89.0	3	0	52	41
17	Price, Goffe, Craven (exc), N. Parker (f,exc)	84.0	3	2	55	43
18	Van Praag, Charles, J. Parker, Harris	77.0	5	1	60	44

Sheffield v Newcastle, Thursday 8th September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Gregory	3	1	0	0		4	
2	Billy Lamont	F					0	
3	Tommy Allott	1	2	R	0		3	
4	Stan Williams	3	0	2	3		8	
5	Ted Bravery	2	3	3	3		11	
6	Eric Blain	0	1	0	2		3	
7	Paddy Mills	3	1	0			4	
8	Harry Watson	0	1	1			2	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	XM	1	2	2		5	
2	Fred Curtis	FX	3	1'	3		7	1
3	Rol Stobbart	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Reg Hay	0	2	0	2'		4	1
5	Norman Hargreaves	1	2'	1	2		6	1
6	Maurice Stobbart	3	3	3	1		10	
7	Bob Sparks	F	1'	0			1	1
8	Elwood Stilwell	2'	1'				3	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Gregory, Lamont (fell), Sparks (fell), Curtis (f,exc), Pepper (excM)	86.4	3	0	3	0
2	Williams, R. Stobbart, Allott, Hay	78.0	4	2	7	2
3	M. Stobbart, Bravery, Hargreaves, Blain	78.2	2	4	9	6
4	Mills, Hay, Sparks, Watson	80.6	3	3	12	9
5	Curtis, Allott, Pepper, Williams	78.0	2	4	14	13
6	Bravery, R. Stobbart, Blain, Hay	80.0	4	2	18	15
7	M. Stobbart, Hargreaves, Gregory	76.8	1	5	19	20
8	R. Stobbart, Stilwell, Watson, Allott (ret)	82.2	1	5	20	25
9	Bravery, Pepper, Curtis, Blain	78.8	3	3	23	28
10	R. Stobbart, Hay, Mills, Gregory	80.4	1	5	24	33
11	M. Stobbart, Williams, Hargreaves, Allott	78.0	2	4	26	37
12	Bravery, Pepper, Watson, Sparks	79.6	4	2	30	39
13	Williams, Hargreaves, Stilwell, Mills	79.0	3	3	33	42
14	Curtis, Blain, M. Stobbart, Gregory	79.6	2	4	35	46

Bristol v New Cross, Friday 9th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Harry Shepherd	1	1	2'	2'		6	2
3	Vic Duggan	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Bill Maddern	1	0	2'	R		3	1
5	Bill Clibbett	1'	1	1	2		5	1
6	Bill Rogers	2	3	3	3		11	
7	Roy Dook	0	2				2	
8	Reg Lambourne	1	1'				2	1

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	2	3		10	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	1	0	1		2	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	0				0	
4	Bill Longley	2	1'	2	1		6	1
5	George Newton	3	2	0	3		8	
6	Ron Johnson	0	0	1	0		1	
7	Joe Francis	2	2	0	0		4	
8	Ernie Evans	0	R				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	C. Milne, J. Milne, Shepherd, Mitchell	66.8 (=tr)	4	2	4	2
2	Duggan, Longley, Maddern, Greatrex	68.0	4	2	8	4
3	Newton, Rogers, Clibbett, Johnson	69.0	3	3	11	7
4	C. Milne, Francis, Longley, Dook	69.6	3	3	14	10
5	J. Milne, Duggan, Mitchell, Maddern	68.4	2	4	16	14
6	Rogers, Longley, Clibbett, Greatrex	68.8	4	2	20	16
7	C. Milne, Newton, Shepherd, Johnson	68.4	4	2	24	18
8	Duggan, Francis, Lambourne, Evans	69.4	4	2	28	20
9	Rogers, J. Milne, Clibbett, Mitchell	67.8	4	2	32	22
10	C. Milne, Shepherd, Longley, Francis	70.4	5	1	37	23
11	Duggan, Maddern, Johnson, Newton	69.0	5	1	42	24
12	J. Milne, Clibbett, Lambourne, Francis	70.8	3	3	45	27
13	Newton, Dook, Maddern (ret), Evans (ret)	69.8	2	3	47	30
14	Rogers, Shepherd, Mitchell, Johnson	70.4	5	1	52	31

Leeds, Friday 9th September 1938 (Track Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
	Tommy Allott						9
2	Colin Watson	3	3	2	2	F	10
	Ted Bravery						9
	Alec Peel					3	5
	Fred Tuck						4
	George Dykes						4
	Danny Lee						4
8	George Greenwood	3	2	3	3	3	14
	Wilf Jay						4
10	Steve Langton	3	2	3	3	2	13
	Harold Jackson						4
12	George Pepper			3	3		11
	Les Bowden						1
14	Ernie Price		3			3	8
15	Doug Wells		3		3		8
16	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	F	3	12

1	Watson	82.0
2	Greenwood	82.6
3	Langton	83.4
4	Bishop	82.2
5	Watson	83.2
6	Price, Langton	83.4
7	Wells	83.8
8	Bishop, Greenwood	80.8
9	Bishop, Watson	83.2
10	Pepper	83.4
11	Pepper, Watson	83.8
12	Langton	83.6
13	Greenwood	82.4
14	Greenwood	83.6
15	Langton, (Bishop (fell))	83.2
16	Wells	85.8
17	Greenwood, Langton, (Watson (fell))	82.6
18	Bishop	84.6
19	Peel	84.0
20	Price	83.8

**Middlesbrough: Middlesbrough & Newcastle v London Select, Friday 9th September 1938
(Challenge)**

	Middlesbrough & Newcastle (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston							
2	Fred Curtis							
3	Cliff Parkinson							
4	Broncho Dixon							
5	Norman Evans							
6	Frank Hodgson							
7	Will Lowther							
8	Norman Hargreaves							

	London Select (advertised)	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag							
2	Stan Dell							
3	George Wilks							
4	Lloyd Goffe							
5	Eric Gregory							
6	Malcolm Craven							
7	Andy Menzies							
8	Dick Harris							

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12				36	36

Harringay v Belle Vue, Saturday 10th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1	1	0	1		3	
3	Alec Statham	2	3	2	3		10	
4	Jack Ormston	1'	1	2'	3		7	2
5	Norman Parker	3	2'	1	2		8	1
6	Les Wotton	2'	3	3	3		11	1
7	Lloyd Goffe	0	1				1	
8	Dick Harris	1'	0				1	1

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2	2	3		9	
2	Bob Harrison	0	0	0	2		2	
3	Bill Kitchen	3	1	3	3		10	
4	Walter Hull	0	1'	0	1		2	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	1	2	1	2		6	
6	Jack Gordon	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Ernie Price	2	1				3	
8	Oliver Hart	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Langton, Pitcher, Harrison	72.2	4	2	4	2
2	Kitchen, Statham, Ormston, Hull	73.2	3	3	7	5
3	N. Parker, Wotton, Hargreaves, Gordon	74.8	5	1	12	6
4	J. Parker, Price, Hull, Goffe	75.0	3	3	15	9
5	Statham, Langton, Ormston, Harrison	74.0	4	2	19	11
6	Wotton, N. Parker, Kitchen, Hull	75.4	5	1	24	12
7	J. Parker, Hargreaves, Pitcher, Gordon	74.0	4	2	28	14
8	Kitchen, Statham, Harris, Hart	74.6	3	3	31	17
9	Wotton, Langton, N. Parker, Harrison	74.8	4	2	35	19
10	Kitchen, J. Parker, Hull, Pitcher	74.0	2	4	37	23
11	Statham, Ormston, Hargreaves, Gordon	75.8	5	1	42	24
12	Langton, N. Parker, Price, Harris	74.8	2	4	44	28
13	Ormston, Hargreaves, Goffe, Hart	75.0	4	2	48	30
14	Wotton, Harrison, Pitcher, Gordon	75.0	4	2	52	32

Hackney v Leeds, Saturday 10th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
2	George Saunders	2'	1	3	1'		7	2
3	Stan Dell	3	1	3	2'		9	1
4	Tommy Bateman	F					0	
5	Doug Wells	2'	2'	2	3		9	2
6	Jim Baylais	3	3	1'	2		9	1
7	Jack Tidbury	3	3	3			9	
8	Nobby Stock	3	0	2'	1		6	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Geoff Godwin	0	0	1			1	
2	George Greenwood	2	3	3			8	
3	Les Bowden	1'	1	1'			3	2
4	Fred Tuck	2	0	0	0		2	
5	Fred Strecker	1	2	R	0		3	
6	Alec Peel	0	0	R	0		0	
7	George Dykes	1	0	0			1	
8	Wilf Plant	1	2	1	2		6	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Saunders, Plant, Godwin	74.2	5	1	5	1
2	Dell, Tuck, Bowden, Bateman (fell)	77.6	3	3	8	4
3	Baylais, Wells, Strecker, Peel	75.6	5	1	13	5
4	Tidbury, Hodgson, Dykes, Tuck	77.0	5	1	18	6
5	Stock, Greenwood, Dell, Godwin	75.6	4	2	22	8
6	Baylais, Wells, Bowden, Tuck	76.4	5	1	27	9
7	Hodgson, Strecker, Saunders, Peel	76.2	4	2	31	11
8	Dell, Plant, Bowden, Stock	76.8	3	3	34	14
9	Greenwood, Wells, Baylais, Dykes	75.6	3	3	37	17
10	Saunders, Hodgson, Plant, Tuck	79.4	5	1	42	18
11	Tidbury, Dell, Strecker (ret), Peel (ret)	76.6	5	0	47	18
12	Wells, Stock, Godwin, Dykes	78.2	5	1	52	19
13	Tidbury, Plant, Stock, Strecker	76.2	4	2	56	21
14	Greenwood, Baylais, Saunders, Peel	76.2	3	3	59	24

Norwich v Southampton, Saturday 10th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	1	0	0			1	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Wal Morton	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jock Sweet	2'	1	1	1'		5	2
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Wilf Jay	R	1	1			2	
7	Dick Wise	3	2'	2'	2		9	2
8	Alan Smith	1	2'				3	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alf Kaines	0	0				0	
2	Frank Goulden	2	2	0	2		6	
3	Syd Griffiths	1	1	0			2	
4	Jim Boyd	0	1'	0			1	1
5	Billy Dallison	R	2	2	3		7	
6	Ernie Rickman	2	1'	0	0		3	1
7	Bert Jones	2	2	0	R		4	
8	Cyril Anderson	2	1	R	0		3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Goulden, Goodchild, Kaines	78.2	4	2	4	2
2	Morton, Sweet, Griffiths, Boyd	78.0	5	1	9	3
3	Spencer, Rickman, Dallison (ret), Jay (ret)	79.2	3	2	12	5
4	Wise, Jones, Boyd, Goodchild	81.0	3	3	15	8
5	Morton, Goulden, Sweet, Kaines	77.8	4	2	19	10
6	Spencer, Wise, Griffiths, Boyd	79.4	5	1	24	11
7	Grosskreutz, Dallison, Rickman, Goodchild	78.6	3	3	27	14
8	Morton, Anderson, Smith, Griffiths	79.6	4	2	31	16
9	Spencer, Jones, Jay, Goulden	80.2	4	2	35	18
10	Grosskreutz, Wise, Anderson, Jones	80.8	5	1	40	19
11	Morton, Dallison, Sweet, Rickman	78.2	4	2	44	21
12	Spencer, Smith, Anderson (ret), Jones (ret)	80.0	5	0	49	21
13	Dallison, Wise, Sweet, Anderson	80.6	3	3	52	24
14	Grosskreutz, Goulden, Sweet, Rickman	78.8	4	2	56	26

California, Sunday 11th September 1938

Scratch Event 1

1. Jack Keen, Ernie Gibbs, Bill Sims, 78.0
 2. Jim Boyd, Bill Turner, Ted Bridgeman, 74.0
 3. Bill Kelly, Shepherd*, Lewington**, 78.0
 4. Jack Adams, Syd Manning, Maurice Foster, 77.4
 5. Jack Peck, Cyril Brown, Fred Blackwell, 78.6
- Final: Jim Boyd, Jack Adams, Bill Kelly, 72.6

Scratch Event 2

1. Jim Boyd, Mick Mitchell, Billy Newell, 70.8
 2. Jack Keen, Bill Sims, Ernie Gibbs, 78.0
 3. George Bason, Cyril Brown, Fred Blackwell, Maurice Foster, 80.2
 4. H. Shepherd, George Argrave, Syd Manning, 77.0
 5. Bill Kelly, Syd Lewington, Bill Turner, 75.4
- Final: Jim Boyd, Bill Kelly, H. Shepherd, George Bason, 74.0

Handicap Event

1. Ernie Gibbs, Bill Sims, Jack Keen, 74.8
 2. Jim Boyd, Bill Turner, Mick Mitchell, Ted Bridgeman, 72.8
 3. Shepherd* & Billy Newell (dead heat), Lewington**, 75.2
 4. Jack Adams, George Argrave, Gordon Parkins, 77.0
 5. Fred Blackwell, George Bason, Jack Peck, 78.0
- Final: Ernie Gibbs, Shepherd*, Billy Newell, Jack Adams, 72.0
- Reading Standard had Blackwell 2nd and Shepherd 3rd

Fastest Riders Race

Jim Boyd, H. Shepherd, Jack Keen, Bill Kelly (fell), 75.0

Consolation Race

1. Billy Newell, Ted Bridgeman, Arthur Platt, 76.4

2. Lewington, Bill Sims, George Argrave, Gordon Parkins, 78.0**

3. George Bason, Maurice Foster, Cyril Brown, Syd Manning (fell), 80.4

Final: Billy Newell, Bill Sims, George Bason, Cyril Brown, Ted Bridgeman, 77.4

Track Record Attempts

Syd Lewington, 78.6

Mick Mitchell (ef)

***H. or Leo Shepherd**

****Syd or William Lewington**

Dagenham, Sunday 11th September 1938

No results available

Rye House v Hackney Reserves, Sunday 11th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Bob Lovell						10	
	Vic Weir							

	Hackney Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Stan Dell						9	

		H	A	H	A
1		1	5	1	5
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13				30	46
14		1	5	31	51

Smallford v High Beech, Sunday 11th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14					48	36

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 12th September 1938 (London Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
2	Wally Lloyd	1	2	3	2'	3			11	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	0	F	3	2'		11	1
4	Eric Collins	1	1'	0	0				2	1
5	Benny Kaufman	2'	1	2	3	2'			10	2
6	Norman Evans	1	2	0	2				5	
7	Nobby Key	3	1	3	F				7	
8	Fred Leavis	1	1						2	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	1	0	2	1	3	1		8	
2	Lionel Van Praag	2	2	2	1	0			7	
3	Tommy Price	0	1	0	1'	1			3	1
4	Frank Charles	2	3	2	0	2	0		9	
5	Dick Case	F	3	3	2	1'			9	1
6	George Wilks	0	0	0	1				1	
7	Eric Gregory	2	1'	2					5	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Collins, Price	70.8	4	2	4	2
2	Pymar, Charles, Evans, Wilks	71.8	4	2	8	4
3	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Craven, Case (fell)	71.6	5	1	13	5
4	Key, Gregory, Leavis, Parkinson	73.6	4	2	17	7
5	Pymar, Van Praag, Lloyd, Craven	72.8	4	2	21	9
6	Charles, Evans, Price, Lamoreaux	73.4	2	4	23	13
7	Case, Lloyd, Collins, Wilks	72.2	3	3	26	16
8	Pymar, Craven, Kaufman, Price	71.8	4	2	30	18
9	Pymar, Van Praag, Gregory, Lamoreaux (fell)	73.2	3	3	33	21
10	Lloyd, Charles, Price, Evans	73.0	3	3	36	24
11	Case, Kaufman, Van Praag, Collins	73.6	2	4	38	28
12	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Craven, Charles	72.6	5	1	43	29
13	Kaufman, Case, Key, Van Praag	72.8	4	2	47	31
14	Key, Gregory, Leavis, Parkinson	74.0	4	2	51	33
15	Pymar, Charles, Case, Collins	73.8	3	3	54	36
16	Lloyd, Kaufman, Price, Wilks	74.0	5	1	59	37
17	Craven, Evans, Wilks, Key (fell)	73.6	2	4	61	41
18	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Craven, Charles	71.8	5	1	66	42

Lea Bridge v Southampton, Monday 12th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	0	2'	1	2'		5	2
2	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Frank Dolan	2'	1'	3	0		6	2
4	Gus Kuhn	3	2	2	1'		8	1
5	Dick Harris	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Eddie Pye	1	1	1'	1		4	1
7	Will Lowther	3	2				5	
8	Bob Wells	F	1				1	

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alf Kaines	1	0	0	2		3	
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	0		9	
3	Syd Griffiths	F	2	F			2	
4	Jim Boyd	E	1				1	
5	Billy Dallison	2	0	3	3		8	
6	Ernie Rickman	0	2	1	2		5	
7	Bert Jones	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Ron Howes	1	2	0			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Goffe, Kaines, Clarke	84.2	2	4	2	4
2	Kuhn, Dolan, Griffiths (fell), Boyd (ef)	88.0	5	0	7	4
3	Harris, Dallison, Pye, Rickman	87.4	4	2	11	6
4	Lowther, Clarke, Howes, Jones	89.4	5	1	16	7
5	Goulden, Kuhn, Dolan, Kaines	88.6	3	3	19	10
6	Harris, Griffiths, Pye, Jones	87.8	4	2	23	12
7	Goffe, Rickman, Clarke, Dallison	88.4	4	2	27	14
8	Dolan, Howes, Griffiths (fell), Wells (fell)	95.0	3	2	30	16
9	Goulden, Harris, Pye, Kaines	87.0	3	3	33	19
10	Goffe, Clarke, Boyd, Jones	88.8	5	1	38	20
11	Dallison, Kuhn, Rickman, Dolan	90.0	2	4	40	24
12	Harris, Kaines, Wells, Jones	89.6	4	2	44	26
13	Dallison, Lowther, Kuhn, Howes	90.2	3	3	47	29
14	Goffe, Rickman, Pye, Goulden	88.8	4	2	51	31

Newcastle v Sheffield, Monday 12th September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2'	2	3	2		9	1
2	Fred Curtis	3	2'	1'	3		9	2
3	Rol Stobbart	3	3	2	1'		9	1
4	Reg Hay	1	0	2	3		6	
5	Norman Hargreaves	2	1	E	3		6	
6	Maurice Stobbart	E	0	3	1		4	
7	Bruce Venier	1'	E				1	1
8	Elwood Stilwell	1'	2'				3	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	0	2	E	1		3	
2	Les Gregory	1	1'	2	0		4	1
3	Stan Williams	0	2'	3	0		5	1
4	Tommy Allott	2	3	3	3		11	
5	Harold Brailsford	E	1	0	2		3	
6	Ted Bravery	3	0	3	2		8	
7	Eric Blain	0	0				0	
8	Harry Watson	0	E				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Curtis, Pepper, Gregory, Mills	78.0	5	1	5	1
2	R. Stobbart, Allott, Hay, Williams	77.8	4	2	9	3
3	Bravery, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart (ef), Brailsford (ef)	78.2	2	3	11	6
4	Allott, Pepper, Venier, Blain	79.0	3	3	14	9
5	R. Stobbart, Mills, Gregory, Hay	79.8	3	3	17	12
6	Allott, Williams, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	79.4	1	5	18	17
7	Pepper, Curtis, Brailsford, Bravery	80.0	5	1	23	18
8	Williams, R. Stobbart, Stilwell, Watson	80.0	3	3	26	21
9	M. Stobbart, Gregory, Mills (ef), Hargreaves (ef)	84.2	3	2	29	23
10	Allott, Pepper, Curtis, Williams	79.0	3	3	32	26
11	Bravery, Hay, R. Stobbart, Brailsford	80.0	3	3	35	29
12	Hargreaves, Stilwell, Mills, Blain	81.0	5	1	40	30
13	Hay, Brailsford, Venier (ef), Watson (ef)	83.8	3	2	43	32
14	Curtis, Bravery, M. Stobbart, Gregory	80.6	4	2	47	34

*Speedway News reports that Sheffield only had one rider in two heats, but the actual heats are not known.

West Ham v New Cross, Tuesday 13th September 1938 (London Cup Semi-Final, First Leg)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Phil Bishop	0	1	0	0				1	
2	Tommy Croombs	0	2	3	1	1'			7	1
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2	E	3		14	
4	Charlie Spinks	1	1'	2	2	0			6	1
5	Arthur Atkinson	2'	3	1'	2	2	1		11	2
6	Jimmie Gibb	2	2'	1	1'	3			9	2
7	Broncho Dixon	3	2						5	
8	Colin Watson	2'	0	1'					3	2

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Clem Mitchell	1	2'	2	2'	2			9	2
2	Jack Milne	2	3	3	3	3	2		16	
3	Bill Longley	0	0	1'	0	0			1	1
4	George Newton	3	1	2	3	3	0		12	
5	Stan Greatrex	0	0	0	0				0	
6	Ron Johnson	1	3	1	3	1'			9	1
7	Joe Francis	0	0	1					1	
8	Ernie Evans	1	3						4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Milne, Spinks, Longley	79.8	4	2	4	2
2	Newton, Gibb, Johnson, Bishop	79.9	2	4	6	6
3	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Mitchell, Greatrex	81.2	5	1	11	7
4	Dixon, Watson, Evans, Francis	84.0	5	1	16	8
5	Milne, Mitchell, Bishop, Croombs	83.8	1	5	17	13
6	Wilkinson, Gibb, Newton, Longley	79.6	5	1	22	14
7	Johnson, Croombs, Spinks, Greatrex	81.6	3	3	25	17
8	Atkinson, Mitchell, Longley, Bishop	82.4	3	3	28	20
9	Milne, Wilkinson, Johnson, Watson	79.4	2	4	30	24
10	Croombs, Newton, Gibb, Longley	81.0	4	2	34	26
11	Milne, Spinks, Atkinson, Greatrex	81.4	3	3	37	29
12	Newton, Mitchell, Croombs, Wilkinson (ef)	79.8	1	5	38	34
13	Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, Greatrex	82.0	3	3	41	37
14	Evans, Dixon, Watson, Francis	82.8	3	3	44	40
15	Newton, Spinks, Francis, Bishop	83.2	2	4	46	44
16	Johnson, Atkinson, Croombs, Longley	82.0	3	3	49	47
17	Gibb, Mitchell, Johnson, Spinks	82.8	3	3	52	50
18	Wilkinson, Milne, Atkinson, Newton	81.2	4	2	56	52

New Cross v West Ham, Wednesday 14th September 1938 (London Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Newton	0	1	3	2'	3	0		9	1
2	Clem Mitchell	2'	1	1	0	0			4	1
3	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Stan Greatrex	3	3	2'	1	2'			11	2
5	Bill Longley	0	1	2'	2	3			8	1
6	Ron Johnson	0	0	0	0	2'			2	1
7	Ernie Evans	2'	2'						4	2
8	Joe Francis	3	3						6	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Charlie Spinks	1'	1	2'	1	0			5	2
2	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	2	3	2		15	
3	Dick Geary	0	0	1	1	1			3	
4	Tommy Croombs	3	2'	3	0	0			8	1
5	Jimmie Gibb	1	0	X	1	1'			3	1
6	Arthur Atkinson	2'	2	1'	2'	2	1'		10	4
7	Phil Bishop	1	1						2	
8	Broncho Dixon	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Wilkinson, Spinks, Longley	61.6	3	3	3	3
2	Greatrex, Mitchell, Gibb, Geary	63.6	5	1	8	4
3	Croombs, Atkinson, Longley, Johnson	63.2	1	5	9	9
4	Francis, Evans, Bishop, Dixon	64.0	5	1	14	10
5	Wilkinson, Croombs, Mitchell, Newton	61.8	1	5	15	15
6	Greatrex, Longley, Spinks, Gibb	62.6	5	1	20	16
7	Milne, Atkinson, Newton, Geary	62.4	4	2	24	18
8	Croombs, Spinks, Mitchell, Johnson	62.6	1	5	25	23
9	Wilkinson, Longley, Geary, Mitchell	62.4	2	4	27	27
10	Newton, Greatrex, Spinks, Gibb (exc)	63.4	5	1	32	28
11	Milne, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Johnson	60.6	3	3	35	31
12	Longley, Newton, Gibb, Croombs	61.6	5	1	40	32
13	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Greatrex, Johnson	62.4	1	5	41	37
14	Francis, Evans, Bishop, Dixon	64.8	5	1	46	38
15	Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, Mitchell	64.2	3	3	49	41
16	Newton, Johnson, Geary, Spinks	64.2	5	1	54	42
17	Milne, Greatrex, Geary, Croombs	63.8	5	1	59	43
18	Milne, Wilkinson, Atkinson, Newton	62.4	3	3	62	46

Birmingham v Sheffield, Wednesday 14th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	1	1'	1	0		3	1
2	Phil Hart	3	F	3	3		9	
3	Bob Lovell	1	0	3	3		7	
4	Danny Lee	3	2	2'	3		10	1
5	Jack Hyland	2'	1	1'	3		7	2
6	Steve Langton	3	3	2	2'		10	1
7	Jeff Lloyd	2	2'				4	1
8	Charlie Challis	2'	2'				4	2

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	0	1	0	0		1	
2	Billy Lamont	2	3	3	0		8	
3	Stan Williams	2	2	1	1'		6	1
4	Tommy Allott	0	3	0	2		5	
5	Harold Brailsford	0	2'	0	1		3	1
6	Ted Bravery	1	3	1	1		6	
7	Eric Blain	0					0	
8	Ron Mason (guest)	0	0				0	
9	Lionel Stanger	1					1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hart, Lamont, Harvey, Mills	76.2	4	2	4	2
2	Lee, Williams, Lovell, Allott	77.4	4	2	8	4
3	Langton, Hyland, Bravery, Brailsford	79.0	5	1	13	5
4	Allott, Lloyd, Harvey, Blain	79.0	3	3	16	8
5	Lamont, Lee, Mills, Lovell	79.2	2	4	18	12
6	Langton, Williams, Hyland, Allott	79.6	4	2	22	14
7	Bravery, Brailsford, Harvey, Hart (fell)	82.6	1	5	23	19
8	Lovell, Challis, Williams, Mason	80.4	5	1	28	20
9	Lamont, Langton, Hyland, Mills	79.0	3	3	31	23
10	Hart, Allott, Williams, Harvey	79.8	3	3	34	26
11	Lovell, Lee, Bravery, Brailsford	81.0	5	1	39	27
12	Hyland, Challis, Stanger, Mills	82.8	5	1	44	28
13	Lee, Lloyd, Brailsford, Mason	80.0	5	1	49	29
14	Hart, Langton, Bravery, Lamont	79.2	5	1	54	30

Southampton v Lea Bridge, Wednesday 14th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alf Kaines	0	1	0			1	
2	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Ernie Rickman	2'	2	3	2		9	1
4	Bert Jones	3	1'	1'	2		7	2
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cyril Anderson	F	2'	1	1		4	1
7	Jim Boyd	3	2'	1'			6	2
8	Ron Howes	0	0				0	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ron Clarke	1'	0	0	1'		2	2
2	Lloyd Goffe	2	3	2	2		9	
3	Frank Dolan	1	0	1'	0		2	1
4	Gus Kuhn	0	2	1	1		4	
5	Dick Harris	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Bob Wells	1'	1'	0	0		2	2
7	Will Lowther	0	2				2	
8	Eddie Pye	2	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Goffe, Clarke, Kaines	68.0	3	3	3	3
2	Jones, Rickman, Dolan, Kuhn	73.0	5	1	8	4
3	Dallison, Harris, Wells, Anderson (fell)	71.4	3	3	11	7
4	Boyd, Kuhn, Kaines, Lowther	73.2	4	2	15	9
5	Goffe, Rickman, Jones, Clarke	68.6	3	3	18	12
6	Dallison, Anderson, Kuhn, Dolan	72.8	5	1	23	13
7	Goulden, Harris, Wells, Kaines	70.6	3	3	26	16
8	Rickman, Pye, Dolan, Howes	70.2	3	3	29	19
9	Dallison, Goffe, Anderson, Clarke	68.8	4	2	33	21
10	Goulden, Boyd, Kuhn, Dolan	72.8	5	1	38	22
11	Harris, Rickman, Jones, Wells	69.8	3	3	41	25
12	Dallison, Lowther, Clarke, Howes	72.6	3	3	44	28
13	Harris, Jones, Boyd, Pye	72.4	3	3	47	31
14	Goulden, Goffe, Anderson, Wells	69.0	4	2	51	33

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 15th September 1938 (National Trophy Final, First Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	0	1	1'	0	1'			3	2
2	Dick Case	F	0						0	
3	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	0	3	2	2		12	
4	Malcolm Craven	0	2	2	2	0	0		6	
5	Eric Gregory	0	2	1'	2	1			6	1
6	Tommy Price	2	2	2	0	2			8	
7	George Wilks	1	0						1	
8	Cliff Parkinson	3	1'	3	0	0			7	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	2	3	0	3	3			11	
2	Benny Kaufman	1	2'	2	3	3	1		12	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Eric Collins	3	1	1	1	3			9	
5	Norman Evans	1'	0	0	1	0			2	1
6	Wally Lloyd	1	3	1'	2'	1			8	2
7	Nobby Key	2	2						4	
8	Fred Leavis	0	1'						1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Kaufman, Craven	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Collins, Price, Lloyd, Charles	77.4	2	4	4	8
3	Van Praag, Pymar, Evans, Gregory	78.2	3	3	7	11
4	Parkinson, Key, Wilks, Leavis	78.2	4	2	11	13
5	Pymar, Kaufman, Charles, Case (fell)	77.8	1	5	12	18
6	Lamoreaux, Price, Collins, Van Praag	77.4	2	4	14	22
7	Lloyd, Craven, Parkinson, Evans	78.0	3	3	17	25
8	Lamoreaux, Gregory, Charles, Pymar	78.4	3	3	20	28
9	Van Praag, Kaufman, Lloyd, Charles	78.0	3	3	23	31
10	Lamoreaux, Price, Collins, Case	78.2	2	4	25	35
11	Kaufman, Craven, Gregory, Evans	78.2	3	3	28	38
12	Pymar, Van Praag, Collins, Parkinson	77.4	2	4	30	42
13	Kaufman, Gregory, Evans, Price	79.0	2	4	32	46
14	Parkinson, Key, Leavis, Wilks	78.2	3	3	35	49
15	Collins, Craven, Charles, Evans	78.4	3	3	38	52
16	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Gregory, Parkinson	79.8	1	5	39	57
17	Pymar, Price, Lloyd, Craven	78.2	2	4	41	61
18	Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Kaufman, Craven	77.4	2	4	43	65

Sheffield: England v Dominions, Thursday 15th September 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	2	1	3	3	3	3		15	
	Ted Bravery	1'	0	2'	1	1	2'		7	3
	Stan Williams	2'	1'	3	2	0	0		8	2
	Phil Bishop	3	FN						3	
	Norman Hargreaves	2	3	1'	2'	2'	0		10	3
	Ernie Price	1'	2'	2	3	3	2		13	2
	Frank Hodgson	2	2'	0	2	3			9	1

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	2	3	3		17	
	Bill Rogers	0	FX						0	
	Dick Wise	1	0	0	3	0	1		5	
	Billy Lamont									
	Jimmie Gibb	3	2'	1	0	0			6	1
	Charlie Spinks	0	3	0	1	2	2		8	
	George Pepper	0	0	1	1	1'			3	1
	Steve Langton	0	1	1	1	1	0		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Bravery, Rogers	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	Bishop, Williams, Wise, Langton	77.2	5	1	8	4
3	Gibb, Hargreaves, Price, Spinks	77.8	3	3	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Hodgson, Williams, Rogers (f,exc), Bishop (f,ns)	78.6	3	3	14	10
5	Hargreaves, Price, Langton, Wise	78.0	5	1	19	11
6	Spinks, Gibb, Greenwood, Bravery	79.6	1	5	20	16
7	Wilkinson, Price, Hargreaves, Pepper	78.0	3	3	23	19
8	Greenwood, Bravery, Langton, Wise	78.2	5	1	28	20
9	Williams, Hodgson, Gibb, Spinks	80.2	5	1	33	21
10	Greenwood, Wilkinson, Bravery, Pepper	76.0	4	2	37	23
11	Wise, Williams, Langton, Hodgson	79.8	2	4	39	27
12	Price, Hargreaves, Spinks, Gibb	79.4	5	1	44	28
13	Wilkinson, Hodgson, Pepper, Williams	79.2	2	4	46	32
14	Price, Hargreaves, Langton, Wise	79.8	5	1	51	33
15	Greenwood, Spinks, Bravery, Gibb	78.4	4	2	55	35
16	Wilkinson, Price, Pepper, Hargreaves	79.0	2	4	57	39
17	Greenwood, Bravery, Wise, Langton	78.0	5	1	62	40
18	Hodgson, Spinks, Pepper, Williams	79.8	3	3	65	43

Norwich v Belle Vue Reserves, Thursday 15th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	0	3	1	2'		6	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3			9	
3	Wal Morton	1					1	
4	Jock Sweet	3	2	1	2		8	
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Wilf Jay	2'	2'	1'	3		8	3
7	Alan Smith	2'	3	3	0		8	1
8	Sid Littlewood	0	2'	1	2'		5	2

	Belle Vue Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bob Harrison	2	3	3	2		10	
2	Frank Chiswell							
3	Walter Hull	FX					0	
4	Harold Jackson	2	1	1	1		5	
5	Oliver Hart	1	2	0	3		6	
6	Jack Gordon	0	0	2	0		2	
7	Alan Butler	1'	1	0	1		3	1
8	Jack Gorst	0	R	0	1		1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Harrison, Butler, Goodchild	78.4	3	3	3	3
2	Sweet, Jackson, Morton, Hull (f,exc)	83.6	4	2	7	5
3	Spencer, Jay, Hart, Gordon	79.0	5	1	12	6
4	Goodchild, Smith, Jackson, Gorst	81.4	5	1	17	7
5	Harrison, Sweet, Butler, Littlewood	80.4	2	4	19	11
6	Spencer, Jay, Jackson (three riders only)	79.0	5	1	24	12
7	Grosskreutz, Hart, Goodchild, Gordon	80.4	4	2	28	14
8	Smith, Littlewood, Gorst (ret) (three riders only)	84.2	5	0	33	14
9	Harrison, Spencer, Jay, Butler	80.2	3	3	36	17
10	Grosskreutz, Goodchild, Jackson (three riders only)	82.2	5	1	41	18
11	Smith, Gordon, Sweet, Hart	81.2	4	2	45	20
12	Spencer, Harrison, Littlewood, Gorst	79.6	4	2	49	22
13	Hart, Sweet, Gorst, Smith	81.4	2	4	51	26
14	Jay, Littlewood, Butler, Gordon	81.6	5	1	56	27

Bristol, Friday 16th September 1938 (West of England Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
	Cordy Milne	3	2	3	3		11
	Benny Kaufman	2	3	2	3		10
	Bill Maddern	1	1	1	1		4
	Alec Statham	0					0
	Lionel Van Praag	0	2	3	3		8
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3		12
	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	1	2		8
	Harry Shepherd	1	2	0	1		4
	George Newton	0	2	3	2		7
	Morian Hansen	1	0	0	2		3
	Eric Collins	3	2	0	2		7
	Jack Parker	2	0	0	0		2
	Tommy Price	1	1	1	2		5
	Bill Clibbett	2	0	0	2		4
	Roy Dook	0	0	1	0		1
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	2	0		8
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	1	3	1		8
	Vic Duggan	1	1	3	2		7
	Geoff Pymar	2	0	3	0		5
	Wally Lloyd	0	2	1	0.5		3.5
	Reg Lambourne	1	1	0.5			2.5

1	C. Milne, Kaufman, Maddern, Statham	68.8
2	J. Milne, Atkinson, Shepherd, Van Praag	69.8
3	Collins, Parker, Hansen, Newton	69.0
4	Wilkinson, Clibbett, Price, Dook	71.0
5	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Duggan, Lloyd	69.8
6	J. Milne, C. Milne, Lamoreaux, Clibbett	68.2
7	Atkinson, Collins, Maddern, Dook	71.6
8	Wilkinson, Shepherd, Lambourne, Parker	70.8
9	Kaufman, Newton, Duggan, Pymar	69.0
10	C. Milne, Van Praag, Dook, Parker	69.4
11	Duggan, Kaufman, Atkinson, Clibbett	69.0
12	Pymar, Lloyd, Price, Hansen	70.4
13	Newton, Clibbett, Maddern, Shepherd	68.4
14	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Price, Collins	70.4
15	Van Praag, Wilkinson, Lloyd, Hansen	68.8
16	J. Milne, Duggan, Lambourne, Dook	70.4
17	Kaufman, Hansen, Shepherd, Pymar	69.8
18	C. Milne, Newton, Lamoreaux, Wilkinson	68.8
19	J. Milne, Price, Maddern, Parker	71.0
20	Van Praag, Collins, Lambourne & Lloyd (dead heat)	70.0
Final	J. Milne, C. Milne, Kaufman, Van Praag	69.2

Belle Vue: England & Australia v USA & Canada, Saturday 17th September 1938 (International Challenge)

	England & Australia	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Bill Kitchen	1'	0	3	3	3	2		12	1
2	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2'	1	1	1'		9	2
3	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
4	Tommy Croombs	1	2'	0	2'	2'	1		8	3
5	Eric Langton	2	2	2	3	3	2		14	
6	Lionel Van Praag	0	1'	0					1	1
7	Bob Harrison	0	1'						1	1
8	Ron Johnson	0							0	

	USA & Canada	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	2	2	2	2		14	
2	George Pepper	0	0	1'	0	1'	0		2	2
3	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	1	2	3		14	
4	Goldy Restall	0	1	1	0	0	0		2	
5	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	0	1	1'	0	3		8	1
6	Benny Kaufman	1	1	0	2	1	0		5	
7	Elwood Stilwell									
8	Bruce Venier									

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Milne, Atkinson, Kitchen, Pepper	77.2	3	3	3	3
2	Wilkinson, C. Milne, Croombs, Restall	76.8	4	2	7	5
3	Lamoreaux, Langton, Kaufman, Van Praag	77.4	2	4	9	9
4	C. Milne, Atkinson, Restall, Kitchen	78.0	2	3	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Croombs, Kaufman, Lamoreaux	77.8	5	1	16	14
6	J. Milne, Langton, Van Praag, Pepper	79.2	3	3	19	17
7	Kitchen, Atkinson, Lamoreaux, Kaufman	79.0	5	1	24	18
8	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Pepper, Croombs	78.4	3	3	27	21
9	C. Milne, Langton, Restall, Van Praag	80.0	2	4	29	25
10	Kitchen, J. Milne, Atkinson, Pepper	83.2	4	2	33	27
11	Wilkinson, Croombs, C. Milne, Restall	81.4	5	1	38	28
12	Langton, Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Johnson	81.0	3	3	41	31
13	Kitchen, C. Milne, Atkinson, Restall	82.2	4	2	45	33
14	Wilkinson, Croombs, Kaufman, Lamoreaux	83.4	5	1	50	34
15	Langton, J. Milne, Pepper, Harrison	82.4	3	3	53	37
16	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Atkinson, Kaufman	81.6	3	3	56	40
17	Wilkinson, J. Milne, Croombs, Pepper	82.2	4	2	60	42
18	C. Milne, Langton, Harrison, Restall	81.8	3	3	63	45

Hackney v Norwich, Saturday 17th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	E	3	3	2'		8	1
2	George Saunders	2	2'	3	1'		8	2
3	Stan Dell	E	F				0	
4	Nobby Stock	2	2	2	F		6	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	2'	1'	2		7	3
7	Jack Tidbury	0	1	F	2		3	
8	Charlie Appleby	3	2'				5	1

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Alan Smith	1	1	E			1	
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Wal Morton	3	1	F	F		4	
4	Jock Sweet	1	0	0	1		2	
5	Bert Spencer	F	1	3	3		7	
6	Wilf Jay	1	1	E			2	
7	Dick Wise	2	0	1			3	
8	Sid Littlewood	2	0	1			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Saunders, Smith, Hodgson (ef)	73.6	2	4	2	4
2	Morton, Stock, Sweet, Dell (ef)	77.5	2	4	4	8
3	Wells, Baylais, Jay, Spencer (fell)	78.0	5	1	9	9
4	Hodgson, Wise, Tidbury, Sweet	75.4	4	2	13	11
5	Grosskreutz, Stock, Smith, J. Tidbury	75.0	2	4	15	15
6	Wells, Baylais, Morton, Sweet	75.4	5	1	20	16
7	Hodgson, Saunders, Spencer, Wise	74.8	5	1	25	17
8	Appleby, Littlewood, Dell (fell), Morton (fell)	79.6	3	2	28	19
9	Grosskreutz, Wells, Baylais, Smith (ef)	74.0	3	3	31	22
10	Saunders, Hodgson, Sweet, Morton (fell)	77.0	5	1	36	23
11	Spencer, Stock, Jay, Tidbury (fell)	77.4	2	4	38	27
12	Wells, Appleby, Wise, Littlewood	76.8	5	1	43	28
13	Spencer, Tidbury, Littlewood, Stock (fell)	77.8	2	4	45	32
14	Grosskreutz, Baylais, Saunders, Jay (ef)	74.6	3	3	48	35

Leeds v Lea Bridge, Saturday 17th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	0	1	0			1	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Alec Peel	2'	R	3	3		8	1
4	Les Bowden	3	R		2'		5	1
5	George Dykes						0	
6	Fred Strecker	2	3	2	1		8	
7	Fred Tuck	3	2'	3	2		10	1
8	Don Hemingway	1	1				2	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Dolan	1'	3	1	2		7	1
2	Bob Wells	2	2'	3	0		7	1
3	Gus Kuhn							
4	Eddie Pye	1	2	2	2		7	
5	Ron Clarke	1	0	0	3		4	
6	Will Lowther	3	1	1	2		7	
7	Jack Clementson	0	1'	0			1	1
8	J. Francis*	2	1'				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Wells, Dolan, Plant	84.6	3	3	3	3
2	Bowden, Peel, Pye	87.2	5	1	8	4
3	Lowther, Strecker, Clarke	87.6	2	4	10	8
4	Tuck, Pye, Plant, Clementson	85.6	4	2	14	10
5	Dolan, Wells, Peel (ret), Bowden (ret)	85.2	0	5	14	15
6	Strecker, Pye, Clementson	86.0	3	3	17	18
7	Greenwood, Tuck, Lowther, Clarke	84.2	5	1	22	19
8	Peel, Francis, Hemingway	89.2	4	2	26	21
9	Wells, Strecker, Dolan	85.2	2	4	28	25
10	Greenwood, Pye, Francis, Plant	84.0	3	3	31	28
11	Peel, Bowden, Lowther, Clarke	84.0	5	1	36	29
12	Tuck, Dolan, Hemingway, Clementson	85.8	4	2	40	31
13	Clarke, Tuck	85.2	2	3	42	34
14	Greenwood, Lowther, Strecker, Wells	82.8	4	2	46	36

*Reports suggest that this was not Joe Francis, but likely E.J. (Eddy) Francis.

Harringay v London Select, Saturday 17th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Bill Pitcher	1	0	2'	3		6	1
3	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Jack Ormston	2'	2'	1	2'		7	3
5	Norman Parker	0	3	3	2		8	
6	Les Wotton	3	2'	0	2'		7	2
7	Lloyd Goffe	2'	3				5	1
8	Dick Harris	2'	1'				3	2

	London Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	2	1	2	3		8	
2	Stan Greatrex	0	0	0			0	
3	Geoff Pymar	0	1	0	0		1	
4	George Wilks	1	0	0	1		2	
5	Eric Collins	1'	3	2	0		6	1
6	Malcolm Craven	2	1	0	1		4	
7	Norman Evans	1	0				1	
8	Colin Watson	1	1'	1			3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Newton, Pitcher, Greatrex	71.2	4	2	4	2
2	Statham, Ormston, Wilks, Pymar	73.4	5	1	9	3
3	Wotton, Craven, Collins, N. Parker	73.2	3	3	12	6
4	J. Parker, Goffe, Evans, Wilks	74.6	5	1	17	7
5	Statham, Ormston, Newton, Greatrex	75.9	5	1	22	8
6	N. Parker, Wotton, Pymar, Wilks	75.2	5	1	27	9
7	Collins, J. Parker, Craven, Pitcher	75.2	2	4	29	13
8	Statham, Harris, Watson, Pymar	74.8	5	1	34	14
9	N. Parker, Newton, Watson, Wotton	74.8	3	3	37	17
10	J. Parker, Pitcher, Wilks, Pymar	75.4	5	1	42	18
11	Statham, Collins, Ormston, Craven	75.0	4	2	46	20
12	Newton, N. Parker, Harris, Evans	74.6	3	3	49	23
13	Goffe, Ormston, Watson, Collins	74.0	5	1	54	24
14	Pitcher, Wotton, Craven, Greatrex	75.4	5	1	59	25

Dagenham, Sunday 18th September 1938 (Rogers Cup)

Winner: Jack Cooley

Eastbourne v Rye House, Sunday 18th September 1938 (Sunday Dirt-Track League)

	Eastbourne	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Phil Hart		3	3			6	
	Harry Saunders	2		3	2'		7	1
	Charlie Blythe-Page	3	1	3	2'		9	1
	Charlie Dugard	2'	3	3	3		11	1
	C. Rose	1					1	
	Danny Lee	3	3	3	3		12	
	S. MacGregor						0	

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Milross	3	2	2	3		10	
	William Dibbs	1		1'	1		3	1
	Bob Hall	1	2	2			5	
	Vic Weir		1'	2			3	1
	Johnny Myson	2	2	1			5	
	J. Wilde		1'		2		3	1
	K. Bruce*	2	2'				4	1
	Bob Lovell (Guest)	1'					1	1
	Ron Mason						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milross, Saunders, Dibbs	77.2	2	4	2	4
2	Blythe-Page, Dugard, Hall	78.6	5	1	7	5
3	Lee, Myson, Rose	77.8	4	2	11	7
4	Hart, Bruce	83.2	3	2	14	9
5	Dugard, Milross, Blythe-Page	76.4	4	2	18	11
6	Lee, Hall, Weir	76.0	3	3	21	14
7	Hart, Myson, Wilde	89.0	3	3	24	17
8	Blythe-Page, Weir, Lovell	79.0	3	3	27	20
9	Lee, Milross, Dibbs	74.8	3	3	30	23
10	Saunders, Hall	77.8	3	2	33	25
11	Dugard, Blythe-Page, Myson	78.0	5	1	38	26
12	Milross, Bruce	82.4	0	5	38	31
13	Dugard, Wilde	83.4	3	2	41	33
14	Lee, Saunders, Dibbs	78.6	5	1	46	34

*Reported as K. Bruce, but more likely to be the Roy Bruce listed in the Rye House results.

High Beech, Sunday 18th September 1938 (Autumn Individual)

Track Record Attempts (flying start)

One Lap: Neil Roberts, 18.0 (unsuccessful)

Two Laps: Cyril Anderson, 36.2 (unsuccessful)

Four Laps: Ron Clarke, 72.8 (unsuccessful)

Junior Scratch Race

1. Harold Mann, A.L. Bailey, Fred Williams, W. Challinor, D.A. Clarke, 80.4

Autumn Scratch Race

1. Eddy Francis, Ron Harding, Alan Stewart, Tommy Hayhow, Harold Mann, 77.8

2. Ronnie Baker, Norman Anderson, A.L. Bailey, Ron Clarke (ret), 78.2

3. Neil Roberts, George Gower, Ralph Westwood, (D.A. Cox, Fred Williams), 82.2

4. Cyril Anderson, Charlie Appleby, Alf Kaines, L. Pagett, 76.4

SF1: Cyril Anderson, Ronnie Baker, Eddy Francis, Neil Roberts, 77.0

SF2: Charlie Appleby, Ron Harding, George Gower, Norman Anderson, 77.0

Final: Cyril Anderson, Ronnie Baker, Charlie Appleby, Ron Harding, 78.0

Match Races (2 laps, rolling Start)

Eddy Francis beat Ronnie Baker, 36.8

Alf Kaines beat Ron Harding, 38.6

Forest Handicap Race

1. Charlie Appleby (1), Ronnie Baker (2), George Gower (3), D.A. Cox (5), W. Challinor (6), 75.6

**2. Eddy Francis (2), Tommy Hayhow (5), Harold Mann (5) (fell), Norman Anderson (3) (fell),
Cyril Anderson (1) (fell), 75.6**

3. Ron Harding (3), A.L. Bailey (6), D.A. Clarke (6), Neil Roberts (3) (ret), Alf Kaines (3) (ret), 80.8

**4. Alan Stewart (4), L. Pagett (5), Ralph Westwood (3), Fred Williams (6) (ret), Ron Clarke (1) (ret),
81.4**

SF1: Charlie Appleby (1), Eddy Francis (2), Ron Harding (3), Alan Stewart (4), 76.6

SF2: Tommy Hayhow (5), L. Pagett (5), Ronnie Baker (2) (ret), A.L. Bailey (6) (ret), 81.6

Final: Tommy Hayhow (5), Charlie Appleby (1), L. Pagett (6), Eddy Francis (2), 81.6

Wimbledon v Wembley, Monday 19th September 1938 (National Trophy Final, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	0	2	R	2'	1			5	1
2	Wally Lloyd	0	3	2	3	3			11	
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	2	3	1	3		14	1
4	Eric Collins	3	2'	2	3	3	2'		15	2
5	Benny Kaufman	1	R	1'	3	2'			7	2
6	Norman Evans	2	0	0	0	0			2	
7	Nobby Key	2	0						2	
8	Fred Leavis	1'	1						2	1

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Malcolm Craven	2	1	2'	2	1'			8	2
2	Lionel Van Praag	1	3	1	3	2	0		10	
3	Tommy Price	0	1	3	1	0			5	
4	Frank Charles	3	3	3	0	2	1		12	
5	Wally Kilmister	0	1	0	1'	0			2	1
6	Eric Gregory	1	0	0	2				3	
7	George Wilks	3	3	1					7	
8	Andy Menzies	0	2'						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Price	70.6	5	1	5	1
2	Charles, Evans, Gregory, Pymar	72.8	2	4	7	5
3	Lamoreaux, Craven, Kaufman, Kilmister	72.4	4	2	11	7
4	Wilks, Key, Leavis, Menzies	73.0	3	3	14	10
5	Van Praag, Pymar, Craven, Lloyd	72.4	2	4	16	14
6	Charles, Lamoreaux, Price, Evans	72.0	2	4	18	18
7	Lloyd, Collins, Kilmister, Gregory	72.8	5	1	23	19
8	Price, Craven, Pymar (ret), Kaufman (ret)	74.0	0	5	23	24
9	Lamoreaux, Pymar, Van Praag, Gregory	72.2	5	1	28	25
10	Charles, Lloyd, Price, Evans	73.6	2	4	30	29
11	Van Praag, Collins, Kaufman, Kilmister	72.6	3	3	33	32
12	Lloyd, Craven, Lamoreaux, Charles	73.0	4	2	37	34
13	Kaufman, Van Praag, Kilmister, Evans	73.0	3	3	40	37
14	Wilks, Menzies, Leavis, Key	74.4	1	5	41	42
15	Collins, Charles, Pymar, Kilmister	72.4	4	2	45	44
16	Lloyd, Kaufman, Wilks, Price	74.0	5	1	50	45
17	Collins, Gregory, Craven, Evans	72.8	3	3	53	48
18	Lamoreaux, Collins, Charles, Van Praag	72.8	5	1	58	49

Lea Bridge v Newcastle, Monday 19th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Will Lowther	3	3	0	0		6	
2	Lloyd Goffe	2'	3	3	3		11	1
3	Frank Dolan	0	1'	3	2		6	1
4	Gus Kuhn	3	2	1'	3		9	1
5	Dick Harris	1	3	3	3		10	
6	Eddie Pye	0	1	0			1	
7	Ron Clarke	0	1	1			2	
8	Bob Wells	0	0				0	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	0	3	2	2		7	
2	Fred Curtis	1	0	1'	2		4	1
3	Rol Stobbart	1'	0	1'	2		4	2
4	Reg Hay	2	1'	2	1'		6	2
5	Norman Hargreaves	2'	2	0	2		6	1
6	Maurice Stobbart	3	1'	3	1'		8	2
7	Bob Sparks	2	0				2	
8	Elwood Stilwell	2	0				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lowther, Goffe, Curtis, Pepper	87.0	5	1	5	1
2	Kuhn, Hay, R. Stobbart, Dolan	89.2	3	3	8	4
3	M. Stobbart, Hargreaves, Harris, Pye	87.6	1	5	9	9
4	Lowther, Sparks, Hay, Clarke	89.4	3	3	12	12
5	Pepper, Kuhn, Dolan, Curtis	89.2	3	3	15	15
6	Harris, Hay, Pye, R. Stobbart	89.1	4	2	19	17
7	Goffe, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Lowther	86.5	3	3	22	20
8	Dolan, Stilwell, R. Stobbart, Wells	90.7	3	3	25	23
9	Harris, Pepper, Curtis, Pye	88.5	3	3	28	26
10	Goffe, R. Stobbart, Hay, Lowther	89.0	3	3	31	29
11	M. Stobbart, Dolan, Kuhn, Hargreaves	90.2	3	3	34	32
12	Harris, Pepper, Clarke, Sparks	89.4	4	2	38	34
13	Kuhn, Hargreaves, Clarke, Stilwell	90.9	4	2	42	36
14	Goffe, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Wells	86.7	3	3	45	39

Newcastle: The North v London, Monday 19th September 1938 (Challenge)

	The North	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bill Kitchen	3	3	2'	3	3			14	1
	Eric Langton	0	1	2'	3	2'	2'		10	3
	Bob Harrison	0	0	1					1	
	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	2	0				4	
	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	3	3	3	2	2	19	
	Jack Ormston	1	1	0	1	0	0		3	
	Oliver Hart	1'	2	1					4	1
	Jock Hamilton	1'	0						1	1

	London	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	2	1	3			11	
	Jimmie Gibb	1'	2'	1'	0	3	1		8	3
	Jack Milne	2'	2	1	3	3	1		12	1
	George Newton	3	0	0	2'	1	0		6	1
	Tommy Croombs	2	2	3	2	1	3		13	
	Bert Spencer	0	0	0					0	
	Doug Wells	0	0	2'					2	1
	Bruce Venier	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Gibb, Langton	78.0	3	3	3	3
2	Newton, Milne, Hargreaves, Harrison	82.0	1	5	4	8
3	Atkinson, Croombs, Ormston, Spencer	81.0	4	2	8	10
4	Wilkinson, Gibb, Hargreaves, Harrison	83.0	1	5	9	15
5	Atkinson, Milne, Ormston, Newton	79.8	4	2	13	17
6	Kitchen, Croombs, Langton, Spencer	78.6	4	2	17	19
7	Atkinson, Wilkinson, Gibb, Ormston	79.4	3	3	20	22
8	Kitchen, Langton, Milne, Newton	78.2	5	1	25	23
9	Croombs, Hargreaves, Hart, Spencer	83.0	3	3	28	26
10	Langton, Kitchen, Wilkinson, Gibb	78.4	5	1	33	27
11	Milne, Newton, Harrison, Hargreaves	83.6	1	5	34	32
12	Atkinson, Croombs, Ormston, Wells	80.4	4	2	38	34
13	Gibb, Hart, Hamilton, Venier	83.0	3	3	41	37
14	Milne, Atkinson, Newton, Ormston	78.6	2	4	43	41
15	Kitchen, Langton, Croombs, Wells	79.0	5	1	48	42
16	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Gibb, Ormston	78.6	2	4	50	46
17	Kitchen, Langton, Milne, Newton	79.2	5	1	55	47
18	Croombs, Wells, Hart, Hamilton	80.4	1	5	56	52

West Ham v Bristol, Tuesday 20th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jimmie Gibb	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
3	Tommy Croombs	1	F	1'	3		5	1
4	Charlie Spinks	3	2	2'	3		10	1
5	Broncho Dixon	3	3	0	0		6	
6	Arthur Atkinson	0	2'	1	2'		5	2
7	Dick Geary	2'	2'				4	2
8	Colin Watson	2	1				3	

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cordy Milne	0	3	3	3		9	
2	Harry Shepherd	1	1	2'	1		5	1
3	Vic Duggan	2	1	3	1		7	
4	Morian Hansen	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	1	1	0		4	
6	Bill Maddern	1'	0	0	0		1	1
7	Roy Dook	0	2'				2	1
8	Reg Lambourne	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Gibb, Shepherd, Milne	44.11 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Spinks, Duggan, Croombs, Hansen	44.11 mph	4	2	9	3
3	Dixon, Clibbett, Maddern, Atkinson	42.60 mph	3	3	12	6
4	Wilkinson, Geary, Hansen, Dook	43.16 mph	5	1	17	7
5	Milne, Spinks, Shepherd, Croombs (fell)	43.37 mph	2	4	19	11
6	Dixon, Atkinson, Duggan, Hansen	43.37 mph	5	1	24	12
7	Wilkinson, Gibb, Clibbett, Maddern	42.96 mph	5	1	29	13
8	Duggan, Watson, Croombs, Lambourne	43.68 mph	3	3	32	16
9	Milne, Shepherd, Atkinson, Dixon	42.65 mph	1	5	33	21
10	Wilkinson, Gibb, Duggan, Hansen	43.47 mph	5	1	38	22
11	Croombs, Spinks, Clibbett, Maddern	43.06 mph	5	1	43	23
12	Milne, Dook, Watson, Dixon	42.96 mph	1	5	44	28
13	Spinks, Geary, Lambourne, Clibbett	42.55 mph	5	1	49	29
14	Gibb, Atkinson, Shepherd, Maddern	42.35 mph	5	1	54	30

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 21st September 1938 (National League Division One)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Newton	2	0	3	3		8	
2	Ron Johnson	0	1	2'	3		6	1
3	Stan Greatrex	2	0	2	1'		5	1
4	Bill Longley	1'	1	2	2		6	1
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	E		9	
6	Ray Duggan	0	0				0	
7	Ernie Evans	1	0				1	
8	Joe Francis	0	0	2	2'		4	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	3		11	
2	Eric Collins	1	2'	1'	0		4	2
3	Benny Kaufman	3	2	3	0		8	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	2'	1'	1		4	2
5	Geoff Pymar	2	2	3	3		10	
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	0			1	1
7	Nobby Key	3	1	1			5	
8	Fred Leavis	1	1				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Newton, Collins, Johnson	60.6	2	4	2	4
2	Kaufman, Greatrex, Longley, Lloyd	62.2	3	3	5	7
3	Milne, Pymar, N. Evans, Duggan	62.4	3	3	8	10
4	Key, Lloyd, E. Evans, Newton	63.4	1	5	9	15
5	Lamoreaux, Collins, Longley, Greatrex	62.6	1	5	10	20
6	Milne, Kaufman, Lloyd, Duggan	62.3	3	3	13	23
7	Newton, Pymar, Johnson, N. Evans	60.7	4	2	17	25
8	Kaufman, Greatrex, Leavis, Francis	63.5	2	4	19	29
9	Milne, Lamoreaux, Collins, Francis	61.5	3	3	22	32
10	Newton, Johnson, Lloyd, Kaufman	62.7	5	1	27	33
11	Pymar, Longley, Greatrex, N. Evans	63.8	3	3	30	36
12	Lamoreaux, Francis, Key, Milne (ef)	62.4	2	4	32	40
13	Pymar, Longley, Leavis, E. Evans	62.4	2	4	34	44
14	Johnson, Francis, Key, Collins	64.4	5	1	39	45

Birmingham v Hackney, Wednesday 21st September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Keith Harvey	0	F	0			0	
2	Phil Hart	2	F	2	3		7	
3	Bob Lovell	2'	0	3	1'		6	2
4	Danny Lee	3	1	2	2		8	
5	Jack Hyland	2'	2	1			5	1
6	Steve Langton	2	3	F	1		6	
7	Jeff Lloyd	0	3	1	0		4	
8	Stan Lemon	1	0				1	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
2	George Saunders	1	3	F	2		6	
3	Stan Dell	0	1				1	
4	Nobby Stock	1	2	0	1		4	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	1		10	
6	Jim Baylais	1	2'	0	0		3	1
7	Jack Tidbury	1'	2	3	3		9	1
8	Charlie Appleby	0	3				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Hart, Saunders, Harvey	74.8	2	4	2	4
2	Lee, Lovell, Stock, Dell	80.0	5	1	7	5
3	Wells, Langton, Baylais, Lloyd	77.4	2	4	9	9
4	Lloyd, Stock, Tidbury, Harvey (fell)	80.0	3	3	12	12
5	Saunders, Hodgson, Lee, Lovell	77.4	1	5	13	17
6	Langton, Hyland, Dell, Stock	81.8	5	1	18	18
7	Wells, Baylais, Lloyd, Hart (ef)	77.4	1	5	19	23
8	Lovell, Tidbury, Lemon, Appleby	79.8	4	2	23	25
9	Hodgson, Hyland, Langton (fell), Saunders (fell)	78.0	2	3	25	28
10	Tidbury, Hart, Stock, Harvey	78.6	2	4	27	32
11	Wells, Lee, Lovell, Baylais	78.4	3	3	30	35
12	Tidbury, Hodgson, Hyland, Lemon	80.0	1	5	31	40
13	Appleby, Lee, Wells, Lloyd	80.2	2	4	33	44
14	Hart, Saunders, Langton, Baylais	79.0	4	2	37	46

Southampton v West Ham Reserves, Wednesday 21st September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jim Boyd	2'	3	2	0		7	1
2	Frank Goulden	3	R	3	3		9	
3	Ernie Rickman	2'	R	3	1		6	1
4	Bert Jones	3	3	3	3		12	
5	Billy Dallison	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Cyril Anderson	2'	1	2'	0		5	2
7	Alf Kaines	2'	0				2	1
8	Ron Howes	1	1				2	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Cyril Browning		FN				0	
2	Ivor Powell		FX				0	
3	Dick Geary	0	0	2	1'		3	1
4	Colin Watson	1	0	2	2		5	
5	Harry Saunders	0	R	0	2		2	
6	Broncho Dixon	1	3	2	2		8	
7	Eddie Barker	1	1	2	2		6	
8	Butch Williams	0	1	0	1'		2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Boyd, Barker	73.2	5	1	5	1
2	Jones, Rickman, Watson, Geary	71.2	5	1	10	2
3	Dallison, Anderson, Dixon, Saunders	73.0	5	1	15	3
4	Boyd, Kaines, Barker, Watson	73.4	5	1	20	4
5	Jones, Barker, Rickman (ret), Powell (f,exc), Browning (f,ns)	73.2	3	2	23	6
6	Dallison, Watson, Anderson, Geary	72.6	4	2	27	8
7	Dixon, Boyd, Goulden (ret), Saunders (ret)	71.6	2	3	29	11
8	Rickman, Geary, Howes, Williams	72.6	4	2	33	13
9	Dallison, Anderson, Williams (three riders only)	71.6	5	1	38	14
10	Goulden, Watson, Geary, Boyd	71.8	3	3	41	17
11	Jones, Dixon, Rickman, Saunders	73.0	4	2	45	19
12	Dallison, Barker, Howes, Williams	74.0	4	2	49	21
13	Jones, Saunders, Williams, Kaines	73.4	3	3	52	24
14	Goulden, Dixon, Anderson (ret) (three riders only)	78.0	3	2	55	26

Wembley v Harringay, Thursday 22nd September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	2'	2	2		9	1
2	Eric Gregory	1	1'	1'	1'		4	3
3	Frank Charles	3	3	2'	1'		9	2
4	Tommy Price	1	1	2	3		7	
5	Malcolm Craven	2	2	2	1'		7	1
6	Dick Case	1'					1	1
7	George Wilks	3	1'	0	1		5	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	3	2	2			7	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	2	3	3		10	
2	Bill Pitcher	0	1	0			1	
3	Alec Statham	2	3	F	3		8	
4	Jack Ormston	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Norman Parker	E	0				0	
6	Les Wotton	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Lloyd Goffe	0	0	0	2		2	
8	Dick Harris	1	0	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, J. Parker, Gregory, Pitcher	77.0	4	2	4	2
2	Charles, Statham, Price, Ormston	77.0	4	2	8	4
3	Wotton, Craven, Case, N. Parker (ef)	78.4	3	3	11	7
4	Wilks, Van Praag, Ormston, Goffe	78.6	5	1	16	8
5	Charles, J. Parker, Price, Goffe	76.0	4	2	20	10
6	Statham, Craven, Wilks, Ormston	77.0	3	3	23	13
7	Wotton, Van Praag, Gregory, N. Parker	77.4	3	3	26	16
8	Parkinson, Charles, Harris, Statham (fell)	77.6	5	1	31	17
9	J. Parker, Craven, Pitcher, Wilks	77.8	2	4	33	21
10	Statham, Van Praag, Gregory, Ormston	77.0	3	3	36	24
11	Wotton, Price, Charles, Harris	78.0	3	3	39	27
12	J. Parker, Parkinson, Craven, Goffe	78.4	3	3	42	20
13	Price, Goffe, Wilks, Harris	79.0	4	2	46	32
14	Wotton, Parkinson, Gregory, Pitcher	79.2	3	3	49	35

Sheffield v Leeds, Thursday 22nd September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Unknown						0	
2	Ted Bravery	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Tommy Allott	2'	1'	3	1		7	2
4	Stan Williams	3	2	3	3		11	
5	Paddy Mills			1'			1	1
6	Colin Watson	3	3	2	1'		9	1
7	Harold Brailsford	1					1	
8	Eric Blain		2'	3			5	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	1			2		3	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Strecker		1'	2	1		4	1
4	Fred Tuck	1	3	2			6	
5	Alec Peel	2	1'		2		5	1
6	Les Bowden	1'	2	2			5	1
7	George Dykes	2'	1'				3	2
8	Geoff Godwin	1'	1'				2	2

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Bravery, Plant	76.8	2	4	2	4
2	Williams, Allott, Tuck	81.0	5	1	7	5
3	Watson, Peel, Bowden	74.4	3	3	10	8
4	Tuck, Dykes, Brailsford	79.4	1	5	11	13
5	Greenwood, Williams, Allott	77.2	3	3	14	16
6	Watson, Tuck, Strecker	80.0	3	3	17	19
7	Bravery, Bowden, Peel	77.8	3	3	20	22
8	Allott, Strecker, Godwin	80.0	3	3	23	25
9	Greenwood, Watson, Mills	77.0	3	3	26	28
10	Bravery, Blain, Streker	79.0	5	1	31	29
11	Williams, Bowden, Allott	79.8	4	2	35	31
12	Blain, Plant, Dykes	80.0	3	3	38	34
13	Williams, Peel, Godwin	79.0	3	3	41	37
14	Greenwood, Bravery, Watson	77.8	3	3	44	40

Bristol v West Ham, Friday 23rd September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	2'	2	0	0		4	1
2	Cordy Milne	3	3	3	2		11	
3	Vic Duggan	FN	2	2	0.5		4.5	
4	Morian Hansen	2	1'	2	3		8	1
5	Bill Clibbett	0	2	2	2		6	
6	Bill Maddern	1	1'	0	0		2	1
7	Roy Dook	1'	1'	1			3	2
8	Reg Lambourne	0	1'				1	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jimmie Gibb	0	0	1	3		4	
2	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	3	3		10	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	3	2		11	
4	Charlie Spinks	FN	3	0	1'		4	1
5	Broncho Dixon	2'	1'	0.5	2		5.5	2
6	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	1		9	
7	Ivor Powell	0	0				0	
8	Dick Geary	0	1	0			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Shepherd, Wilkinson, Gibb	69.8	5	1	5	1
2	Croombs, Hansen, Dook, Geary, Duggan (f,ns), Spinks (f,ns)	68.0	3	3	8	4
3	Atkinson, Dixon, Maddern, Clibbett	71.2	1	5	9	9
4	Spinks, Shepherd, Dook, Powell	70.2	3	3	12	12
5	Wilkinson, Duggan, Hansen, Gibb	69.2	3	3	15	15
6	Croombs, Clibbett, Maddern, Spinks	69.4	3	3	18	18
7	Milne, Atkinson, Dixon, Shepherd	70.4	3	3	21	21
8	Croombs, Duggan, Geary, Lambourne	69.2	2	4	23	25
9	Wilkinson, Clibbett, Gibb, Maddern	69.2	2	4	25	29
10	Milne, Croombs, Spinks, Shepherd	71.2	3	3	28	32
11	Atkinson, Hansen, Duggan & Dixon (dead heat)	69.6	2.5	3.5	30.5	35.5
12	Gibb, Clibbett, Lambourne, Powell	69.8	3	3	33.5	38.5
13	Hansen, Dixon, Dook, Geary	70.8	4	2	37.5	40.5
14	Wilkinson, Milne, Atkinson, Maddern	67.4	2	4	39.5	44.5

Middlesbrough v Newcastle, Friday 23rd September 1938 (Challenge)

	Middlesbrough	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Ormston	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Will Lowther	1	1	2'	2'		6	2
3	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Eddie Pye	1	2'	0	2		5	1
5	Cliff Parkinson	2'	3	0	2		7	1
6	Norman Evans	3	2'	2	3		10	1
7	Alec Peel	0	0				0	
8	J. Francis*	1	0				1	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	0	0	1	3		4	
2	Fred Curtis	2	1	3	0		6	
3	Rol Stobbart	0	0	2	0		2	
4	Reg Hay	2	2	1	1		6	
5	Norman Hargreaves	1	2	2	1		6	
6	Maurice Stobbart	0	0	1'	1		2	1
7	Bob Sparks	1'	1				2	1
8	Elwood Stilwell	0	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Ormston, Curtis, Lowther, Pepper	73.0	4	2	4	2
2	Hodgson, Hay, Pye, R. Stobbart	75.6	4	2	8	4
3	Evans, Parkinson, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	75.4	5	1	13	5
4	Ormston, Hay, Sparks, Peel	75.4	3	3	16	8
5	Hodgson, Pye, Curtis, Pepper	75.2	5	1	21	9
6	Parkinson, Evans, Hay, R. Stobbart	75.6	5	1	26	10
7	Ormston, Hargreaves, Lowther, M. Stobbart	75.0	4	2	30	12
8	Hodgson, R. Stobbart, Francis, Stilwell	75.8	4	2	34	14
9	Curtis, Evans, Pepper, Parkinson	75.4	2	4	36	18
10	Ormston, Lowther, Hay, R. Stobbart	75.0	5	1	41	19
11	Hodgson, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Pye	76.0	3	3	44	22
12	Pepper, Parkinson, Sparks, Francis	77.0	2	4	46	26
13	Stilwell, Pye, Hargreaves, Peel	78.0	2	4	48	30
14	Evans, Lowther, M. Stobbart, Curtis	78.0	5	1	53	31

*Reports suggest that this was not Joe Francis, but likely E.J. (Eddy) Francis.

Belle Vue: North v South, Saturday 24th September 1938 (Challenge)

	North	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Eric Langton	1	3	3	3	3	2'		15	1
	Jack Hargreaves	0	1	1	0	1	3		6	
	Bill Kitchen	2	3	F					5	
	Bob Harrison	1'	0	2	2	3	1		9	1
	Frank Varey	R							0	
	Walter Hull	1	0	1	0	1'	1		4	1
	Ernie Price	2	0	2	2	0			6	
	Oliver Langton	1'	1	0					2	1

	South	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	1'	2'	1'	2	3		12	3
	Tommy Croombs	2'	2	3	2	0	2'		11	2
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	2	3	3	E		14	
	Geoff Pymar	0	1	0	0				1	
	Lionel Van Praag	2'	0	1	1	2	2'		8	2
	Cordy Milne	3	3	2	3	0	3		14	
	Tommy Price	0	1						1	
	Eric Gregory									

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Croombs, E. Langton, Hargreaves	78.0	1	5	1	5
2	Lamoreaux, Kitchen, Harrison, Pymar	76.4	3	3	4	8
3	Milne, Van Praag, Hull, Varey (ret)	79.2	1	5	5	13
4	Kitchen, Croombs, Wilkinson, Harrison	78.8	3	3	8	16
5	Lamoreaux, E. Price, Pymar, Hull	79.4	2	4	10	20
6	E. Langton, Milne, Hargreaves, Van Praag	78.6	4	2	14	22
7	Croombs, Wilkinson, Hull, E. Price	80.4	1	5	15	27
8	E. Langton, Lamoreaux, Hargreaves, Pymar	77.4	4	2	19	29
9	Milne, Harrison, Van Praag, Kitchen (fell)	80.6	2	4	21	33
10	E. Langton, Croombs, Wilkinson, Hargreaves	78.4	3	3	24	36
11	Lamoreaux, Harrison, O. Langton, Pymar	80.0	3	3	27	39
12	Milne, E. Price, Van Praag, Hull	80.6	2	4	29	43
13	Harrison, Wilkinson, O. Langton, Croombs	79.4	4	2	33	45
14	Lamoreaux, E. Price, Hull, T. Price	81.0	3	3	36	48
15	E. Langton, Van Praag, Hargreaves, Milne	81.0	4	2	40	50
16	Wilkinson, Croombs, Hull, E. Price	82.6	1	5	41	55
17	Hargreaves, E. Langton, Pymar, Lamoreaux (ef)	82.8	5	1	46	56
18	Milne, Van Praag, Harrison, O. Langton	82.2	1	5	47	61

Harringay, Saturday 24th September 1938 (Tiger Trophy Championship)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Norwich v Hackney, Saturday 24th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paul Goodchild	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
2	Max Grosskreutz	2'	2'	3	3		10	2
3	Wal Morton	F	3	3			6	
4	Jock Sweet	2	0	2'	2'		6	2
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	1	3		10	
6	Wilf Jay	2'	2'	0	0		4	2
7	Dick Wise	3	1'	3			7	1
8	Alan Smith	2	R				2	

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	1	1'	2'	2		6	2
2	George Saunders	0	2	3	2		7	
3	Stan Dell	F	0	3	1		4	
4	Jack Tidbury	3	1	1	0		5	
5	Doug Wells	1	0	R			1	
6	Jim Baylais	0	1	R	1'		2	1
7	Charlie Blythe-Page	0	R	0			0	
8	Charlie Appleby	0	1				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goodchild, Grosskreutz, Hodgson, Saunders	81.8	5	1	5	1
2	Tidbury, Sweet, Morton (fell), Dell (fell)	84.8	2	3	7	4
3	Spencer, Jay, Wells, Baylais	80.6	5	1	12	5
4	Wise, Goodchild, Tidbury, Blythe-Page	82.2	5	1	17	6
5	Morton, Saunders, Hodgson, Sweet	81.6	3	3	20	9
6	Spencer, Jay, Tidbury, Dell	80.4	5	1	25	10
7	Goodchild, Grosskreutz, Baylais, Wells	85.4	5	1	30	11
8	Dell, Smith, Wise, Appleby	86.6	3	3	33	14
9	Saunders, Hodgson, Spencer, Jay	84.4	1	5	34	19
10	Grosskreutz, Goodchild, Dell, Tidbury	86.2	5	1	39	20
11	Morton, Sweet, Wells (ret), Baylais (ret)	84.2	5	0	44	20
12	Spencer, Hodgson, Smith (ret), Blythe-Page (ret)	83.0	3	2	47	22
13	Wise, Sweet, Appleby, Blythe-Page	86.0	5	1	52	23
14	Grosskreutz, Saunders, Baylais, Jay	87.0	3	3	55	26

Leeds v Birmingham, Saturday 24th September 1938 (Provincial Trophy First Round, Second Leg)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	George Greenwood	3	3	M	3	3	3		15	
	Wilf Plant		F	1					1	
	Fred Strecker	2'	2	2	3	2	2		13	1
	Fred Tuck	3							3	
	Les Bowden	1'	1	1	2	1			6	1
	Alec Peel	2							2	
	George Dykes	3	1'						4	1
	Geoff Godwin	3	1						4	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Phil Hart	2	3	3	2	3	3		16	
	Keith Harvey	1'		2'		1			4	2
	Bob Lovell		2	1'					3	1
	Danny Lee	1	2'	1'	2	2	2		10	2
	Steve Langton	3	2	3	3	2	3		16	
	Jack Hyland		F	1		1'	1		3	1
	Jeff Lloyd	3	2'						5	1
	Charlie Challis	1'							1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Hart, Harvey	82.4	3	3	3	3
2	Tuck, Strecker, Lee	86.2	5	1	8	4
3	Langton, Peel, Bowden	85.0	3	3	11	7
4	Hart, Strecker	84.2	2	3	13	10
5	Lloyd, Lee, Bowden	85.6	1	5	14	15
6	Greenwood, Langton, Plant (fell), Hyland (fell)	84.2	3	2	17	17
7	Hart, Harvey, Bowden	84.8	1	5	18	22
8	Dykes, Lovell, Lee, (Greenwood (excM))	89.8	3	3	21	25
9	Langton, Strecker, Hyland	85.6	2	4	23	29
10	Greenwood, Hart, Plant	84.0	4	2	27	31
11	Strecker, Lee, Lovell	86.8	3	3	30	34
12	Langton, Bowden, Dykes	86.8	3	3	33	37
13	Hart, Strecker, Harvey	85.4	2	4	35	41
14	Godwin, Lee, Bowden	86.6	4	2	39	43
15	Greenwood, Langton, Hyland	83.8	3	3	42	46
16	Hart, Lloyd, Godwin	85.5	1	5	43	51
17	Greenwood, Lee, Challis	86.8	3	3	46	54
18	Langton, Strecker, Hyland	87.2	2	4	48	58

Hackney, Saturday 24th September 1938

Meeting postponed due to rain.

California, Sunday 25th September 1938 (Evening Gazette Club Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
	Johnnie Walker	3	3	3	3	3	15
	Jack Adams						12
	Syd Lewington						11
	George Bason						10
	L. Richards						10
	Billy Newell						8
	Cyril Brown						8
	Jack Peck						8
	Leo Shepherd						6
	Jim Boyd	3	3	E			6
	Bill Turner						5
	George Argrave						5
	Fred Blackwell						2
	William Lewington						2
	Arthur Platt						1
	C. Mitchell* (res)						5
	R. Young (res)						1
	Maurice Foster						1
	S. Bridgeman**						1

1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		

*Likely to be George (Mick) Mitchell

**Thought to be Ted Bridgeman

Rye House v High Beech, Sunday 25th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						

Wimbledon v Harringay, Monday 26th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Collins	0	1	1	3		5	
3	Benny Kaufman	3	2'	3	3		11	1
4	Wally Lloyd	1	3	1	3		8	
5	Geoff Pymar	2	2	3	2		9	
6	Norman Evans	1'	0	1	0		2	1
7	Nobby Key	R	1				1	
8	Fred Leavis	0	0				0	

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	2	0	2	1		5	
2	Bill Pitcher	1'	1	0			2	1
3	Alec Statham	2	3	2	2		9	
4	Jack Ormston	0	R	1			1	
5	Norman Parker	0	0	0	0		0	
6	Les Wotton	3	2	2	2		9	
7	Lloyd Goffe	2	0	3	1'		6	1
8	Dick Harris	1'	2				3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, J. Parker, Pitcher, Collins	71.2	3	3	3	3
2	Kaufman, Statham, Lloyd, Ormston	72.2	4	2	7	5
3	Wotton, Pymar, Evans, N. Parker	74.2	3	3	10	8
4	Lamoreaux, Goffe, Key (ret), Ormston (ret)	72.4	3	2	13	10
5	Lloyd, Kaufman, Pitcher, J. Parker	73.6	5	1	18	11
6	Statham, Pymar, Ormston, Evans	73.0	2	4	20	15
7	Lamoreaux, Wotton, Collins, N. Parker	72.8	4	2	24	17
8	Kaufman, Statham, Harris, Leavis	73.6	3	3	27	20
9	Pymar, J. Parker, Evans, Pitcher	73.4	4	2	31	22
10	Lamoreaux, Statham, Collins, Goffe	72.8	4	2	35	24
11	Kaufman, Wotton, Lloyd, N. Parker	72.0	4	2	39	26
12	Goffe, Pymar, J. Parker, Leavis	72.6	2	4	41	30
13	Lloyd, Harris, Key, N. Parker	73.4	4	2	45	32
14	Collins, Wotton, Goffe, Evans	73.0	3	3	48	35

Wimbledon v Bristol, Monday 26th September 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Collins	0	1	1	1'		3	1
3	Benny Kaufman	2'	2	2	1		7	1
4	Wally Lloyd	3	1'	3	3		10	1
5	Geoff Pymar	3	2	0	3		8	
6	Norman Evans	2	2				4	
7	Nobby Key	R	0	1			1	
8	Fred Leavis	1'	1	0			2	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	1'	0	1	1'		3	2
2	Cordy Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
3	Vic Duggan	R	3	3	2		8	
4	Morian Hansen	R	R	1	0		1	
5	Bill Clibbett	2	2	2	0		6	
6	Bill Maddern	0	0	0	0		0	
7	Roy Dook	2	2				4	
8	Reg Lambourne	0	2				2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreaux, Milne, Shepherd, Collins	71.8	3	3	3	3
2	Lloyd, Kaufman, Duggan (ret), Hansen (ret)	74.8	5	0	8	3
3	Pymar, Clibbett, Leavis, Maddern	74.0	4	2	12	5
4	Lamoreaux, Dook, Key (ret), Hansen (ret)	76.0	3	2	15	7
5	Milne, Kaufman, Lloyd, Shepherd	73.6	3	3	18	10
6	Duggan, Pymar, Hansen, Key	72.8	2	4	20	14
7	Lamoreaux, Clibbett, Collins, Maddern	74.8	4	2	24	16
8	Duggan, Kaufman, Leavis, Lambourne	73.0	3	3	27	19
9	Milne, Evans, Shepherd, Pymar	75.8	2	4	29	23
10	Lamoreaux, Duggan, Collins, Hansen	73.0	4	2	33	25
11	Lloyd, Clibbett, Kaufman, Maddern	74.4	4	2	37	27
12	Pymar, Dook, Shepherd, Leavis	79.0	3	3	40	30
13	Lloyd, Lambourne, Key, Clibbett	76.8	4	2	44	32
14	Milne, Evans, Collins, Maddern	76.8	3	3	47	35

Lea Bridge v Leeds, Monday 26th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Will Lowther	3	0	2	3		8	
2	Ron Clarke	E					0	
3	Frank Dolan	2'	3	2	2'		9	2
4	Gus Kuhn	3	2'	3	3		11	1
5	Bob Wells	0	1	3			4	
6	Eddie Pye	3	3	3	3		12	
7	J. Francis*	2	E	1	2'		5	1
8	Austin Humphries	0	0	1	E		1	

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	2	1	2	2		7	
2	George Dykes	E	0	E			0	
3	Fred Strecker	1	0	3	2		6	
4	Fred Tuck	0	3	2	1'		6	1
5	Alec Peel	2	1	0	1		4	
6	Les Bowden	3	1	1'			5	1
7	Don Hemingway	1'	1	0			2	1
8	Geoff Godwin	1	0	2			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lowther, Plant, Clarke (ef), Dykes (ef)	88.6	3	2	3	2
2	Kuhn, Dolan, Strecker, Tuck	87.3	5	1	8	3
3	Pye, Peel, Hemingway, Wells	88.9	3	3	11	6
4	Tuck, Francis, Hemingway, Lowther	91.5	2	4	13	10
5	Dolan, Kuhn, Plant, Dykes	90.9	5	1	18	11
6	Pye, Tuck, Francis, Strecker	90.3	4	2	22	13
7	Bowden, Lowther, Peel, Francis (ef)	90.9	2	4	24	17
8	Strecker, Dolan, Godwin, Humphries	91.6	2	4	26	21
9	Pye, Plant, Wells, Dykes (ef)	90.2	4	2	30	23
10	Lowther, Strecker, Tuck, Humphries	91.7	3	3	33	26
11	Kuhn, Dolan, Bowden, Peel	91.1	5	1	38	27
12	Wells, Plant, Humphries, Hemingway	89.2	4	2	42	29
13	Kuhn, Francis, Peel, Godwin	92.5	5	1	47	30
14	Pye, Godwin, Bowden, Humphries (ef)	91.1	3	3	50	33

*Reports suggest that this was not Joe Francis, but likely E.J. (Eddy) Francis.

Newcastle v Birmingham, Monday 26th September 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Fred Curtis	1	1	1	2		5	
3	Rol Stobbart	0	3	0	3		6	
4	Reg Hay	1	1	1	3		6	
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	1'	1'		8	2
6	Maurice Stobbart	1	2'	2	1'		6	2
7	Bob Sparks	1	2'				3	1
8	Elwood Stilwell	3	2				5	

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jeff Lloyd	2	3	3			8	
2	Steve Langton	0	2	0	0		2	
3	Jack Hyland	3	1	2	0		6	
4	Keith Harvey	2'	2	0	2		6	1
5	Bob Lovell	0	0	0	1		1	
6	Danny Lee	2	2	2	3		9	
7	No Rider							
8	Charlie Challis	0	0	1'	0	0	1	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Pepper, Lloyd, Curtis, Langton	77.0	4	2	4	2
2	Hyland, Harvey, Hay, R. Stobbart	83.4	1	5	5	7
3	Hargreaves, Lee, M. Stobbart, Lovell	78.0	4	2	9	9
4	Pepper, Harvey, Sparks, Challis	78.2	4	2	13	11
5	R. Stobbart, Langton, Hay, Challis	79.2	4	2	17	13
6	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Hyland, Harvey	78.0	5	1	22	14
7	Pepper, Lee, Curtis, Lovell	79.2	4	2	26	16
8	Stilwell, Hyland, Challis, R. Stobbart	80.2	3	3	29	19
9	Lloyd, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves, Langton	79.0	3	3	32	22
10	Pepper, Harvey, Curtis, Hyland	79.0	4	2	36	24
11	R. Stobbart, Lee, Hay, Lovell	80.0	4	2	40	26
12	Lloyd, Stilwell, Hargreaves, Challis	79.4	3	3	43	29
13	Hay, Sparks, Lovell, Challis	81.8	5	1	48	30
14	Lee, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Langton	78.8	3	3	51	33

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 27th September 1938 (National League Division One)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

New Cross: England & Australia v USA & Canada, Wednesday 28th September 1938 (International Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to Army exercise.

Birmingham v Norwich, Wednesday 28th September 1938 (Provincial Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Steve Langton	2	2	0	3	0	1		8	
	Jack Hyland	1'	1'	1	2'	1			6	3
	Danny Lee	3	F	1'	2	2	1		9	1
	Bob Lovell	0	2	2	0				4	
	Phil Hart	1'	1'	2	1	1	3		9	2
	Jeff Lloyd	2	2	1'	E	3	2'		10	2
	Keith Harvey	1'	0						1	1
	Charlie Challis	0							0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3				12	
	Paul Goodchild	0	F	0	X	E	1		1	
	Wal Morton	2	3	3	3	2	3		16	
	Jock Sweet	1'	0	2'	1	0	2'		6	3
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Wilf Jay	0	0	0	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	Dick Wise	E	0						0	
	Alan Smith									

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Langton, Hyland, Goodchild	76.0	3	3	3	3
2	Lee, Morton, Sweet, Lovell	76.6	3	3	6	6
3	Spencer, Lloyd, Hart, Jay	77.2	3	3	9	9
4	Grosskreutz, Lovell, Lee (fell), Goodchild (fell)	78.0	2	3	11	12
5	Morton, Lloyd, Hart, Sweet	78.4	3	3	14	15
6	Spencer, Langton, Hyland, Jay	77.2	3	3	17	18
7	Grosskreutz, Hart, Lloyd, Goodchild	78.6	3	3	20	21
8	Morton, Sweet, Hyland, Langton	78.0	1	5	21	26
9	Spencer, Lovell, Lee, Jay	78.8	3	3	24	29
10	Langton, Hyland, Wise (ef), Goodchild (exc)	80.6	5	0	29	29
11	Morton, Lee, Sweet, Lovell	79.0	2	4	31	33
12	Spencer, Jay, Hart, Lloyd (ef)	78.8	1	5	32	38
13	Grosskreutz, Lee, Harvey, Goodchild (ef)	78.6	3	3	35	41
14	Lloyd, Morton, Hart, Sweet	78.4	4	2	39	43
15	Spencer, Jay, Langton, Hyland	79.0	1	5	40	48
16	Hart, Lloyd, Goodchild, Wise	79.6	5	1	45	49
17	Morton, Sweet, Langton, Harvey	79.8	1	5	46	54
18	Spencer, Jay, Lee, Challis	79.0	1	5	47	59

Southampton v Belle Vue, Wednesday 28th September 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
	Ernie Rickman	1	2'	1	3		7	1
	Jack Parker (guest)	1	1'	2'	0		4	2
	Bert Jones	3	2	3	0		8	
	Billy Dallison	R	2'	0	2		4	1
	Alec Statham (guest)	3	3	1	1		8	

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Langton	2	3	2'	2		9	1
	Bob Harrison	0	0	3			3	
	Ernie Price	2	1	2	2		7	
	Jack Gordon	0	0	0	0		0	
	Frank Varey	2	0				2	
	Oliver Hart	R	1	0	1		2	
	Jack Hargreaves	1	3	1'			5	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Langton, Rickman, Harrison	69.0	4	2	4	2
2	Jones, Price, Parker, Gordon	71.4	4	2	8	4
3	Statham, Varey, Dallison (ret), Hart (ret)	73.6	3	2	11	6
4	Langton, Jones, Parker, Harrison	70.8	3	3	14	9
5	Statham, Dallison, Price, Gordon	69.8	5	1	19	10
6	Goulden, Rickman, Hart, Varey	70.8	5	1	24	11
7	Harrison, Langton, Statham, Dallison	73.0	1	5	25	16
8	Goulden, Price, Rickman, Gordon	70.4	4	2	29	18
9	Jones, Parker, Hargreaves, Hart	71.8	5	1	34	19
10	Rickman, Price, Statham, Gordon	70.6	4	2	38	21
11	Hargreaves, Dallison, Hart, Parker	70.0	2	4	40	25
12	Goulden, Langton, Hargreaves, Jones	70.4	3	3	43	28

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 29th September 1938 (London Cup Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Frank Charles	0	2	2	0	2			6	
2	Dick Case	1'	0						1	1
3	Lionel Van Praag	1	3	1	3	3	1		12	
4	Malcolm Craven	0	3	3	0	2'	0		8	1
5	Eric Gregory	2'	1'	0	0	0			3	2
6	Tommy Price	1	0	E	2	3			6	
7	George Wilks	3	1	1	1'				6	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	2'	2	1					5	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Geoff Pymar	0	0	2	1				3	
2	Benny Kaufman	3	3	2	2	3	2'		15	1
3	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	3	3	3	3		17	1
4	Eric Collins	3	2'	2'	0	3			10	2
5	Norman Evans	1	2	1'	1	1			5	1
6	Wally Lloyd	2'	1'	1'	2'	0			6	4
7	Nobby Key	1	3	F					4	
8	Fred Leavis	F							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Van Praag, Craven	75.4	1	5	1	5
2	Collins, Lloyd, Price, Charles	77.4	1	5	2	10
3	Van Praag, Gregory, Evans, Pymar	78.2	5	1	7	11
4	Wilks, Parkinson, Key (three riders only)	78.0	5	1	12	12
5	Kaufman, Charles, Case, Pymar	77.0	3	3	15	15
6	Lamoreaux, Collins, Van Praag, Price	77.8	1	5	16	20
7	Craven, Evans, Lloyd, Case	77.6	3	3	19	23
8	Lamoreaux, Charles, Gregory, Key (fell)	78.0	3	3	22	26
9	Van Praag, Kaufman, Lloyd, Charles	77.4	3	3	25	29
10	Lamoreaux, Collins, Wilks, Price (ef)	79.6	1	5	26	34
11	Craven, Kaufman, Evans, Gregory	77.8	3	3	29	37
12	Van Praag, Pymar, Wilks, Collins	78.0	4	2	33	39
13	Kaufman, Price, Evans, Gregory	78.6	2	4	35	43
14	Key, Parkinson, Wilks, Leavis (fell)	79.4	3	3	38	46
15	Collins, Charles, Evans, Craven	79.4	2	4	40	50
16	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Parkinson, Gregory	80.4	1	5	41	55
17	Price, Craven, Pymar, Lloyd	79.0	5	1	46	56
18	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Van Praag, Craven	78.8	1	5	47	61

Sheffield, Thursday 29th September 1938 (Track Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
1	Ted Bravery	3		2	1	1	7
2	George Pepper	2	2	1	1	1	7
3	Steve Langton			1			1
4	Alec Peel	1					1
5	Tommy Allott		3	3	1	2	9
6	Wilf Jay	1	1		2	2	6
7	Frank Hodgson	3	2	2	2	2	11
8	Stan Williams	2	2	2		2	8
9	Danny Lee		1		3		4
10	Colin Watson	3	2	1	2	3	11
11	Jack Hargreaves	2	3	2	2	1	10
12	Dick Wise	1	1	1		1	4
13	Lloyd Goffe	2		3	3	3	11
14	Phil Bishop	3	3	3	3	3	15
15	Jack Hyland		1		1		2
16	Ernie Price	1	3	3	3	3	13
17							
18							

1	Bravery, Pepper, Peel	76.6
2	Hodgson, Williams, Jay	79.0
3	Watson, Hargreaves, Wise	79.0
4	Bishop, Goffe, Price	75.8
5	Allott, Pepper, Lee	80.0
6	Bishop, Watson, Jay	76.6
7	Hargreaves, Hodgson, Hyland	79.4
8	Price, Williams, Wise	79.2
9	Price, Hargreaves, Pepper	78.8
10	Allott, Bravery, Wise	79.6
11	Bishop, Hodgson, Pepper	78.0
12	Goffe, Hodgson, Watson	77.8
13	Bishop, Williams, Langton	78.6
14	Goffe, Hargreaves, Bravery	78.6
15	Price, Watson, Allott	78.8
16	Lee, Jay, Hyland	82.0
17	Watson, Williams, Pepper	78.2
18	Price, Hodgson, Bravery	79.0
19	Goffe, Jay, Wise	81.6
20	Bishop, Allott, Hargreaves	79.0

Bristol, Friday 30th September 1938

Supporters' Club Trophy

1. Cordy Milne (scr), Bill Clibbett (4), Harry Shepherd (5), Reg Gore (10), Roy Dook (7), 69.4

2. Morian Hansen (5), Bill Maddern (5), Fred Lewis (10), Reg Lambourne (7), Vic Duggan (2). 70.6

Final: Cordy Milne, Bill Clibbett, Morian Hansen, Bill Maddern, 69.4

Junior Final

Fred Lewis, Reg Lambourne, Reg Gore, Harry Shepherd, 73.4

Other events featured midget car racing and novelty events.

Leeds v Birmingham, Friday 30th September 1938 (National League Division Two)

Meeting postponed due to rain and awarded to Birmingham by a score of 70-0.

Leeds v Newcastle, Friday 30th September 1938 (Northern Cup)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Harringay v New Cross, Saturday 1st October 1938 (National League Division One)

	Harringay	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Parker	3	1'	3	3		10	1
2	Lloyd Goffe	1	0	2'	2'		5	2
3	Alec Statham	1	1'	3	3		8	1
4	Jack Ormston	3	2	2'	1'		8	2
5	Norman Parker	3	R	2	0		5	
6	Les Wotton	2'	3	1'	3		9	2
7	Bill Pitcher	2	2				4	
8	Dick Harris	1	2				3	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Clem Mitchell	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Joe Francis	0	1'	2	0		3	1
4	Bill Longley	2	3	2	1		8	
5	George Newton	0	2	0	3		5	
6	Ron Johnson	1	1'	1	1		4	1
7	Ray Duggan	0	1				1	
8	Ernie Evans	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	J. Parker, Milne, Goffe, Mitchell	69.6	4	2	4	2
2	Ormston, Longley, Statham, Francis	73.4	4	2	8	4
3	N. Parker, Wotton, Johnson, Newton	74.0	5	1	13	5
4	Longley, Pitcher, J. Parker, Duggan	73.2	3	3	16	8
5	Milne, Ormston, Statham, Mitchell	72.8	3	3	19	11
6	Wotton, Longley, Francis, N. Parker (ret)	73.4	3	3	22	14
7	J. Parker, Newton, Johnson, Goffe	71.8	3	3	25	17
8	Statham, Francis, Harris, Evans	75.0	4	2	29	19
9	Milne, N. Parker, Wotton, Mitchell	74.0	3	3	32	22
10	J. Parker, Goffe, Longley, Francis	72.2	5	1	37	23
11	Statham, Ormston, Johnson, Newton	74.8	5	1	42	24
12	Milne, Harris, Duggan, N. Parker	76.4	2	4	44	28
13	Newton, Pitcher, Ormston, Evans	73.8	3	3	47	31
14	Wotton, Goffe, Johnson, Mitchell	75.8	5	1	52	32

Belle Vue v West Ham, Saturday 1st October 1938 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	2		11	
2	Jack Hargreaves	1	1	0	2		4	
3	Walter Hull	1	1'	0	1'		3	2
4	Bob Harrison	0	2	2	3		7	
5	Frank Varey	R					0	
6	Ernie Price	2	2	2	1'		7	1
7	Oliver Hart	1	0	1	R		2	
8	Oliver Langton	1'	2				3	1

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Dick Geary	0	0	0	0		0	
3	Tommy Croombs	2'	3	3	3		11	1
4	Charlie Spinks	3	2	1	1		7	
5	Broncho Dixon	1	0	0	F		1	
6	Arthur Atkinson	3	2	3	3		11	
7	No Rider							
8	Phil Bishop	2'	F				2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Geary	76.2	4	2	4	2
2	Spinks, Croombs, Hull, Harrison	78.2	1	5	5	7
3	Atkinson, Price, Dixon, Varey (ret)	78.8	2	4	7	11
4	E. Langton, Spinks, Hart (three riders only)	78.6	4	2	11	13
5	Wilkinson, Harrison, Hull, Geary	78.8	3	3	14	16
6	Croombs, Price, Spinks, Hart	80.2	2	4	16	20
7	E. Langton, Atkinson, Hargreaves, Dixon	79.4	4	2	20	22
8	Croombs, Bishop, Hart, Hull	82.2	1	5	21	27
9	Wilkinson, Price, O. Langton, Geary	80.0	3	3	24	30
10	Croombs, E. Langton, Spinks, Hargreaves	79.2	2	4	26	34
11	Atkinson, Harrison, Hull, Dixon	80.0	3	3	29	37
12	Wilkinson, O. Langton (two riders only)	84.4	2	3	31	40
13	Harrison, Dixon (fell), Bishop (fell), Hart (ret)	83.0	3	0	34	40
14	Atkinson, Hargreaves, Price, Geary	81.0	3	3	37	43

Hackney v Southampton, Saturday 1st October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	3	2'		10	1
2	George Saunders	0	1	3	0		4	
3	Stan Dell	1	0				1	
4	Archie Windmill	3	1	3	2		9	
5	Doug Wells	3	2'	0	2		7	1
6	Jim Baylais	2'	3	2	2		9	1
7	Jack Tidbury	1	1'	1'			3	2
8	Nobby Stock	2	1	1'			4	1

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Goulden	3	2'	3	3		11	1
2	Ernie Rickman	1	3	1	3		8	
3	Billy Dallison	FX	1	3	1		5	
4	Cyril Anderson	2	2	0	0		4	
5	Bert Jones	0	0	0			0	
6	Jim Boyd	1	2	2	1		6	
7	Alf Kaines	0	0	0			0	
8	Mike Erskine	0	3				3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Hodgson, Rickman, Saunders	73.76	2	4	2	4
2	Windmill, Anderson, Dell, Dallison (f,exc)	75.45	4	2	6	6
3	Wells, Baylais, Boyd, Jones	76.12	5	1	11	7
4	Hodgson, Anderson, Tidbury, Kaines	74.01	4	2	15	9
5	Rickman, Goulden, Windmill, Dell	73.80	1	5	16	14
6	Baylais, Wells, Dallison, Anderson	75.50	5	1	21	15
7	Hodgson, Boyd, Saunders, Jones	75.40	4	2	25	17
8	Dallison, Stock, Tidbury, Erskine	78.78	3	3	28	20
9	Goulden, Baylais, Rickman, Wells	75.39	2	4	30	24
10	Saunders, Hodgson, Dallison, Anderson	77.89	5	1	35	25
11	Windmill, Boyd, Stock, Kaines	77.86	4	2	39	27
12	Goulden, Wells, Stock, Kaines	75.70	3	3	42	30
13	Erskine, Windmill, Tidbury, Jones	77.10	3	3	45	33
14	Rickman, Baylais Boyd, Saunders	76.55	2	4	47	37

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 1st October 1938 (Provincial Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	2'	3			14	1
	Paul Goodchild	E	1	1	3	F	2		7	
	Dick Wise	2'	3	3	3	3	1'		15	2
	Jock Sweet	3	2'	1	2'	2'	2		12	3
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	F	3	3		15	
	Wilf Jay	1	2'	1	2'	2'			8	3
	Alan Smith	1	0						1	
	Wal Morton									

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Steve Langton	E	R						0	
	Jack Hyland	2	1	2	1	1	1		8	
	Danny Lee	1	1	0	0	1	1		4	
	Bob Lovell	0	0	2	1	0	3		6	
	Phil Hart	2	0	0	3	F	0		5	
	Jeff Lloyd	R	2	2	2'	2	3		11	1
	Keith Harvey	0	0						0	
	Charlie Challis	0	0						0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Hyland, Goodchild (ef), Langton (ef)	81.2	3	2	3	2
2	Sweet, Wise, Lee, Lovell	80.8	5	1	8	3
3	Spencer, Hart, Jay, Lloyd (ret)	80.0	4	2	12	5
4	Wise, Sweet, Hyland, Harvey	81.8	5	1	17	6
5	Spencer, Jay, Lee, Lovell	81.0	5	1	22	7
6	Grosskreutz, Lloyd, Goodchild, Hart	79.8	4	2	26	9
7	Spencer, Hyland, Smith, Langton (ret)	82.8	4	2	30	11
8	Grosskreutz, Lovell, Goodchild, Lee	80.6	4	2	34	13
9	Wise, Lloyd, Sweet, Hart	82.4	4	2	38	15
10	Goodchild, Grosskreutz, Hyland, Challis	84.0	5	1	43	16
11	Wise, Sweet, Lovell, Lee	81.8	5	1	48	17
12	Hart, Lloyd, Jay, Spencer (fell)	82.8	1	5	49	22
13	Wise, Sweet, Hyland, Harvey	81.2	5	1	54	23
14	Spencer, Jay, Lee, Lovell	81.0	5	1	59	24
15	Grosskreutz, Lloyd, Goodchild (fell), Hart (fell)	79.8	3	2	62	26
16	Spencer, Jay, Hyland, Challis	80.4	5	1	67	27
17	Lovell, Goodchild, Lee, Smith	83.0	2	4	69	31
18	Lloyd, Sweet, Wise, Hart	82.8	3	3	72	34

Eastbourne, Sunday 2nd October 1938

Meeting postponed due to rain.

High Beech v Rye House, Sunday 2nd October 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Sweby	0	2'	1'	0		3	2
2	Eddy Francis	2	2	1	2'		7	1
3	Cyril Anderson	1	2	3			6	
4	Alf Kaines	3	3	2'	3		11	1
5	Ron Clarke	3	3	3	2		11	
6	Charlie Appleby	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
7	Neil Roberts	2'	3	2'			7	2
8	Ralph Westwood	1'	1'				2	2

	Rye House	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jack Milross	3	2	1	3		9	
2	Bob Hall	1	0	0	0		1	
3	Vic Weir	1	1	3	3		8	
4	Alan Stewart	0	0	0	2'		2	1
5	Stan Dell	0	0				0	
6	George Enright	1	3	1	1		6	
7	William Dibbs	1	0	1			2	
8	No rider							

			H	A	H	A
1	Milross, Francis, Hall, Sweby	80.4	2	4	2	4
2	Kaines, Roberts, Weir, Stewart	80.6	5	1	7	5
3	Clarke, Appleby, Enright, Dell	80.4	5	1	12	6
4	Roberts, Sweby, Dibbs, Stewart	80.0	5	1	17	7
5	Kaines, Milross, Anderson, Hall	80.2	4	2	21	9
6	Clarke, Appleby, Weir, Stewart	81.0	5	1	26	10
7	Enright, Francis, Sweby, Dell	81.6	3	3	29	13
8	Weir, Anderson, Westwood (three riders only)	80.2	3	3	32	16
9	Clarke, Appleby, Milross, Hall	80.4	5	1	37	17
10	Weir, Stewart, Francis, Sweby	81.0	1	5	38	22
11	Anderson, Kaines, Enright, Dibbs	78.8	5	1	43	23
12	Milross, Clarke, Westwood (three riders only)	79.6	3	3	46	26
13	Kaines, Roberts, Dibbs (three riders only)	79.2	5	1	51	27
14	Appleby, Francis, Enright, Hall	79.4	5	1	56	28

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 3rd October 1938 (London Cup Final, First Leg)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

Newcastle v Leeds, Monday 3rd October 1938 (Northern Cup)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

West Ham v Wembley, Tuesday 4th October 1938 (National League Division One)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	2'	3	3	3		11	1
2	Jimmie Gibb	3	2'	1	0		6	1
3	Tommy Croombs	2'	3	3	0		8	1
4	Charlie Spinks	3	2'	2	3		10	1
5	Phil Bishop	1'	F	1'	1		3	2
6	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	2	3		10	
7	Dick Geary	1	1				2	
8	Len Stewart	0	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	1	0	3	3		7	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	0			1	
3	Frank Charles	0	2	1'	2		5	1
4	Tommy Price	1	0	1'	0		2	1
5	George Wilks	0	0	2			2	
6	Malcolm Craven	3	1	3	2		9	
7	Wally Kilmister	2	2'	1'			5	2
8	Andy Menzies	2	1	0			3	

			H	A	H	A
1	Gibb, Wilkinson, Van Praag, Gregory	45.00 mph	5	1	5	1
2	Spinks, Croombs, Price, Charles	44.33 mph	5	1	10	2
3	Craven, Atkinson, Bishop, Wilks	44.66 mph	3	3	13	5
4	Wilkinson, Kilmister, Geary, Price	43.37 mph	4	2	17	7
5	Croombs, Spinks, Gregory, Van Praag	43.90 mph	5	1	22	8
6	Atkinson, Charles, Price, Bishop (fell)	44.33 mph	3	3	25	11
7	Wilkinson, Gibb, Craven, Wilks	44.55 mph	5	1	30	12
8	Croombs, Menzies, Charles, Stewart	43.16 mph	3	3	33	15
9	Van Praag, Atkinson, Bishop, Gregory	44.11 mph	3	3	36	18
10	Wilkinson, Charles, Gibb, Price	44.20 mph	4	2	40	20
11	Craven, Spinks, Menzies, Croombs	45.34 mph	2	4	42	24
12	Van Praag, Kilmister, Bishop, Stewart	42.85 mph	1	5	43	29
13	Spinks, Wilks, Geary, Menzies	43.90 mph	4	2	47	31
14	Atkinson, Craven, Kilmister, Gibb	44.55 mph	3	3	50	34

New Cross v Wimbledon, Wednesday 5th October 1938 (London Cup Final, First Leg)

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	George Newton	2	0	1'	0	2			5	1
2	Joe Francis	0	1'	2	0	1			4	1
3	Stan Greatrex	0	2	0	3	0			5	
4	Ron Johnson	2	2'	2	1'	2	1		10	2
5	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
6	Bill Longley	2'	0	2	2	1'			7	2
7	Clem Mitchell	2	3						5	
8	Ernie Evans	1'	R						1	1

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	1'	1	3	3	3	F		11	1
2	Benny Kaufman	2	3	2	3	3	2		15	
3	Wally Lloyd	1	1	1'	0	3			6	1
4	Geoff Pymar	0	0	1	2	1			4	
5	Eric Collins	3	0	0	1'	0			4	1
6	Norman Evans	1	3	1	0	2			7	
7	Nobby Key	3	R						3	
8	Fred Leavis	0	2						2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Kaufman, Lamoreaux, Greatrex	60.4	3	3	3	3
2	Collins, Johnson, Lloyd, Francis	62.0	2	4	5	7
3	Milne, Longley, N. Evans, Pymar	61.4	5	1	10	8
4	Key, Mitchell, E. Evans, Leavis	62.8	3	3	13	11
5	Kaufman, Newton, Francis, Pymar	60.0	3	3	16	14
6	Milne, Johnson, Lamoreaux, Collins	61.8	5	1	21	15
7	N. Evans, Greatrex, Lloyd, Newton	61.6	2	4	23	19
8	Lamoreaux, Francis, Pymar, Longley	62.0	2	4	25	23
9	Milne, Kaufman, Lloyd, Francis	60.3	3	3	28	26
10	Lamoreaux, Johnson, Newton, Collins	61.9	3	3	31	29
11	Kaufman, Longley, N. Evans, Greatrex	61.7	2	4	33	33
12	Milne, Pymar, Collins, Newton	62.2	3	3	36	36
13	Kaufman, Longley, Johnson, N. Evans	60.2	3	3	39	39
14	Mitchell, Leavis, Key (ret), E. Evans (ret)	66.4	3	2	42	41
15	Greatrex, N. Evans, Francis, Collins	63.0	4	2	46	43
16	Lamoreaux, Newton, Longley, Lloyd	61.1	3	3	49	46
17	Lloyd, Johnson, Pymar, Greatrex	62.7	2	4	51	50
18	Milne, Kaufman, Johnson, Lamoreaux (fell)	61.6	4	2	55	52

Birmingham: England v Dominions, Wednesday 5th October 1938 (Representative Match)

	England	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Phil Hart	2	3	2	2	3	2		14	
	Phil Bishop	1'	R	0	1'				2	2
	George Greenwood	1'	2	3	1'				7	2
	Frank Hodgson	2	1'	2'	2	F	3		10	2
	Norman Hargreaves	2'	2	2	3	2	2		13	1
	Doug Wells	3	1'	1'	2'	1'	1'		9	4
	Wal Morton	1'	2	F					3	1
	Lloyd Goffe	F							0	

	Dominions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	George Pepper	0	0	0	1	F	0		1	
	Jimmie Gibb	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Jack Hyland	0	0	0					0	
	Keith Harvey	0	R	0	1	1'	2		4	1
	Steve Langton	1	2	1	0	2	1'		7	1
	Bruce Venier	0	0	0					0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Hart, Bishop, Pepper	74.0	3	3	3	3
2	Gibb, Hodgson, Greenwood, Venier	74.6	3	3	6	6
3	Wells, Hargreaves, Langton, Harvey	77.4	5	1	11	7
4	Wilkinson, Greenwood, Hodgson, Pepper	76.2	3	3	14	10
5	Gibb, Hargreaves, Wells, Hyland	76.4	3	3	17	13
6	Hart, Langton, Bishop (ret), Harvey (ret)	78.8	3	2	20	15
7	Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Wells, Pepper	76.4	3	3	23	18
8	Gibb, Hart, Morton, Hyland	76.6	3	3	26	21
9	Greenwood, Hodgson, Langton, Harvey	77.2	5	1	31	22
10	Wilkinson, Hart, Pepper, Bishop	77.0	2	4	33	26
11	Gibb, Hodgson, Greenwood, Venier	78.0	3	3	36	29
12	Hargreaves, Wells, Harvey, Langton	79.2	5	1	41	30
13	Wilkinson, Morton, Hodgson (fell), Pepper (fell)	80.0	2	3	43	33
14	Gibb, Hargreaves, Wells, Hyland	78.0	3	3	46	36
15	Hart, Langton, Harvey, Goffe (fell)	80.0	3	3	49	39
16	Wilkinson, Hargreaves, Wells, Pepper	78.6	3	3	52	42
17	Gibb, Hart, Bishop, Venier	78.4	3	3	55	45
18	Hodgson, Harvey, Langton, Morton (fell)	79.0	3	3	58	48

Southampton v Sheffield, Wednesday 5th October 1938 (Provincial Trophy Semi-Final, First Leg)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Alf Kaines	2'	2'	0	1	1	0		6	2
	Ernie Rickman	1	2	2	0	1'	2		8	1
	Jim Boyd	0	1'	1'	2	2	0		6	2
	Cyril Anderson	2	3	0	2	3	R		10	
	Bert Jones	1'	0	1					2	1
	Ron Howes	1'	0	2					3	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	1	3	3	2	3	3		15	
	Paddy Mills	0	0	2'	0	0			2	1
	Tommy Allott	3	2	2	3	1'	2		13	1
	Stan Williams	2'	1'	1'	1	2	1'		8	4
	Colin Watson	3	F	3	3	2	3		14	
	Cliff Watson	0	F	0	0	1			1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Kaines, Bravery, Mills	71.8	5	1	5	1
2	Allott, Williams, Rickman, Boyd	74.0	1	5	6	6
3	Colin Watson, Anderson, Jones, Cliff Watson	74.4	3	3	9	9
4	Bravery, Rickman, Boyd, Mills	74.0	3	3	12	12
5	Anderson, Allott, Williams, Jones	73.6	3	3	15	15
6	Goulden, Kaines, Colin Watson (fell), Cliff Watson (fell)	74.0	5	0	20	15
7	Bravery, Mills, Jones, Anderson	74.2	1	5	21	20
8	Goulden, Allott, Williams, Kaines	72.8	3	3	24	23
9	Colin Watson, Rickman, Boyd, Cliff Watson	72.4	3	3	27	26
10	Goulden, Bravery, Kaines, Mills	72.6	4	2	31	28
11	Allott, Boyd, Williams, Rickman	72.8	2	4	33	32
12	Colin Watson, Anderson, Howes, Cliff Watson	71.6	3	3	36	35
13	Bravery, Boyd, Rickman, Mills	72.8	3	3	39	38
14	Anderson, Williams, Allott, Howes	73.2	3	3	42	41
15	Goulden, Colin Watson, Kaines (three riders only)	71.2	4	2	46	43
16	Bravery, Howes, Anderson (ret) (three riders only)	77.2	2	3	48	46
17	Goulden, Allott, Williams, Kaines	71.4	3	3	51	49
18	Colin Watson, Rickman, Cliff Watson, Boyd	71.8	2	4	53	53

Wembley v Wimbledon, Thursday 6th October 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Eric Gregory	0	1	1	0		2	
3	Frank Charles	1	0	3	3		7	
4	Tommy Price	0	1	2'	2'		5	2
5	Malcolm Craven	3	3	1'	2		9	1
6	Dick Case	2'	0				2	1
7	George Wilks	2'	2	3			7	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	1	0	1			2	

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Collins	1	2'	0	3		6	1
2	Wilbur Lamoreaux	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Benny Kaufman	3	2	2	2		9	
4	Wally Lloyd	2'	1	1'	0		4	2
5	Geoff Pymar	1	F	0	1		2	
6	Norman Evans	0	2	1	2'		5	1
7	Nobby Key	0	1				1	
8	Fred Leavis	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lamoreux, Van Praag, Collins, Gregory	75.0	2	4	2	4
2	Kaufman, Lloyd, Charles, Price	78.2	1	5	3	9
3	Craven, Case, Pymar, Evans	78.4	5	1	8	10
4	Van Praag, Wilks, Lloyd, Key	79.0	5	1	13	11
5	Lamoreaux, Collins, Price, Charles	78.0	1	5	14	16
6	Craven, Kaufman, Lloyd, Case	76.8	3	3	17	19
7	Van Praag, Evans, Gregory, Pymar (fell)	78.4	4	2	21	21
8	Charles, Kaufman, Parkinson, Leavis	78.6	4	2	25	23
9	Lamoreaux, Wilks, Craven, Collins	78.2	3	3	28	26
10	Van Praag, Kaufman, Gregory, Lloyd	78.8	4	2	32	28
11	Charles, Price, Evans, Pymar	78.4	5	1	37	29
12	Collins, Craven, Key, Parkinson	78.4	2	4	39	33
13	Wilks, Price, Pymar, Leavis	79.6	5	1	44	34
14	Lamoreaux, Evans, Parkinson, Gregory	80.2	1	5	45	39

Wembley v Bristol, Thursday 6th October 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Eric Gregory	1	2'	2'	2		7	2
3	Frank Charles	1'	3	0	0		4	1
4	Tommy Price	2	1	3	2'		8	1
5	Malcolm Craven	3	3	2	3		11	
6	Dick Case	2'	1	0			3	1
7	George Wilks	2'	3				5	1
8	Cliff Parkinson	2	2'	0			4	1

	Bristol	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Harry Shepherd	0	0	1	1		2	
2	Cordy Milne	2	2	3	3		10	
3	Vic Duggan	3	2	3	1		9	
4	Morian Hansen	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Bill Clibbett	F	1	2	E		3	
6	Bill Maddern							
7	Roy Dook	F	0	0	0		0	
8	Reg Lambourne	1	1'	F	1		3	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Van Praag, Milne, Gregory, Shepherd	78.8	4	2	4	2
2	Duggan, Price, Charles, Hansen	79.6	3	3	7	5
3	Craven, Case, Clibbett (fell), Dook (fell)	77.8	5	0	12	5
4	Van Praag, Wilks, Hansen, Dook	79.6	5	1	17	6
5	Charles, Milne, Price, Shepherd	79.0	4	2	21	8
6	Craven, Duggan, Case, Hansen	78.0	4	2	25	10
7	Van Praag, Gregory, Clibbett, Dook	80.4	5	1	30	11
8	Duggan, Parkinson, Lambourne, Charles	78.4	2	4	32	15
9	Milne, Craven, Shepherd, Case	80.4	2	4	34	19
10	Van Praag, Gregory, Duggan, Hansen	80.0	5	1	39	20
11	Price, Clibbett, Lambourne, Charles	79.6	3	3	42	23
12	Craven, Parkinson, Shepherd, Dook	79.2	5	1	47	24
13	Wilks, Price, Clibbett (ef), Lambourne (fell)	79.8	5	0	52	24
14	Milne, Gregory, Lambourne, Parkinson	78.8	2	4	54	28

Sheffield v Southampton, Thursday 6th October 1938 (Provincial Trophy Semi-Final, Second Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	2	2	3	3	3	E		13	
	Paddy Mills	1'		1	1	1	1		5	1
	Tommy Allott	3	1	1	3	2	2		12	
	Stan Williams	2'	3	3	2'				10	2
	Colin Watson	3	E	3	X	3	2		11	
	Harold Brailsford	2'	E	1	2	2'			7	2

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Ernie Rickman	3	2	2	2	3	1		13	
	Joe Francis (guest)						1		1	
	Alf Kaines		2'			1	2'		5	2
	Jim Boyd	1	3	2	1		3		10	
	Dick Harris (guest)		3	2	3		3		11	
	Cyril Anderson	1	1		1	2	3		8	
	Ron Howes	1							1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Rickman, Bravery, Mills	79.4	3	3	3	3
2	Allott, Williams, Boyd	82.0	5	1	8	4
3	Watson, Brailsford, Anderson	79.0	5	1	13	5
4	Williams, Rickman, Allott	79.4	4	2	17	7
5	Boyd, Kaines, Watson (ef), Brailsford (ef)	81.6	0	5	17	12
6	Harris, Bravery, Anderson	80.4	2	4	19	16
7	Watson, Rickman, Brailsford	79.4	4	2	23	18
8	Bravery, Boyd, Mills	80.6	4	2	27	20
9	Williams, Harris, Allott	79.8	4	2	31	22
10	Bravery, Rickman, Mills	79.2	4	2	35	24
11	Allott, Williams, Boyd	80.0	5	1	40	25
12	Harris, Brailsford, Anderson, Watson (exc)	78.4	2	4	42	29
13	Rickman, Allott, Howes	80.6	2	4	44	33
14	Watson, Brailsford, Kaines	83.4	5	1	49	34
15	Bravery, Anderson, Mills	80.6	4	2	53	36
16	Harris, Watson, Rickman	78.4	2	4	55	40
17	Boyd, Kaines, Mills	83.0	1	5	56	45
18	Anderson, Allott, Francis, Bravery (ef)	81.6	2	4	58	49

West Ham, Friday 7th October 1938 (Thanksgiving Meeting)

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Bluey Wilkinson	3	1	3	3	3		13	19
	Tommy Croombs	X	2	F	2	2		6	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Jack Milne	2	3	3	3	1		12	15
	Cordy Milne	1	0	0	0	2		3	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Arthur Atkinson	2	3	2	2	1		10	16
	Jimmie Gibb	1	1	1	1	2		6	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Charlie Spinks	3	2	1	1	3		10	11
	Phil Bishop	F	1	0	0	0		1	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Lionel Van Praag	1	1	2	0	0		4	9
	Tommy Price	2	0	1	1	1		5	

		1	2	3	4	5	6	P	Tot
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	0	0	2	0	2		4	19
	Alec Statham	3	3	3	3	3		15	

1	Wilkinson, J. Milne, C. Milne, Croombs (exc)	86.2
2	Statham, Atkinson, Gibb, Lamoreaux	83.2
3	Spinks, Price, Van Praag, Bishop (fell)	83.0
4	Statham, Croombs, Wilkinson, Lamoreaux	80.0
5	Atkinson, Gibb, Van Praag, Price	81.8
6	J. Milne, Spinks, Bishop, C. Milne	84.4
7	Wilkinson, Atkinson, Gibb, Croombs (fell)	80.2
8	Statham, Lamoreaux, Spinks, Bishop	83.2
9	J. Milne, Van Praag, Price, C. Milne	84.2
10	J. Milne, Atkinson, Gibb, C. Milne	81.8
11	Wilkinson, Croombs, Spinks, Bishop	83.2
12	Statham, C. Milne, J. Milne, Lamoreaux	82.2
13	Wilkinson, Croombs, Price, Van Praag	81.8
14	Spinks, Gibb, Atkinson, Bishop	81.8
15	Statham, Lamoreaux, Price, Van Praag	82.0
Final	Croombs, Wilkinson, Statham (fell), Lamoreaux (fell)	86.4

Hackney v Sheffield, Saturday 8th October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
2	George Saunders	1	2'	2'	2		7	2
3	Stan Dell	1	2	1	1'		5	1
4	Archie Windmill	3	1'	2	3		9	1
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	1	1	1'		5	2
7	Jack Tidbury	2'	2'				4	2
8	Nobby Stock	3	2'				5	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	0	0	0	1		1	
2	Ted Bravery	2	3	2	0		7	
3	Stan Williams	F	2	2	0		4	
4	Tommy Allott	2	1	0	1		4	
5	Les Gregory	0	1	0	1		2	
6	Colin Watson	1	0	3	3		7	
7	Lionel Stanger	0	0	0	0		0	
8	Don Houghton							

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Bravery, Saunders, Mills	74.60	4	2	4	2
2	Windmill, Allott, Dell, Williams (fell)	76.68	4	2	8	4
3	Wells, Baylais, Watson, Gregory	76.83	5	1	13	5
4	Hodgson, Tidbury, Allott, Stanger	77.86	5	1	18	6
5	Bravery, Dell, Windmill, Mills	77.51	3	3	21	9
6	Wells, Williams, Baylais, Allott	76.50	4	2	25	11
7	Hodgson, Saunders, Gregory, Watson	76.40	5	1	30	12
8	Stock, Williams, Dell, Stanger	77.54	4	2	34	14
9	Wells, Bravery, Baylais, Mills	77.15	4	2	39	16
10	Hodgson, Saunders, Allott, Williams	77.72	5	1	43	17
11	Watson, Windmill, Dell, Gregory	78.65	3	3	46	20
12	Wells, Stock, Mills, Stanger	77.99	5	1	51	21
13	Windmill, Tidbury, Gregory, Stanger	78.81	5	1	56	22
14	Watson, Saunders, Baylais, Bravery	77.33	3	3	59	25

Belle Vue v Wembley, Saturday 8th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Belle Vue	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
2	Jack Gordon	R	0	0	1		1	
3	Ernie Price	2'	2	2	2		8	1
4	Bob Harrison	3	1'	0	2		6	1
5	Jack Hargreaves	3	2	3	2		10	
6	Walter Hull	0	1'	1	0		2	1
7	Harold Jackson	2'	1'				3	2
8	Frank Chiswell	0	0				0	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Lionel Van Praag	R	3	0	3		6	
2	Eric Gregory	2	0	2	3		7	
3	Frank Charles	0	0	3	1'		4	1
4	George Wilks	1	0	3	2		6	
5	Malcolm Craven	2	1'	3	3		9	1
6	Tommy Price	1'	2	1	2'		6	2
7	Cliff Parkinson	1	1				2	
8	Wally Kilmister	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Langton, Gregory, Gordon (ret), Van Praag (ret)	82.6	3	2	3	2
2	Harrison, E. Price, Wilks, Charles	84.6	5	1	8	3
3	Hargreaves, Craven, T. Price, Hull	81.4	3	3	11	6
4	Langton, Jackson, Parkinson, Wilks	81.4	5	1	16	7
5	Van Praag, E. Price, Harrison, Gregory	82.6	3	3	19	10
6	Wilks, Hargreaves, Hull, Charles	83.0	3	3	22	13
7	Langton, T. Price, Craven, Gordon	81.2	3	3	25	16
8	Charles, E. Price, Kilmister, Chiswell	81.8	2	4	27	20
9	Hargreaves, Gregory, Hull, Van Praag	82.2	4	2	31	22
10	Langton, Wilks, Charles, Gordon	81.6	3	3	34	25
11	Craven, E. Price, T. Price, Harrison	81.6	2	4	36	29
12	Van Praag, Hargreaves, Parkinson, Chiswell	82.8	2	4	38	33
13	Craven, Harrison, Jackson, Kilmister	82.6	3	3	41	36
14	Gregory, T. Price, Gordon, Hull	83.6	1	5	42	41

Norwich v Bristol, Saturday 8th October 1938 (Challenge)

Meeting postponed due to rain.

California, Sunday 9th October 1938

California Trophy

Winner: Jack Adams

Dagenham, Sunday 9th October 1938 (Dagenham Championship)

		1	2	3	4		P
	Johnny Wrenn	1	1	0	2		
	Bill Weston	0	1	R	1		
	Nobby Stock	2	E	3	2		
	Dick Harris	3	3	3			
	Dick Geary	1	3	3	3		
	Jack Cooley	2	3	2			
	Alan Smith	3	2	3	2		
	Jim Alford	0	2	2	F		
	Fred Newland	0	2	1			
	Freddie Quick	2	2	0	F		
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		
	Alex Gray	1	0	2	1		
	Jack Tidbury	2	0	1	2		
	Les Amon						
	Charlie Challis	3	F				
	George Liddle	1	1	1	1		
	Sam Warren (res)	0					
	Frank Lawrence (res)	0	0	0			

1	Harris, Stock, Wrenn, Weston	
2	Smith, Cooley, Geary, Alford	77.4
3	Hodgson, Quick, Gray, Newland	75.2
4	Challis, Tidbury, Liddle, Warren	78.0
5	Geary, Newland, Wrenn, Tidbury	75.5
6	Cooley, Quick, Weston, Lawrence	75.8
7	Hodgson, Smith, Stock (ef), Challis (fell)	73.5
8	Harris, Alford, Liddle, Gray	75.3
9	Hodgson, Cooley, Liddle, Wrenn	73.9
10	Geary, Gray, Weston (ret) (three riders only)	77.9
11	Smith, Wrenn, Gray, Lawrence	76.1
12	Harris, Smith, Tidbury, Quick	74.2
13	Stock, Alford, Newland, Lawrence	
14	Hodgson, Tilbury, Weston, Alford (fell)	75.8
15	Geary, Stock, Liddle, Quick (fell)	76.0
16	(Harris, Cooley, Newland, reserve)	
17	(Wrenn, Alford, Quick, Challis)	
18	([Weston, Smith, Newland, Liddle)	
19	(Stock, Cooley, Gray, Tidbury)	
20	(Harris, Geary, Hodgson, reserve)	

High Beech v Wisbech Select, Sunday 9th October 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Sweby	3	2	3	3		11	
2	Neil Roberts	R	1	2'	2'		5	2
3	Cyril Anderson	3	2'	3	0		8	1
4	Alf Kaines	2'	3	2	3		10	1
5	Ron Clarke	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Charlie Appleby	2'	2'	2'	3		9	3
7	Eddy Francis	1'	1				2	1
8	E.J. Allen	1	1				2	

	Wisbech Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Keen	2	1	2			5	
	J. Ireland	R	0				0	
	Ron Mason	1	0	0	0	2	3	
	Tommy Hayhow	0	1	0	1		2	
	Stan Williams	1	0	3	1		5	
	Wilf Plant	0	2	1	2		5	
	Paddy Mills	3	0	1	0		4	
	Fred Williams	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Sweby, Keen, Ireland (ret), Roberts (ret)	81.0	3	2	3	2
2	Anderson, Kaines, Mason, Hayhow	78.8	5	1	8	3
3	Clarke, Appleby, S. Williams, Plant	76.4	5	1	13	4
4	Mills, Sweby, Francis, Mason	78.4	3	3	16	7
5	Kaines, Anderson, Keen, Mills	79.0	5	1	21	8
6	Clarke, Appleby, Hayhow, Ireland	77.0	5	1	26	9
7	Sweby, Plant, Roberts, S. Williams	79.4	4	2	30	11
8	Anderson, Keen, Allen, Hayhow	78.8	4	2	34	13
9	Clarke, Appleby, Mills, Mason	77.0	5	1	39	14
10	Sweby, Roberts, Hayhow, Mason	79.0	5	1	44	15
11	S. Williams, Kaines, Plant, Anderson	76.8	2	4	46	19
12	Clarke, Mason, Allen, Mills	78.4	4	2	50	21
13	Kaines, Plant, Francis, F. Williams	78.2	4	2	54	23
14	Appleby, Roberts, S. Williams, F. Williams	78.0	5	1	59	24

Rye House, Sunday 9th October 1938

One-Lap Track Record Attempts

Vic Weir, 24.7 (unsuccessful)

Johnny Myson 24.6

Au Revoir Handicap Race

- 1. Vic Pitcher (3), (Alan Stewart (2), Bob Hall (3), Wells* (2)), 101.5**
- 2. D. Turpin** (12), William Dibbs (7), Vic Weir (2), George Enright (4)**
- 3. Matt Hall (10), Roy Duke (scr), (Johnny Myson (2), Roy Bruce (12))**
- 4. Jack Milross (1), Art Rose (4), J. Werninick (12), Carl Baltutis (8)**

SF1: Vic Pitcher (3), Wells* (2), (Bob Hall (3), Roy Duke)

SF2: Vic Weir, Jack Milross, (William Dibbs, Art Rose)

Final: Result unknown

Jack Hey Cup

- 1. (Alan Stewart, George Enright, Matt Hall, J. Werninick)**
- 2. Jack Milross, Johnny Myson, J. Wilde, William Dibbs**
- 3. Vic Weir, Art Rose, Roy Bruce, Carl Baltutis, 99.3**
- 4. Roy Duke, (R.T. Epllet***, D. Turpin**, Bob Hall)**

SF1:

SF2:

Final: Result unknown

***Likely to be Bob Wells**

****Thought to be an assumed name – real identity not known.**

*****Thought to be R.T. Evelett who rode at Rye House in 1946.**

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 10th October 1938 (National League Division One)

Note - The first 14 heats of this meeting counted for league points. There were an additional four heats and the result over 18 heats decided the London Cup. This page will feature the league meeting only and the next page will be the London Cup tie.

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	2'	3		13	1
2	Eric Collins	F	F	0				0	
3	Geoff Pymar	1'	2	2'	3			8	2
4	Norman Evans	2	0	2	0			4	
5	Benny Kaufman	1	3	2	3			9	
6	Wally Lloyd	0	2	2'				4	1
7	Nobby Key	3	1'	F				4	1
8	Fred Leavis	1	F					1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	1	3	2		12	
2	George Newton	1	2	1	3			7	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	1'	0				1	1
4	Ron Johnson	3	3	0				6	
5	Joe Francis	0	1	0	0			1	
6	Bill Longley	2	X	1	1'			4	1
7	Clem Mitchell	2	1	3				6	
8	Ray Duggan	F	2'					2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Newton, Collins (fell)	70.6	2	4	2	4
2	Johnson, Evans, Pymar, Greatrex	71.8	3	3	5	7
3	Lamoreaux, Longley, Kaufman, Francis	70.6	4	2	9	9
4	Key, Mitchell, Leavis, Duggan (fell)	74.0	4	2	13	11
5	Milne, Pymar, Francis, Lloyd	72.0	2	4	15	15
6	Lamoreaux, Newton, Greatrex, Evans	70.0	3	3	18	18
7	Johnson, Lloyd, Collins (fell), Longley (exc)	73.4	2	3	20	21
8	Kaufman, Pymar, Newton, Francis	71.4	5	1	25	22
9	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Milne, Johnson	71.0	5	1	30	23
10	Newton, Evans, Key, Greatrex	71.8	3	3	33	26
11	Milne, Kaufman, Longley, Collins	71.4	2	4	35	30
12	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Mitchell, Francis	72.8	5	1	40	31
13	Kaufman, Milne, Longley, Evans	70.8	3	3	43	34
14	Mitchell, Duggan, Key (fell), Leavis (fell)	76.4	0	5	43	39

Wimbledon v New Cross, Monday 10th October 1938 (London Cup Final, Second Leg)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	3	3	2'	3	3		16	1
2	Eric Collins	F	F	0	3	3			6	
3	Geoff Pymar	1'	2	2'	3	R			8	2
4	Norman Evans	2	0	2	0	0			4	
5	Benny Kaufman	1	3	2	3	2	2'		13	1
6	Wally Lloyd	0	2	2'	1'				5	2
7	Nobby Key	3	1'	F					4	1
8	Fred Leavis	1	F						1	

	New Cross	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
1	Jack Milne	3	3	1	3	2	1		13	
2	George Newton	1	2	1	3	F	0		7	
3	Stan Greatrex	0	1'	0	2				3	1
4	Ron Johnson	3	3	0	3	2			11	
5	Joe Francis	0	1	0	0	1'			2	1
6	Bill Longley	2	X	1	1'	1'			5	2
7	Clem Mitchell	2	1	3					6	
8	Ray Duggan	F	2'						2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Newton, Collins (fell)	70.6	2	4	2	4
2	Johnson, Evans, Pymar, Greatrex	71.8	3	3	5	7
3	Lamoreaux, Longley, Kaufman, Francis	70.6	4	2	9	9
4	Key, Mitchell, Leavis, Duggan (fell)	74.0	4	2	13	11
5	Milne, Pymar, Francis, Lloyd	72.0	2	4	15	15
6	Lamoreaux, Newton, Greatrex, Evans	70.0	3	3	18	18
7	Johnson, Lloyd, Collins (fell), Longley (exc)	73.4	2	3	20	21
8	Kaufman, Pymar, Newton, Francis	71.4	5	1	25	22
9	Pymar, Lamoreaux, Milne, Johnson	71.0	5	1	30	23
10	Newton, Evans, Key, Greatrex	71.8	3	3	33	26
11	Milne, Kaufman, Longley, Collins	71.4	2	4	35	30
12	Lamoreaux, Lloyd, Mitchell, Francis	72.8	5	1	40	31
13	Kaufman, Milne, Longley, Evans	70.8	3	3	43	34
14	Mitchell, Duggan, Key (fell), Leavis (fell)	76.4	0	5	43	39
15	Collins, Greatrex, Longley, Pymar (ret)	72.4	3	3	46	42
16	Johnson, Kaufman, Lloyd, Newton (fell)	73.0	3	3	49	45
17	Collins, Johnson, Francis, Evans	72.4	3	3	52	48
18	Lamoreaux, Kaufman, Milne, Newton	72.0	5	1	57	49

Newcastle v Leeds, Monday 10th October 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	0	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	Fred Curtis	2	3	3	2		10	
3	Rol Stobbart	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Reg Hay	1	0	2'	3		6	1
5	Norman Hargreaves	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Maurice Stobbart	2'	2'	1	1'		6	3
7	Bob Sparks	2'	2'				4	2
8	Elwood Stilwell	1	2'				3	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	1	1	0	1		3	
2	George Greenwood	3	3	2	3		11	
3	Fred Strecker	0	1	2	0		3	
4	Fred Tuck	2	1	0	1		4	
5	Alec Peel	0	1	0	1		2	
6	Les Bowden	1	0	1	0		2	
7	Geoff Godwin	0	0				0	
8	George Dykes	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Curtis, Plant, Pepper	77.8	2	4	2	4
2	R. Stobbart, Tuck, Hay, Strecker	78.0	4	2	6	6
3	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Bowden, Peel	78.0	5	1	11	7
4	Pepper, Sparks, Tuck, Godwin	80.4	5	1	16	8
5	Greenwood, R. Stobbart, Plant, Hay	76.8	2	4	18	12
6	Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Strecker, Tuck	78.6	5	1	23	13
7	Curtis, Pepper, Peel, Bowden	81.4	5	1	28	14
8	R. Stobbart, Strecker, Stilwell, Dykes	79.0	4	2	32	16
9	Hargreaves, Greenwood, M. Stobbart, Plant	77.2	4	2	36	18
10	Curtis, Pepper, Tuck, Strecker	79.6	5	1	41	19
11	R. Stobbart, Hay, Bowden, Peel	79.2	5	1	46	20
12	Hargreaves, Stilwell, Plant, Godwin	79.8	5	1	51	21
13	Hay, Sparks, Peel, Dykes	79.8	5	1	56	22
14	Greenwood, Curtis, M. Stobbart, Bowden	77.4	3	3	59	25

West Ham v Best of England, Tuesday 11th October 1938 (Challenge)

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Bluey Wilkinson	3	3	3			9	
2	Jimmie Gibb	1	0	1			2	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	1			7	
4	Charlie Spinks	2'	2'	3			7	2
5	Arthur Atkinson	3	3	2			8	
6	Phil Bishop	0	0	0			0	
7	Dick Geary							

	Best of England	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eric Langton	2	2	2			6	
2	George Greenwood	0	1'	0			1	1
3	Alec Statham	1	2	3			6	
4	Les Wotton	0	1'	1			2	1
5	George Newton	1'	0	2			3	1
6	George Wilks	2	1	0			3	
7	Ivor Powell							

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilkinson, Langton, Gibb, Greenwood	81.6	4	2	4	2
2	Croombs, Spinks, Statham, Wotton	82.2	5	1	9	3
3	Atkinson, Wilks, Newton, Bishop	81.6	3	3	12	6
4	Wilkinson, Statham, Wotton, Gibb	81.0	3	3	15	9
5	Croombs, Spinks, Wilks, Newton	80.8	5	1	20	10
6	Atkinson, Langton, Greenwood, Bishop	80.4	3	3	23	13
7	Wilkinson, Newton, Gibb, Wilks	80.2	4	2	27	15
8	Spinks, Langton, Croombs, Greenwood	81.8	4	2	31	17
9	Statham, Atkinson, Wotton, Bishop	79.2	2	4	33	21

New Cross, Wednesday 12th October 1938 (Tom Farndon Memorial Trophy)

		1	2	3	4	P
	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2	0	3	3	8
	Jack Milne	3	3	3	3	12
	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	3	3	10
	Les Wotton	0	2	2	1	5
	George Newton	3	3	3	0	9
	Vic Duggan	2	1	2	2	7
	Malcolm Craven	1	3	1	2	7
	Benny Kaufman	0	0	1	1	2
	Ray Duggan	0	1	0	1	2
	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2	2	8
	Lionel Van Praag	3	0			3
	Joe Francis	1	2	2	0	5
	Bill Longley	2	2	0	2	6
	Clem Mitchell	1	0	1	0	2
	Ernie Evans	0	1	0	0	1
	Stan Greatrex	3	1	1	3	8
	Goldy Restall (res)	0	1			1
	Norman Wolsey (res)					

Qual	Evans, R. Duggan, Restall, Wolsey	62.0
1	Milne, Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Wotton	60.6
2	Newton, V. Duggan, Craven, Kaufman	61.6
3	Van Praag, Atkinson, Francis, R. Duggan	61.4
4	Greatrex, Longley, Mitchell, Evans	62.6
5	Newton, Longley, R. Duggan, Lamoreaux	60.0
6	Milne, Atkinson, V. Duggan, Mitchell	61.6
7	Wilkinson, Wotton, Evans, Van Praag	60.7
8	Craven, Francis, Greatrex, Kaufman	61.0
9	Milne, Wotton, Kaufman, R. Duggan	62.0
10	Lamoreaux, Francis, Mitchell, Restall	63.0
11	Wilkinson, Atkinson, R. Duggan, Francis	62.0
12	Wilkinson, V. Duggan, Craven, Longley	61.2
13	Newton, Atkinson, Greatrex, Evans	62.6
14	Greatrex, Longley, Wotton, Mitchell	61.8
15	Lamoreaux, V. Duggan, Kaufman, Evans	62.6
16	Milne, Craven, Restall, Newton	61.0
Final	Wilkinson, Newton, Milne (fell)	60.6

Birmingham v Leeds, Wednesday 12th October 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	2'	3	2'	2'		9	3
2	Jeff Lloyd	3	3	3	2'		11	1
3	Danny Lee	3	2'	3	3		11	1
4	Bob Lovell	0	3	1	2		6	
5	Jack Hyland	F	2'	2'	3		7	2
6	Steve Langton	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Keith Harvey	1	0				1	
8	Charlie Challis	1	2'				3	1

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Dykes	0	0	0	0		0	
2	Wilf Plant	1	1	1	1		4	
3	Fred Strecker	2	1	2	1		6	
4	Fred Tuck	1'	2	0	0		3	1
5	Alec Peel	2					2	
6	Les Bowden	1'	0	2	0		3	1
7	Lionel Stanger	0	1	1			2	
8	Geoff Godwin	0	1	0	3		4	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Hart, Plant, Dykes	76.2	5	1	5	1
2	Lee, Strecker, Tuck, Lovell	79.0	3	3	8	4
3	Langton, Peel, Bowden, Hyland (fell)	78.6	3	3	11	7
4	Hart, Tuck, Harvey, Stanger	79.2	4	2	15	9
5	Lovell, Lee, Plant, Dykes	81.2	5	1	20	10
6	Langton, Hyland, Strecker, Tuck	79.0	5	1	25	11
7	Lloyd, Hart, Godwin, Bowden	79.0	5	1	30	12
8	Lee, Strecker, Challis, Godwin	79.2	4	2	34	14
9	Langton, Hyland, Plant, Dykes	79.4	5	1	39	15
10	Lloyd, Hart, Strecker, Tuck	79.8	5	1	44	16
11	Lee, Bowden, Lovell, Godwin	80.2	4	2	48	18
12	Hyland, Challis, Stanger, Dykes	81.0	5	1	53	19
13	Godwin, Lovell, Stanger, Harvey	79.8	2	4	55	23
14	Langton, Lloyd, Plant, Bowden	79.6	5	1	60	24

Southampton v West Ham, Wednesday 12th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Southampton	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Goulden	3	3	3	3		12	
	Cyril Anderson	1	0	2'	2'		5	2
	Billy Dallison	3	2	1	1		7	
	Mike Erskine	2'	0	0	3		5	1
	Ernie Rickman	2	1'	1'			4	2
	Jim Boyd	1'	2	2	3		8	1
	Alf Kaines	2					2	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	2	3	3	0		8	
	Dick Geary	0	1	0	0		1	
	Phil Bishop	1	0	R	2		3	
	Ivor Powell	0	3	R	1		4	
	Colin Watson	3	2	3	2		10	
	Eddie Barker	0	1'	1	0		2	1
	Len Stewart							

			H	A	H	A
1	Goulden, Croombs, Anderson, Geary	65.4	4	2	4	2
2	Dallison, Erskine, Bishop, Powell	69.8	5	1	9	3
3	Watson, Rickman, Boyd, Barker	70.4	3	3	12	6
4	Croombs, Kaines, Geary, Erskine	72.2	2	4	14	10
5	Powell, Boyd, Rickman, Bishop	71.6	3	3	17	13
6	Goulden, Watson, Barker, Anderson	71.2	3	3	20	16
7	Croombs, Boyd, Rickman, Geary	72.0	3	3	23	19
8	Goulden, Anderson, Bishop (ret), Powell (ret)	70.8	5	0	28	19
9	Watson, Dallison, Barker, Erskine	70.4	2	4	30	23
10	Boyd, Anderson, Powell, Geary	72.0	5	1	35	24
11	Erskine, Bishop, Dallison, Barker	71.0	4	2	39	26
12	Goulden, Watson, Dallison, Croombs	68.6	4	2	43	28

Sheffield: Leeds v Newcastle, Thursday 13th October 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Leeds	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilf Plant	0	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	George Greenwood	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Fred Strecker	1	0	0	3		4	
4	Fred Tuck	0	1	0	3		4	
5	Alec Peel	2	0	0	2		4	
6	Les Bowden	1'	3	2	0		6	1
7	George Dykes	0	2'				2	1
8	Geoff Godwin	1	0				1	

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	George Pepper	2	3	3	3		11	
2	Fred Curtis	1'	2'	1	1'		5	3
3	Bob Sparks	2'	2	2'	0		6	2
4	Reg Hay	3	2	1'	1		7	1
5	Norman Hargreaves	0	2	1			3	
6	Elwood Stilwell	3	1	2			6	
7	Jock Hamilton	0	1'	1			1	1
8	Maurice Stobbart	3	1'	0			4	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Greenwood, Pepper, Curtis, Plant	78.4	3	3	3	3
2	Hay, Sparks, Strecker, Tuck	81.8	1	5	4	8
3	Stilwell, Peel, Bowden, Hamilton	81.2	3	3	7	11
4	Plant, Hay, Hamilton, Dykes	80.0	3	3	10	14
5	Pepper, Curtis, Tuck, Strecker	81.0	1	5	11	19
6	Bowden, Sparks, Hay, Peel	83.0	3	3	14	22
7	Greenwood, Plant, Stilwell, Hargreaves	79.0	5	1	19	23
8	M. Stobbart, Sparks, Godwin, Strecker	80.4	1	5	20	28
9	Pepper, Bowden, Curtis, Peel	80.6	2	4	22	32
10	Greenwood, Plant, Hay, Sparks	79.6	5	1	27	33
11	Strecker, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart, Tuck	81.0	3	3	30	36
12	Pepper, Peel, Hamilton, Godwin	80.4	2	4	32	40
13	Tuck, Dykes, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	80.6	5	1	37	41
14	Greenwood, Stilwell, Curtis, Bowden	80.4	3	3	40	44

Belle Vue: Eric Langton's Team v Jack Hargreaves' Team, Saturday 15th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Eric Langton's Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Eric Langton	3	3	3			9	
	Oliver Hart	F	1	0			1	
	Walter Hull	2	2	2			6	
	Jack Gordon	R	0	1'			1	1
	Alan Butler	3	1	0			4	
	Oliver Langton	1	0	2			3	
	Ernie Appleby							

	Jack Hargreaves' Team	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Jack Hargreaves	1'	3	3			7	1
	Harold Jackson	2	1	1			4	
	Bob Harrison	3	3	2			8	
	Acorn Dobson	R	2'	1'			3	2
	Ernie Price	2	2	3			7	
	Frank Chiswell	0	0	0			0	
	George Cochbone							

			H	A	H	A
1	E. Langton, Jackson, Hargreaves, Hart (fell)	81.8	3	3	3	3
2	Harrison, Hull, Gordon (ret), Dobson (ret)	82.8	2	3	5	6
3	Butler, Price, O. Langton, Chiswell	84.2	4	2	9	8
4	Hargreaves, Hull, Jackson, Gordon	82.6	2	4	11	12
5	Harrison, Dobson, Butler, O. Langton	82.6	1	5	12	17
6	E. Langton, Price, Hart, Chiswell	82.8	4	2	16	19
7	Hargreaves, O. Langton, Jackson, Butler	82.8	2	4	18	23
8	E. Langton, Harrison, Dobson, Hart	82.0	3	3	21	26
9	Price, Hull, Gordon, Chiswell	82.0	3	3	24	29

Hackney v Birmingham, Saturday 15th October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	3	3	2'	3		11	1
2	George Saunders	1	3	2'	1		7	1
3	Stan Dell	3	2	3	3		11	
4	Archie Windmill	2'	1'	1	3		7	2
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	0	2'	0	0		2	1
7	Jack Tidbury	2'	1				3	1
8	Nobby Stock	2'	2'				4	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jeff Lloyd	0	3	1'	1		5	1
2	Phil Hart	2	F	2	3		7	
3	Danny Lee	1	0	0	1		2	
4	Bob Lovell	0	1	0	0		1	
5	Steve Langton	1'	0	2	2		5	1
6	Jack Hyland	2	1	0	2'		5	1
7	Charlie Challis	1	0				1	
8	Keith Harvey	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Hart, Saunders, Lloyd	75.08	4	2	4	2
2	Dell, Windmill, Lee, Lovell	77.02	5	1	9	3
3	Wells, Hyland, Langton, Baylais	74.86	3	3	12	6
4	Hodgson, Tidbury, Challis, Lovell	74.86	5	1	17	7
5	Lloyd, Dell, Windmill, Hart (fell)	75.00	3	3	20	10
6	Wells, Baylais, Lovell, Lee	75.00	5	1	25	11
7	Saunders, Hodgson, Hyland, Langton	76.20	5	1	30	12
8	Dell, Stock, Harvey, Lee	77.40	5	1	35	13
9	Wells, Hart, Lloyd, Baylais	75.26	3	3	38	16
10	Hodgson, Saunders, Lee, Lovell	77.80	5	1	43	17
11	Dell, Langton, Windmill, Hyland	76.57	4	2	47	19
12	Wells, Stock, Lloyd, Challis	76.72	5	1	52	20
13	Windmill, Langton, Tidbury, Harvey	78.20	4	2	56	22
14	Hart, Hyland, Saunders, Baylais	77.25	1	5	57	27

Norwich v Sheffield, Saturday 15th October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2'	3	1			6	1
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Wal Morton	2'	E	3	3		8	1
4	Jock Sweet	3	3	1	3		10	
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Wilf Jay	1	2'	2'	2'		7	3
7	Paul Goodchild	2'	2'	1			5	2
8	Alan Smith	2'	1				3	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Paddy Mills	1	1'	0	2		4	1
2	Ted Bravery	0	2	1	0		3	
3	Tommy Allott	1	1	0	1		3	
4	Stan Williams	0	0	0			0	
5	Harold Brailsford	0	0	0	0		0	
6	Colin Watson	2	2	2	1		7	
7	Les Gregory	1	1	0	2		4	
8	Cliff Watson							

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Wise, Mills, Bravery	79.6	5	1	5	1
2	Sweet, Morton, Allott, Williams	80.4	5	1	10	2
3	Spencer, Colin Watson, Jay, Brailsford	78.0	4	2	14	4
4	Wise, Goodchild, Gregory, Williams	82.4	5	1	19	5
5	Sweet, Bravery, Mills, Morton (ef)	81.6	3	3	22	8
6	Spencer, Jay, Allott, Williams	78.0	5	1	27	9
7	Grosskreutz, Colin Watson, Wise, Brailsford	79.8	4	2	31	11
8	Morton, Smith, Gregory, Allott	80.8	5	1	36	12
9	Spencer, Jay, Bravery, Mills	79.8	5	1	41	13
10	Grosskreutz, Goodchild, Allott (three riders only)	83.8	5	1	46	14
11	Morton, Colin Watson, Sweet, Brailsford	80.0	4	2	50	16
12	Spencer, Mills, Smith, Gregory	80.8	4	2	54	18
13	Sweet, Gregory, Goodchild, Brailsford	84.0	4	2	58	20
14	Grosskreutz, Jay, Colin Watson, Bravery	80.2	5	1	63	21

Newcastle v Wembley, Saturday 15th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Newcastle	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	George Pepper	1	2	1'			4	1
	Fred Curtis	0	1'	2			3	1
	Rol Stobbart	2	0	2			4	
	Reg Hay	0	1	0			1	
	Norman Hargreaves	1	2	0			3	
	Maurice Stobbart	0	0	1			1	

	Wembley	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Lionel Van Praag	2'	2'	3			7	2
	George Wilks	3	3	2'			8	1
	Malcolm Craven	3	3	3			9	
	Eric Gregory	1	1	0			2	
	Tommy Price	2'	0	1			3	1
	Cliff Parkinson	3	3	3			9	

			H	A	H	A
1	Wilks, Van Praag, Pepper, Curtis	76.2	1	5	1	5
2	Craven, R. Stobbart, Gregory, Hay	76.4	2	4	3	9
3	Parkinson, Price, Hargreaves, M. Stobbart	78.6	1	5	4	14
4	Wilks, Van Praag, Hay, R. Stobbart	77.0	1	5	5	19
5	Craven, Hargreaves, Gregory, M. Stobbart	77.4	2	4	7	23
6	Parkinson, Pepper, Curtis, Price	78.6	3	3	10	26
7	Van Praag, Wilks, M. Stobbart, Hargreaves	78.0	1	5	11	31
8	Craven, Curtis, Pepper, Gregory	77.6	3	3	14	34
9	Parkinson, R. Stobbart, Price, Hay	79.0	2	4	16	38

Dagenham v West Ham Reserves, Sunday 16th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3	3		12	
	Freddie Quick	0	1	1	2		4	
	Fred Newland	3	R	F			3	
	Frank Lawrence	R	1'				1	1
	Nobby Stock	3	3	3	3		12	
	Bill Weston	1	R	0	1'		2	1
	Ron Seddon	2	2'				4	1
	Jim Baylais	3	3	2			8	
	Alex Gray	1	R				1	

	West Ham Reserves	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Alan Smith	2	3	R	3		8	
	Jack Cooley	1'	2	1	3		7	1
	Eddie Barker	2	E	1'			3	1
	Jack Tidbury	R	2	2	2	0	6	
	Ron Howes	2	2	2	R	1	7	
	George Liddle	0	R	0	0		0	
	C. Craig*	E	0	2			2	

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, Smith, Cooley, Quick	75.0	3	3	3	3
2	Newland, Barker, Lawrence (ret), Tidbury (ret)	79.5	3	2	6	5
3	Stock, Howes, Weston, Liddle	77.5	4	2	10	7
4	Smith, Seddon, Lawrence, Craig (ef)	76.6	3	3	13	10
5	Hodgson, Tidbury, Quick, Barker (ef)	78.0	4	2	17	12
6	Baylais, Howes, Newland (ret), Liddle (ret)	80.0	3	2	20	14
7	Stock, Cooley, Weston (ret), Smith (ret)	75.5	3	2	23	16
8	Baylais, Tidbury, Gray, Craig	78.4	4	2	27	18
9	Hodson, Howes, Quick, Liddle	78.8	4	2	31	20
10	Smith, Baylais, Cooley, Newland (fell)	75.0	2	4	33	24
11	Stock, Tidbury, Barker, Weston	78.0	3	3	36	27
12	Hodgson, Craig, Gray (ret), Howes (ret)	77.4	3	2	39	29
13	Stock, Seddon, Howes, Tidbury	76.2	5	1	44	30
14	Cooley, Quick, Weston, Liddle	79.4	3	3	47	33

*Believed to be George Craig

Eastbourne, Sunday 16th October 1938

Meeting postponed due to rain.

High Beech v Smallford, Sunday 16th October 1938 (Challenge)

	High Beech	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Arthur Sweby	2	2'	2	3		9	1
2	Neil Roberts	0	1'	R	1		2	1
3	Cyril Anderson	1'	0	2	0		3	1
4	Alf Kaines	2	3	2.5	3		10.5	
5	Ron Clarke	2'	1	1			4	1
6	Charlie Appleby	3	3	3	3		12	
7	Eddy Francis	3	2	2'			7	1
8	Ralph Westwood	1'	0				1	1

	Smallford	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ken Tidbury	3	2	2	3		10	
2	Cyril Brine	1	1'	0	0		2	1
3	Bob Wells	3	2	3	R		8	
4	Horace Richardson	0	1	2	1		4	
5	Percy Brine	0	3	2.5	1		6.5	
6	George Gower	1	0	1	2		4	
7	D. A. Cox	0	0	0	0		0	
8								

			H	A	H	A
1	Tidbury, Sweby, C. Brine, Roberts	77.8	2	4	2	4
2	Wells, Kaines, Anderson, Richardson	74.2	3	3	5	7
3	Appleby, Clarke, Gower, P. Brine	74.6	5	1	10	8
4	Francis, Sweby, Richardson, Cox	80.8	5	1	15	9
5	Kaines, Tidbury, C. Brine, Anderson	76.4	3	3	18	12
6	Appleby, Wells, Clarke, Cox	76.0	4	2	22	14
7	P. Brine, Sweby, Roberts, Gower	79.4	3	3	25	17
8	Wells, Anderson, Westwood, Cox	76.0	3	3	28	20
9	Appleby, Tidbury, Clarke, C. Brine	76.4	4	2	32	22
10	Sweby, Richardson, Roberts (ret), Wells (ret)	81.0	3	2	35	24
11	Kaines & P. Brine (dead heat), Gower, Anderson	79.4	2.5	3.5	37.5	27.5
12	Tidbury, Francis, Richardson, Westwood		2	4	39.5	31.5
13	Kaines, Francis, P. Brine, Cox	76.4	5	1	44.5	32.5
14	Appleby, Gower, Roberts, C. Brine	77.8	4	2	48.5	34.5

Staines, Sunday 16th October 1938 (Walton Bridge Championship)

No results available.

Wimbledon v West Ham, Monday 17th October 1938 (National League Division One)

	Wimbledon	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Wilbur Lamoreaux	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
2	Eric Collins	3	1	3	2		9	
3	Benny Kaufman	2	1	3	3		9	
4	Wally Lloyd	0	0	1	2		3	
5	Geoff Pymar	3	1'	0	2		6	1
6	Norman Evans	1	2	1	1'		5	1
7	Nobby Key	1	1'				2	1
8	Fred Leavis	1	0				1	

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Jimmie Gibb	F	2'	2'	3		7	2
2	Bluey Wilkinson	1	3	3	3		10	
3	Tommy Croombs	3	3	2	1		9	
4	Charlie Spinks	1	2	0	0		3	
5	Arthur Atkinson	2	2	2	3		9	
6	Phil Bishop	0	0	0			0	
7	Dick Geary	0	1	0			1	
8	Ivor Powell	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Collins, Lamoreaux, Wilkinson, Gibb (fell)	70.2	5	1	5	1
2	Croombs, Kaufman, Spinks, Lloyd	71.4	2	4	7	5
3	Pymar, Atkinson, Evans, Bishop	72.2	4	2	11	7
4	Lamoreaux, Spinks, Key, Geary	71.8	4	2	15	9
5	Wilkinson, Gibb, Kaufman, Lloyd	72.8	1	5	16	14
6	Croombs, Evans, Pymar, Spinks	73.0	3	3	19	17
7	Lamoreaux, Atkinson, Collins, Bishop	72.4	4	2	23	19
8	Kaufman, Croombs, Leavis, Powell	73.4	4	2	27	21
9	Wilkinson, Gibb, Evans, Pymar	73.4	1	5	28	26
10	Collins, Lamoreaux, Croombs, Spinks	73.6	5	1	33	27
11	Kaufman, Atkinson, Lloyd, Bishop	72.0	4	2	37	29
12	Gibb, Pymar, Geary, Leavis	74.0	2	4	39	33
13	Atkinson, Lloyd, Key, Powell	74.6	3	3	42	36
14	Wilkinson, Collins, Evans, Geary	73.4	3	3	45	39

West Ham, Tuesday 18th October 1938

Cundy Trophy

1. Bluey Wilkinson, George Pepper, Colin Watson, Dick Geary (fell), 81.0

2. Arthur Atkinson, George Newton, Bob Sparks, Fred Curtis, 80.4

3. Tommy Croombs, Harry Saunders, Butch Williams, Bruce Venier, 80.0

4. Jimmie Gibb, Norman Hargreaves, Elwood Stilwell, Eddie Barker, 82.4

5. Charlie Spinks, Ivor Powell, Reg Hay, Phil Bishop (fell), 87.0

SF1: Arthur Atkinson, Bluey Wilkinson, George Pepper, George Newton, 80.2

SF2: Jimmie Gibb, Tommy Croombs, Charlie Spinks, Norman Hargreaves, 79.6

Final: Tommy Croombs, Bluey Wilkinson, Jimmie Gibb, Arthur Atkinson, 79.6

Consolation Scratch Race (three laps)

1. Arthur Atkinson, Fred Curtis, Elwood Stilwell, Bruce Venier, 62.4

2. Jimmie Gibb, Dick Geary, Reg Hay, Harry Saunders, 63.6

3. Charlie Spinks, Norman Hargreaves, Ivor Powell (ef), George Newton (fell), 62.0

4. Phil Bishop, Bob Sparks, Eddie Barker, Tommy Croombs (f,exc), 63.0

5. Colin Watson, George Pepper, Maurice Stobbart, Bluey Wilkinson (ns), 63.4

SF1: Jimmie Gibb, Arthur Atkinson, Fred Curtis, George Pepper, 61.0

SF2: Charlie Spinks, Colin Watson, Phil Bishop, Bob Sparks, 65.0

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Jimmie Gibb, Charlie Spinks, Colin Watson, 60.0

West Ham Riders' Championship

1. Arthur Atkinson, Colin Watson, Dick Geary, Butch Williams, 83.6

2. Charlie Spinks, Harry Saunders, Eddie Barker, Bluey Wilkinson (ns), 85.2

3. Tommy Croombs, Jimmie Gibb, Ivor Powell, Phil Bishop, 82.4

Final: Arthur Atkinson, Charlie Spinks, Jimmie Gibb, Tommy Croombs (fell), 80.45

Birmingham v Sheffield, Wednesday 19th October 1938 (Northern Cup)

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	E	3	2'	2'		7	2
2	Jeff Lloyd	3	3	3	3		12	
3	Danny Lee	2	2	3	3		10	
4	Bob Lovell	1'	0	2'	2'		5	3
5	Jack Hyland	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
6	Steve Langton	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
7	Keith Harvey	2'	3				5	1
8	Charlie Challis	2'	R				2	1

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Ted Bravery	F	3	1	2		6	
2	Paddy Mills		1	0	1		2	
3	Tommy Allott	F					0	
4	Stan Williams	3	1	F	1		5	
5	Ron Mason	1	1	1	0		3	
6	Lionel Stanger	0	0	0			0	
7	Cliff Watson							
8	Harold Brailsford	F	X	0	1		1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Lloyd, Hart (ef), Bravery (fell) (three riders only)	75.6	3	0	3	0
2	Williams, Lee, Lovell, Allott (fell)	78.2	3	3	6	3
3	Hyland, Langton, Mason (three riders only)	81.0	5	1	11	4
4	Hart, Harvey, Williams (three riders only)	79.2	5	1	16	5
5	Bravery, Lee, Mills, Lovell	79.0	2	4	18	9
6	Langton, Hyland, Brailsford (fell), Williams (fell)	85.6	5	0	23	9
7	Lloyd, Hart, Mason, Stanger	78.4	5	1	28	10
8	Lee, Challis, Brailsford (exc) (three riders only)	79.4	5	0	33	10
9	Langton, Hyland, Bravery, Mills	80.0	5	1	38	11
10	Lloyd, Hart, Williams, Brailsford	77.6	5	1	43	12
11	Lee, Lovell, Mason, Stanger	81.2	5	1	48	13
12	Hyland, Bravery, Challis (ret) (three riders only)	80.4	3	2	51	15
13	Harvey, Lovell, Brailsford, Mason	80.4	5	1	56	16
14	Lloyd, Langton, Mills, Stanger	81.2	5	1	61	17

Sheffield v Norwich, Thursday 20th October 1938 (Provincial Trophy Final, First Leg)

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	2	3	1	3	2	3		14	
	Paddy Mills	0	1	0	1	0	F		2	
	Colin Watson	3	2	3	3	2	3		16	
	Les Gregory	0	0	0	0				0	
	Tommy Allott	3	0	3	3	1	1		11	
	Stan Williams	2'	3	1	2'	3	0		11	2
	Lionel Stanger	0	0						0	

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	3	3	3	3				12	
	Dick Wise	1	1	2	2	1	2'		9	1
	Wal Morton	1'	1'	2'	1'	0	F		5	4
	Jock Sweet	2	2	3	2	2	2		13	
	Bert Spencer	0	0	2	0	3	2		7	
	Wilf Jay	1	2	1'	1	1	1'		7	2
	Paul Goodchild	0							0	
	Alan Smith	0							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Bravery, Wise, Mills	78.6	2	4	2	4
2	Watson, Sweet, Morton, Gregory	78.8	3	3	5	7
3	Allott, Williams, Jay, Spencer	80.6	5	1	10	8
4	Grosskreutz, Watson, Wise, Gregory	78.6	2	4	12	12
5	Williams, Sweet, Morton, Allott	81.0	3	3	15	15
6	Bravery, Jay, Mills, Spencer	80.8	4	2	19	17
7	Allott, Wise, Williams, Goodchild	81.2	4	2	23	19
8	Sweet, Morton, Bravery, Mills	81.6	1	5	24	24
9	Watson, Spencer, Jay, Stanger	80.6	3	3	27	27
10	Bravery, Wise, Mills, Smith	81.6	4	2	31	29
11	Watson, Sweet, Morton, Gregory	81.2	3	3	34	32
12	Allott, Williams, Jay, Spencer	81.6	5	1	39	33
13	Grosskreutz, Watson, Wise, Stanger	80.0	2	4	41	37
14	Williams, Sweet, Allott, Morton	81.0	4	2	45	39
15	Spencer, Bravery, Jay, Mills	80.0	2	4	47	43
16	Grosskreutz, Wise, Allott, Williams	80.4	1	5	48	48
17	Bravery, Sweet, Mills (fell), Morton (fell)	80.6	3	2	51	50
18	Watson, Spencer, Jay, Gregory	80.8	3	3	54	53

Hackney v Lea Bridge, Saturday 22nd October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Frank Hodgson	2	3	2	3		10	
2	George Saunders	0	0	1	0		1	
3	Stan Dell	2'	1	2'	0		5	2
4	Archie Windmill	3	3	2	3		11	
5	Doug Wells	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Jim Baylais	2'	2'	1	1		6	2
7	Jack Tidbury	0	2'				2	1
8	Nobby Stock	3	1				4	

	Lea Bridge	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Eddie Pye	1	0	0	0		1	
2	Lloyd Goffe	3	2	2	3		10	
3	Gus Kuhn	1	0	0			1	
4	Bob Wells	0	2	1	2		5	
5	Will Lowther	0	1	1	1		3	
6	Dick Harris	1	3	3	2'		9	1
7	Ron Clarke	1'	E	2			3	1
8	J. Francis*	1	0				1	

			H	A	H	A
1	Goffe, Hodgson, Pye, Saunders	74.20	2	4	2	4
2	Windmill, Dell, Kuhn, B. Wells	74.30	5	1	7	5
3	D. Wells, Baylais, Harris, Lowther	74.30	5	1	12	6
4	Hodgson, B. Wells, Clarke, Tidbury	75.15	3	3	15	9
5	Windmill, Goffe, Dell, Pye	76.08	4	2	19	11
6	Dell, Baylais, B. Wells, Kuhn	76.02	5	1	24	12
7	Harris, Hodgson, Lowther, Saunders	75.60	2	4	26	16
8	Stock, Dell, Francis, Clarke (ef)	76.32	5	1	31	17
9	D. Wells, Goffe, Baylais, Pye	73.86	4	2	35	19
10	Hodgson, B. Wells, Saunders, Kuhn	77.92	4	2	39	21
11	Harris, Windmill, Lowther, Dell	76.05	2	4	41	25
12	D. Wells, Clarke, Stock, Pye	78.01	4	2	45	27
13	Windmill, Tidbury, Lowther, Francis	76.10	5	1	50	28
14	Goffe, Harris, Baylais, Saunders	76.30	1	5	51	33

*Reports suggest that this was not Joe Francis, but likely E.J. (Eddy) Francis.

Norwich v Sheffield, Saturday 22nd October 1938 (Provincial Trophy Final, Second Leg)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Max Grosskreutz	X	3						3	
	Dick Wise	F	2'	3	3	1'	3		12	2
	Wal Morton	3	1'	3	3	F	1'		11	2
	Jock Sweet	2'	2	2'	2'	2	2		12	3
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3	3	3		18	
	Wilf Jay	2'	2'	2'	2'	2'	2'		12	6
	Paul Goodchild	2'	1	2					5	1
	Alan Smith	1							1	

	Sheffield	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	P	BP
	Ted Bravery	3	3	1	2	3	1		13	
	Paddy Mills	2'	0	0	F				2	1
	Tommy Allott	1	1	1	0	1	0		4	
	Stan Williams	1	2						3	
	Colin Watson	1	1	1	1	3	3		10	
	Les Gregory	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
	Lionel Stanger	0	0	0	0	0			0	
	Ron Mason	F							0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Bravery, Mills, Wise (fell), Grosskreutz (exc)	85.8	0	5	0	5
2	Morton, Sweet, Allott, Stanger	81.8	5	1	5	6
3	Spencer, Jay, Watson, Gregory	80.2	5	1	10	7
4	Bravery, Sweet, Morton, Mills	82.4	3	3	13	10
5	Spencer, Jay, Allott, Stanger	81.4	5	1	18	11
6	Grosskreutz, Wise, Watson, Gregory	81.8	5	1	23	12
7	Spencer, Jay, Bravery, Mason (fell)	80.0	5	1	28	13
8	Wise, Goodchild, Allott, Stanger	82.2	5	1	33	14
9	Morton, Sweet, Watson, Gregory	82.8	5	1	38	15
10	Wise, Bravery, Goodchild, Mills	81.4	4	2	42	17
11	Morton, Sweet, Williams, Allott	82.4	5	1	47	18
12	Spencer, Jay, Watson, Gregory	80.4	5	1	52	19
13	Bravery, Sweet, Morton (fell), Mills (fell)	83.2	2	3	54	22
14	Spencer, Jay, Allott, Stanger	81.8	5	1	59	23
15	Watson, Goodchild, Wise, Gregory	81.4	3	3	62	26
16	Spencer, Jay, Bravery, Stanger	81.4	5	1	67	27
17	Wise, Williams, Smith, Allott	82.4	4	2	71	29
18	Watson, Sweet, Morton, Gregory	82.4	3	3	74	32

California, Sunday 23rd October 1938

Goffe Novice Cup

1. Jack Peck, Arthur Platt, R. Young

2. Ernie Gibbs, Fred Davies, Walters

3. Elliot, Maurice Foster, Ted Bridgeman

Final: Ernie Gibbs, Maurice Foster, Fred Davies, Jack Peck (six rider final)

Scratch Event 1

1. L. Richards, Cyril Brown, Jack Peck, George Argrave

2. George Bason & Billy Newell (dead heat), Ted Bridgeman, Gordon Parkins

3. Jack Adams, Syd Lewington, Bill Sims

4. Johnnie Walker, Charlie May, Ernie Gibbs, N.R. Stallwood

5. William Lewington, Bill Turner, R. Young

Final: Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, George Bason (six rider final)

Scratch Event 2

1. Charlie May, L. Richards

2. Johnnie Walker, Bill Turner, Ted Bridgeman

3. Cyril Brown, Fred Davies, Middleton

4. George Bason, Bill Sims, Ernie Gibbs, William Lewington

5. Jack Adams, Billy Newell, George Argrave

Final: Johnnie Walker, Jack Adams, Charlie May, Cyril Brown

Scratch Event 3

1. Elliot, Jack Peck, Ernie Gibbs

2. Jack Adams, George Bason, N.R. Stallwood

3. Bill Turner, William Lewington, R. Young

4. Syd Lewington, Billy Newell, George Argrave

5. Bill Sims, Johnnie Walker

Final: Syd Lewington, Jack Adams, Bill Sims, Bill Turner

Fastest riders

Jack Adams, Johnnie Walker, Billy Newell, George Bason, Ernie Gibbs

Consolation Race

1. Result unknown

2. Result unknown

Final: Result unknown

High Beech, Sunday 23rd October 1938

No results available

One Lap Flying Start Track Record Attempt

Ron Clarke, 17.2 (new record)

Clarke set a four-lap clutch-start record of 73.4 during the meeting.

Dagenham v Provinces, Sunday 23rd October 1938 (Challenge)

	Dagenham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

	Provinces	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								

			H	A	H	A
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12					43	27

Norwich v Birmingham, Saturday 29th October 1938 (National League Division Two)

	Norwich	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Dick Wise	2'	3	3	2'		10	2
2	Max Grosskreutz	3	2'	3	2'		10	2
3	Wal Morton	E	3	3	3		9	
4	Jock Sweet	3	2'	2'	3		10	2
5	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12	
6	Wilf Jay	0	2'	1	3		6	1
7	Paul Goodchild	0	2'				2	1
8	Alan Smith	2'	2'				4	2

	Birmingham	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Phil Hart	1	1	2	1		5	
2	Charlie Challis	0	0	0			0	
3	Danny Lee	2	1	1	1		5	
4	Bob Lovell	1'	1'	0	0		2	2
5	Jeff Lloyd	2	1	1	1		5	
6	Jack Hyland	1'	0	0	0		1	1
7	Keith Harvey	2	0	1			3	
8	Ken Tidbury	0	0				0	

			H	A	H	A
1	Grosskreutz, Wise, Hart, Challis	79.8	5	1	5	1
2	Sweet, Lee, Lovell, Morton (ef)	80.2	3	3	8	4
3	Spencer, Lloyd, Hyland, Jay	80.2	3	3	11	7
4	Wise, Harvey, Lovell, Goodchild	83.0	3	3	14	10
5	Morton, Sweet, Hart, Challis	81.4	5	1	19	11
6	Spencer, Jay, Lee, Lovell	82.8	5	1	24	12
7	Wise, Grosskreutz, Lloyd, Hyland	83.6	5	1	29	13
8	Morton, Smith, Lee, Tidbury	84.2	5	1	34	14
9	Spencer, Hart, Jay, Challis	83.0	4	2	38	16
10	Grosskreutz, Wise, Lee, Lovell	82.6	5	1	43	17
11	Morton, Sweet, Lloyd, Hyland	82.6	5	1	48	18
12	Spencer, Smith, Hart, Harvey	82.2	5	1	53	19
13	Sweet, Goodchild, Lloyd, Tidbury	82.2	5	1	58	20
14	Jay, Grosskreutz, Harvey, Hyland	82.6	5	1	63	21

Hackney v West Ham, Saturday 29th October 1938 (Challenge)

	Hackney	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Frank Hodgson	3	3	3		9	
	George Saunders	2'	2'	2'		6	3
	Stan Dell	0	0	0		0	
	Archie Windmill	2	2	3		7	
	Doug Wells	3	3	1'		7	1
	Jim Baylais	2'	2'	2		6	2

	West Ham	1	2	3	4	P	BP
	Tommy Croombs	0	3	3		6	
	Ivor Powell	1	1	0		2	
	Phil Bishop	3	R	R		3	
	Dick Geary	1	R	R		1	
	Colin Watson	0	1	2		3	
	Harry Saunders	1	0	1'		2	1

			H	A	H	A
1	Hodgson, G. Saunders, Powell, Croombs		5	1	5	1
2	Bishop, Windmill, Geary, Dell	75.45	2	4	7	5
3	Wells, Baylais, H. Saunders, Watson	76.30	5	1	12	6
4	Croombs, Windmill, Powell, Dell	74.85	2	4	14	10
5	Wells, Baylais, Bishop (ret), Geary (ret)	77.30	5	0	19	10
6	Hodgson, G. Saunders, Watson, H. Saunders	75.89	5	1	24	11
7	Croombs, Baylais, Wells, Powell	74.50	3	3	27	14
8	Hodgson, G. Saunders, Bishop (ret), Geary (ret)	78.50	5	0	32	14
9	Windmill, Watson, H. Saunders, Dell	77.06	3	3	35	17

Dagenham, Sunday 30th October 1938 (Best Pairs)

No results available.

Eastbourne, Sunday 30th October 1938

October Scratch Race

1. Phil Hart, Charlie Blythe-Page, 78.2

2. Danny Lee, H. Booker, 74.2

3. Harry Saunders, Bob Lovell, 75.2

4. Charlie Dugard, R. Booker, 77.0

SF1: Phil Hart, Danny Lee, Charlie Blythe-Page, 73.4

SF2: Charlie Dugard, Harry Saunders, Bob Lovell, 74.2

Final: Danny Lee, Phil Hart, Harry Saunders, 72.4

Arlington Handicap Race

1. Danny Lee, Jack Kemsley, 72.8

2. Charlie Blythe-Page, Phil Hart, 72.2

3. Charlie Dugard, Bob Lovell, 75.0

4. Harry Saunders, J. Jarvis, 81.2

SF1: Phil Hart, Charlie Blythe-Page, Danny Lee, 72.0

SF2: Bob Lovell, Charlie Dugard, Harry Saunders, 74.2

Final: Charlie Blythe-Page, Charlie Dugard, Bob Lovell, 72.2

Novices Match Race

Frank Kaye beat H. Booker, 85.0

One-Lap Track Record Attempt

Charlie Dugard, 20.2 (equals record)

Norwich, Saturday 5th November 1938 (Eastern Counties Championship)

		1	2	3	4	5	P
	Dick Wise	3	2	1	0		6
	Alan Smith	2	1	2			5
	Wal Morton	F	3	3	2		8
	Jock Sweet	2	2	2	1		7
	Paul Goodchild	0	1	1			2
	Sid Littlewood	1	0	0	2		3
	Bert Spencer	3	3	3	3		12
	Wilf Jay	3	F	0	0		3
	Reg Hay	1	1				2

1	Wise, Smith, Littlewood, Goodchild	80.2
2	Spencer, Wise, Goodchild, Morton (fell)	79.4
3	Jay, Sweet, Smith, Littlewood	80.2
4	Morton, Sweet, Goodchild, Littlewood	81.8
5	Spencer, Smith, Hay, Jay (fell)	81.6
6	Morton, Littlewood, Wise, Jay	81.8
7	Spencer, Sweet, Hay, Wise	81.4
8	Spencer, Morton, Sweet, Jay	81.2

Dagenham, Sunday 6th November 1938 (Guy Fawkes Championship)

No results available.

Dagenham, Sunday 13th November 1938 (Amateur Championship)

No results available.

Staines v Walton Bridge Select, Sunday 13th November 1938 (Challenge)

	Staines	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Danny Lee	3	3	3				
2	Middleton							
3	Jack Adams	3	3	3	3		12	
4	Ron Hepden		0					
5	Syd Manning	0						
6	Billy Newell	2		3				
7	Tom Peck*							
8	Maurice Foster							

	Walton Bridge Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
1	Les Trim							
2	Alf Markham							
3	Fred Tuck							
4	Fred Wiseman							
5	Mick Mitchell	3	2	2	3		10	
6	George Gibbs	1	1'		2			
7	George Bason							
8	Syd Lewington							

		H	A	H	A
1	Lee, (Middleton, Trim, Markham)				
2	Adams, (Hepden, Tuck, Wiseman)				
3	Mitchell, Newell, Gibbs, Manning	2	4		
4	(Peck, Foster, Bason, Lewington)				
5	Lee, (Middleton, Tuck, Wiseman)				
6	Adams, Mitchell, Gibbs, Hepden	3	3		
7	(Manning, Newell, Bason, Lewington)				
8	(Peck, Foster, Trim, Markham)				
9	Lee, Mitchell, (Middleton, Gibbs)				
10	Adams, (Hepden, Bason, Lewington)				
11	Newell, Gibbs, (Manning, Trim)				
12	(Peck, Foster, Tuck, Wiseman)				
13	(Lee, Middleton, Bason, Lewington)				
14	Adams, (Hepden, Trim, Markham)				
15	(Manning, Newell, Tuck, Wiseman)				
16	Mitchell, (Peck, Foster, Gibbs)				

A marked programme has Page as appearing in Heat 9, but it is not known if this information is correct.

*This may have been Jack Peck but cannot be sure.

Dagenham, Sunday 20th November 1938 (Au Revoir Championship)

No results available.

Staines v Hounslow Select, Sunday 27th November 1938 (Challenge)

	Staines	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Danny Lee							
	Middleton							
	Jack Adams							
	Ron Hepden							
	Bill Turner							
	Billy Newell							
	Tom Peck							
	Maurice Foster							

	Hounslow Select	1	2	3	4	5	P	BP
	Syd Lewington							
	George Liddle							
	George Gibbs							
	Mick Mitchell							
	Charlie Blythe-Page							
	Fred Tuck							
	Alf Markham							
	George Argrave							

		H	A	H	A
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					

Hackney v Lea Bridge, Monday 26th December 1938

Hackney v West Ham, Monday 26th December 1938

Meetings postponed due to severe weather conditions.

Wimbledon & Wembley v The Rest, Tuesday 27th December 1938

Meeting postponed due to severe weather conditions.

In 1938, two riders called Tom or Tommy Price competed. In this file, and all other year by year files they are referred to as follows:

Tom Price – is Thomas Arthur Price from Burscough Bridge, Lancashire. He rode from 1928-38 and again in 1945.

Tommy Price – is Thomas Price from Cambridge who rode from 1935-56 and became World Champion in 1949